

Statistical

Abstract

for

Missouri

1987

*Prepared by the
B&PA Research Center
College of Business & Public Administration
University of Missouri-Columbia*

S A M

Published biennial by the

B&PA Research Center
College of Business & Public Administration
University of Missouri-Columbia
10 Professional Building
Columbia, Missouri 65211

Correspondence related to the Statistical Abstract for
Missouri should be directed to:

Susan Aitkens
(314) 882-4805

Price: \$20.00

Checks should be made payable to:

B&PA Research Center

January, 1988

Preface

The 1987 edition of the **Statistical Abstract for Missouri (SAM)** seeks to provide as much comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Missouri as possible.

This edition of **SAM** includes seven new tables.

There are two new tables in the section on Population and Vital Statistics. One is Missouri Population Projections By County and the other is Land Area and Population Density of Missouri Counties.

The Transportation section has three new tables. They are: 1) Motor Vehicle Registrations for Missouri Counties; 2) U.S. and Missouri Traffic Accidents; and 3) Urban Traffic Fatalities in Missouri.

The Agriculture and Natural Resources section has two new tables. They are both on Hunting and Fishing Permit Sales.

Also, in this edition of **SAM** the footnotes and sources have been moved to the end of the book.

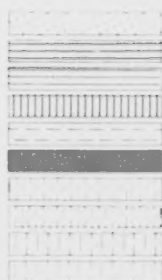
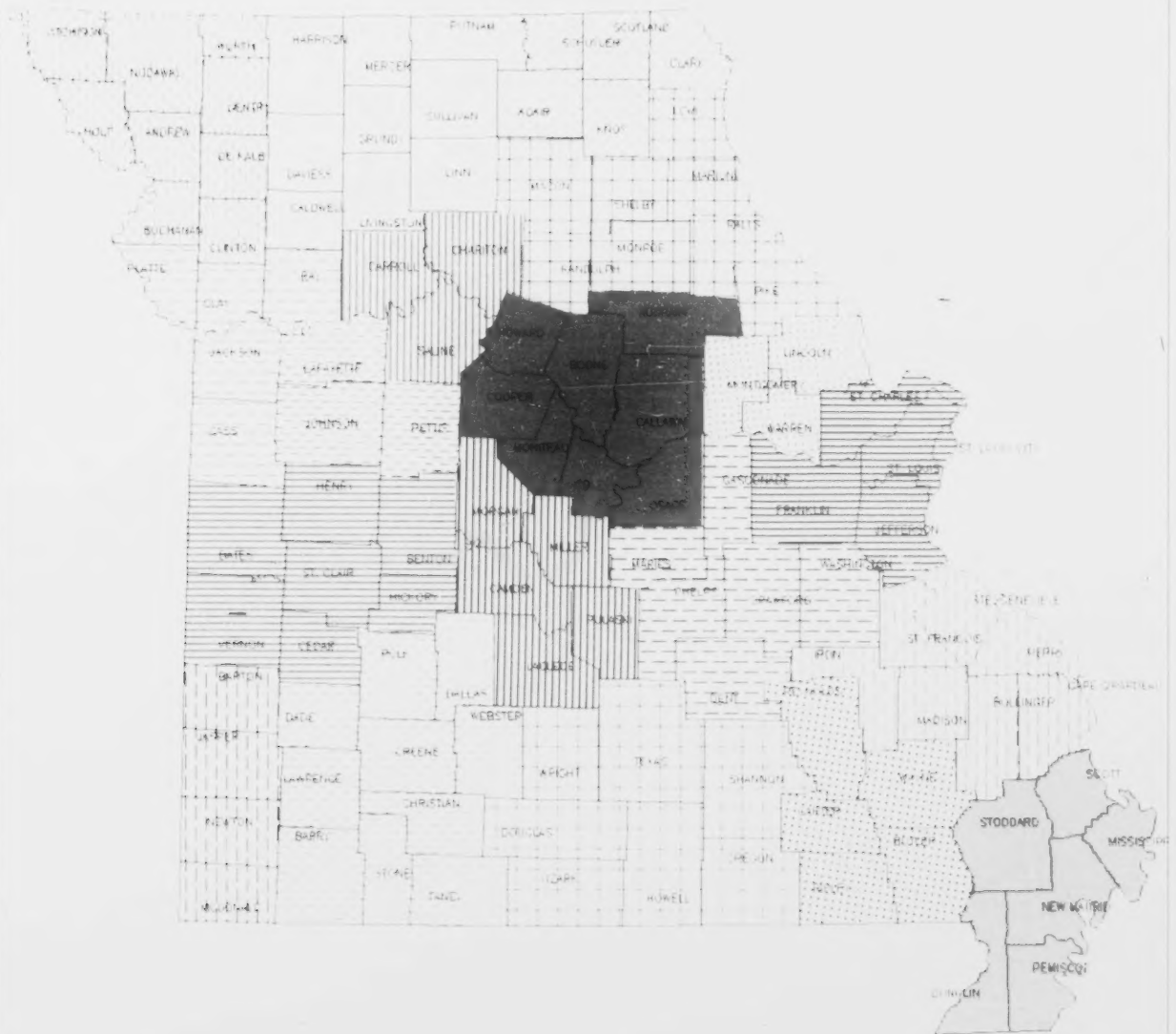
The data in **SAM** is reported in as detailed a format as cost considerations allow. However, many of the data series are available in more detail and/or for longer time spans than is reported in **SAM** and will be provided upon request.

The B&PA Research Center would like to extend our thanks to various governmental agencies -- state, local and federal -- and to many private institutions, for their cooperation in providing much of the data in **SAM**.

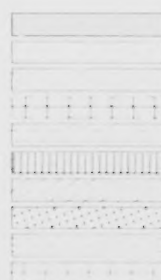
The B&PA Research Center also prepares statistical tables for Missouri counties. Those tables in the Table of Contents marked with a • can be purchased from the B&PA Research Center.

Missouri

Regional Planning Commissions



Bootheel
Green Hills
Southwest II
Marl-Twin
Mid-America
Mid-Missouri
Missouri-Kansas
Northwest Mo.
Ozark Gateway
Southeast Mo.



Bootheel
Green Hills
Southwest II
Marl-Twin
Mid-America
Mid-Missouri
Northwest Mo.
Ozark Gateway
Southeast Mo.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

TABLE A-1	U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AS OF JULY 1: 1955 - 1986	3
TABLE A-2	TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION OF MISSOURI COUNTIES AS OF APRIL: 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980	5
TABLE A-3	ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1: 1976 - 1986	8
• TABLE A-4	MISSOURI POPULATION PROJECTIONS BY COUNTY: 1980 - 2010	13
TABLE A-5	LAND AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY OF MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1980 - 1986	16
TABLE A-6	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN MISSOURI RESIDENT POPULATION AS OF JULY 1: 1956 - 1986	19
TABLE A-7	MISSOURI POPULATION BY AGE COHORT AND SEX: 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, AND 1980	20
• TABLE A-8	MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - FALL HEAD COUNT: 1971-72 - 1987-88	23
• TABLE A-9	MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - ACCUMULATED: 1967-68 - 1986-87	25
TABLE A-10	MISSOURI PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT: 1975-76 - 1985-86	27
TABLE A-11	FALL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN MISSOURI COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES: 1968 - 1985	29
• TABLE A-12	RESIDENT BIRTHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION: 1974 - 1986	30
• TABLE A-13	RESIDENT DEATHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION: 1974 - 1986	31
• TABLE A-14	REPORTED MARRIAGES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION: 1975 - 1986	32

• TABLE A-15	REPORTED DIVORCES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION: 1975 - 1986	33
B. INCOME, EMPLOYMENT AND PRICES		
TABLE B-1	PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1967 - 1986	37
TABLE B-2	REAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1976 - 1986	39
TABLE B-3	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1974 - 1986	40
TABLE B-4	U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME: 1956 - 1986	41
TABLE B-5	MISSOURI PERSONAL INCOME: 1975 - 1986	42
TABLE B-6	MISSOURI TRANSFER PAYMENTS: 1975 - 1986	44
TABLE B-7	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984	46
TABLE B-8	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984	51
TABLE B-9	MISSOURI LABOR FORCE, WORK FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES: 1963 - 1986	55
TABLE B-10	LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986	57
TABLE B-11	WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986	73
TABLE B-12	WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986	77
TABLE B-13	MISSOURI WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: 1965 - 1986	81
TABLE B-14	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT IN MISSOURI: 1965 - 1986	83
TABLE B-15	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984	84
TABLE B-16	EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING INCLUDING PROPRIETORS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984	88

TABLE B-17	PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING PROPRIETORS, FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984	92
TABLE B-18	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984	96
TABLE B-19	AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1960 - 1986	100
TABLE B-20	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1986	101
TABLE B-21	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1986	104
TABLE B-22	AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986	107
TABLE B-23	TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984	110
TABLE B-24	INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984	114
TABLE B-25	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984	118
TABLE B-26	PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984	122
TABLE B-27	CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1967 - 1986	126
TABLE B-28	CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986	129
TABLE B-29	U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS: 1986	154
TABLE B-30	KANSAS CITY CONSUMER PRICE INDEX URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS: 1986	155
TABLE B-31	ST. LOUIS CONSUMER PRICE INDEX URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS: 1986	156

TABLE B-32	U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: 1978 - 1986 . . .	157
TABLE B-33	U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: 1986	158
C. TRANSPORTATION		
TABLE C-1	TONS OF WATERBORNE FREIGHT ORIGINATING OR TERMINATING AT MISSOURI'S MAJOR PORTS: 1953 - 1984	161
TABLE C-2	U.S. MOTOR VEHICLE PRODUCTION: 1956 - 1986 . .	162
TABLE C-3	TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, MISSOURI: 1956 - 1986	163
TABLE C-4	PASSENGER CAR ASSEMBLIES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR THE U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: MODEL YEARS, 1969 - 1986	165
TABLE C-5	MISSOURI AIRPORTS (AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)	167
TABLE C-6	AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS AT SELECTED AIRPORTS WITH FAA-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS, FISCAL YEARS: 1977-78 - 1984-85	172
TABLE C-7	VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1980 - 1985	174
TABLE C-8	U.S. AND MISSOURI TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS: 1976 - 1985	191
TABLE C-9	URBAN TRAFFIC FATALITIES IN MISSOURI: 1976 - 1985	193
D. BUSINESS, FINANCE AND CONSTRUCTION		
TABLE D-1	NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS IN MISSOURI: 1976 - 1986	198
TABLE D-2	MISSOURI LIQUID ASSETS: 1973 - 1985	199
TABLE D-3	INTEREST RATES, U.S.: 1962 - 1986	201
TABLE D-4	ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANKS, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1986	202
TABLE D-5	ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE BANKS, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1986	204
TABLE D-6	ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSOURI: 1981 - 1987	206

TABLE D-7	ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1986	209
TABLE D-8	NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT- ISSUING PLACES IN MISSOURI: 1962 - 1986 . . .	213
E. AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES		
TABLE E-1	NUMBER OF FARMS, AVERAGE SIZE AND LAND IN FARMS, MISSOURI: 1955 - 1985	217
TABLE E-2	AGRICULTURAL INCOME AND TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1975 - 1986	219
TABLE E-3	MISSOURI FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES: 1975 - 1986	221
TABLE E-4	U.S. FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES: 1975 - 1986	223
TABLE E-5	FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984	225
TABLE E-6	MISSOURI CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING: 1970 - 1985	229
TABLE E-7	PRICES RECEIVED BY MISSOURI FARMERS, SEASON AVERAGE PRICES: 1974 - 1985	233
TABLE E-8	TOTAL VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI AND PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF LEAD IN U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1976 - 1985	234
TABLE E-9	VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1985	235
TABLE E-10	NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI: 1979 - 1986	238
TABLE E-11	HUNTING AND FISHING PERMIT SALES IN MISSOURI: 1978 - 1986	241
TABLE E-12	MISSOURI HUNTING AND FISHING PERMIT SALES BY COUNTY: 1985	242
F. ENERGY		
TABLE F-1	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985	247
TABLE F-2	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985	248

TABLE F-3	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE COMMERCIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985	250
TABLE F-4	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE COMMERCIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985	251
TABLE F-5	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985	252
TABLE F-6	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985	253
TABLE F-7	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985	255
TABLE F-8	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985	256
TABLE F-9	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985	257
TABLE F-10	CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985	258
TABLE F-11	ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985	260
TABLE F-12	ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985	261
G. PUBLIC SECTOR		
TABLE G-1	MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1985-86	264
TABLE G-2	MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS, FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1985-86	267
TABLE G-3	SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1973-74 - 1984-85	271
TABLE G-4	MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, ALL RETURNS: 1950 - 1985	275
TABLE G-5	MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, RESIDENT RETURNS: 1950 - 1985	276
TABLE G-6	MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, NONRESIDENT RETURNS: 1950 - 1985	277

TABLE G-7	SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1973-74 - 1984-85	278
TABLE G-8	U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, SUMMARY PART I: 1950 - 1985	282
TABLE G-9	U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, SUMMARY PART II: 1950 - 1985	283
TABLE G-10	U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME: 1950 - 1985	284
TABLE G-11	MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, SUMMARY PART I: 1950 - 1985	287
TABLE G-12	MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, SUMMARY PART II: 1950 - 1985	288
TABLE G-13	MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME: 1950 - 1985	289
TABLE G-14	MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS: 1950 - 1986	292
TABLE G-15	SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN MISSOURI, FISCAL YEARS: 1974-75 - 1984-85	295
TABLE G-16	RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME, U.S.: 1974-75 - 1984-85	296
TABLE G-17	RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF MISSOURI STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME: 1974-75 - 1984-85	297
TABLE G-18	ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1959 - 1985	298
TABLE G-19	TOTAL LOCAL TAX RECEIPTS OF MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS: 1956-57 - 1986-87	301
TABLE G-20	TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF MISSOURI PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: 1956-57 - 1986-87	302
TABLE G-21	AVERAGE ANNUAL TEACHERS' SALARIES IN MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOLS: 1956-57 - 1986-87	303
TABLE G-22	REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1980 - 1986	304
APPENDIX 1	EXPLANATORY NOTES TO THE STATISTICAL SERIES	

TABLE OF EXHIBITS

MISSOURI REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS	iv
MISSOURI TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION: 1970 - 1986	2
MISSOURI RESIDENT POPULATION AS A PERCENT OF U.S.: 1970 - 1986	2
COUNTY POPULATION, PERCENT CHANGE: 1960 - 1980	4
COUNTY POPULATION, PERCENT CHANGE: 1981 - 1986	7
MISSOURI RESIDENT POPULATION	18
MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	22
FALL FULL-TIME ENROLLMENT IN MISSOURI COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	28
PERSONAL INCOME OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES	36
COUNTY PER CAPITA INCOME	50
MISSOURI UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, 1976 - 1986	56
MISSOURI EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES - 1986	72
MISSOURI EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES - 1986	76
MISSOURI EMPLOYMENT IN NONMANUFACTURING, SELECTED INDUSTRIES - 1986	80
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX	128
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX	153
WATERBORNE FREIGHT AT MISSOURI'S MAJOR PORTS: 1970 - 1984	160
MOTOR VEHICLE ASSEMBLIES, PERCENT OF U.S.: 1986	164
U.S. INTEREST RATES: 1976 - 1986	200
STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN MISSOURI: 1976 - 1986	208
HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT ISSUING-PLACES	212
NUMBER OF FARMS IN MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985	216
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE, U.S. AND MISSOURI, 1975 - 1986	218
MISSOURI CASH RECEIPTS: 1975 - 1985	231
PRICES RECEIVED BY MISSOURI FARMERS	232

RESIDENT HUNTING AND FISHING PERMITS SOLD IN MISSOURI	240
CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY IN MISSOURI BY SOURCE: 1975 - 1985	246
SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT	270
MISSOURI STATE INCOME TAX ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN	274
MISSOURI STATE INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED AND STANDARD DEDUCTIONS	274
U.S. INCOME TAX ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN	281
U.S. INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED AND STANDARD DEDUCTIONS	281
MISSOURI FEDERAL INCOME TAX ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN	286
MISSOURI FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED AND STANDARD DEDUCTIONS	286
MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX PAYMENTS BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT	291

Section A

Population & Vital Statistics

Missouri Total Resident Population 1970 - 1986



Missouri Resident Population as a Percent of U.S. 1970 - 1986

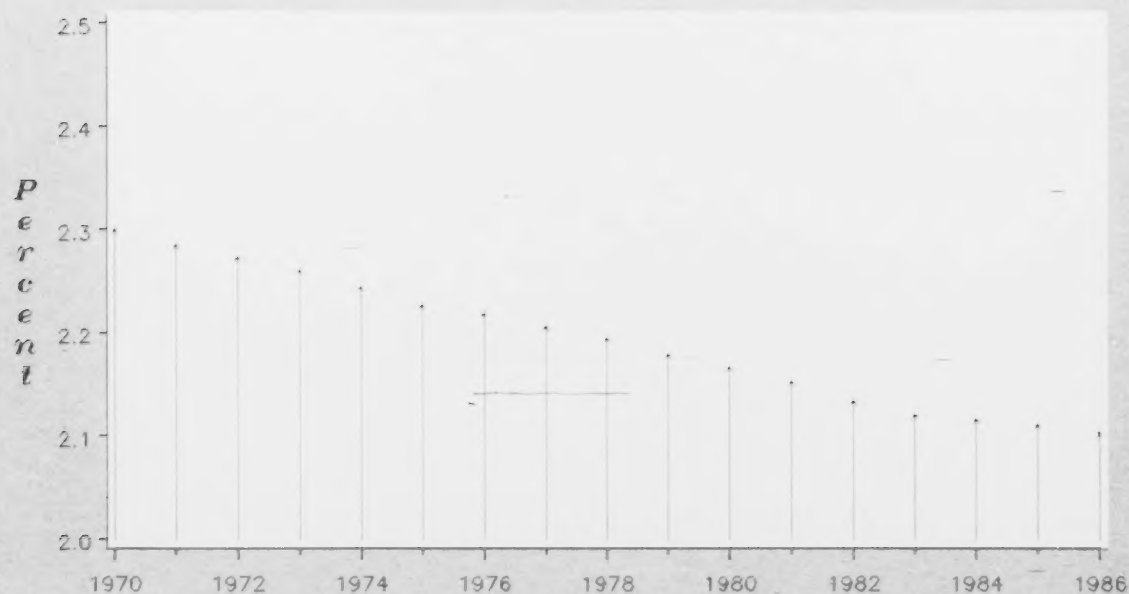


TABLE A-1

U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION
AS OF JULY 1: 1955 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>MISSOURI</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>MISSOURI AS % OF U.S.</u>
1955	4,134	164,307	2.52
1956	4,163	167,306	2.49
1957	4,189	170,374	2.46
1958	4,186	174,143	2.40
1959	4,258	177,124	2.40
1960	4,326	179,954	2.40
1961	4,349	182,960	2.38
1962	4,357	185,708	2.35
1963	4,392	188,423	2.33
1964	4,442	191,063	2.32
1965	4,467	193,451	2.31
1966	4,523	195,486	2.31
1967	4,539	197,360	2.30
1968	4,568	199,297	2.29
1969	4,640	201,298	2.31
1970	4,685	203,799	2.30
1971	4,723	206,817	2.28
1972	4,753	209,274	2.27
1973	4,775	211,349	2.26
1974	4,785	213,333	2.24
1975	4,795	215,456	2.23
1976	4,824	217,553	2.22
1977	4,845	219,760	2.20
1978	4,871	222,095	2.19
1979	4,889	224,569	2.18
1980	4,917	227,157	2.16
1981	4,939	229,518	2.15
1982	4,943	231,786	2.13
1983	4,965	234,284	2.12
1984	5,005	236,495	2.12
1985	5,035	238,740	2.11
1986 ¹	5,066	241,077	2.10

County Population Percent Change: 1960-1980



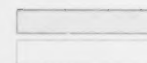
Percent Change



Negative
-50 to -74



0 to 24
25 to 49
75 to 99



25 to 49
75 to 99
100 & over

TABLE A-2

TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION OF MISSOURI COUNTIES
AS OF APRIL: 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

COUNTY	1950	1960	1970	1980
ADAIR	19,689	20,105	22,472	24,870
ANDREW	11,727	11,062	11,913	13,980
ATCHISON	11,127	9,213	9,240	8,605
AUDRAIN	23,829	26,079	25,362	26,458
BARRY	21,755	18,921	19,597	24,408
BARTON	12,678	11,113	10,431	11,292
BATES	17,534	15,905	15,468	15,873
BENTON	9,080	8,737	9,695	12,183
BOLLINGER	11,019	9,167	8,820	10,301
BOONE	48,432	55,202	80,911	100,376
BUCHANAN	96,826	90,581	86,915	87,888
BUTLER	37,707	34,656	33,529	37,693
CALDWELL	9,929	8,830	8,351	8,660
CALLAWAY	23,316	23,858	25,850	32,252
CAMDEN	7,861	9,116	13,315	20,017
CAPE GIRARDEAU	38,397	42,020	49,350	58,837
CARROLL	15,589	13,847	12,565	12,131
CARTER	4,777	3,973	3,878	5,428
CASS	19,325	29,702	39,448	51,029
CEDAR	10,663	9,185	9,424	11,894
CHARITON	14,944	12,720	11,084	10,489
CHRISTIAN	12,412	12,359	15,124	22,402
CLARK	9,003	8,725	8,260	8,493
CLAY	45,221	87,474	123,322	136,488
CLINTON	11,726	11,588	12,462	15,916
COLE	35,464	40,761	46,228	56,663
COOPER	16,608	15,448	14,732	14,643
CRAWFORD	11,615	12,647	14,828	18,300
DADE	9,324	7,577	6,850	7,383
DALLAS	10,392	9,314	10,054	12,096
DAVIESS	11,180	9,502	8,420	8,905
DE KALB	8,047	7,226	7,305	8,222
DENT	10,936	10,445	11,457	14,517
DOUGLAS	12,638	9,653	9,268	11,594
DUNKLIN	45,329	39,139	33,742	36,324
FRANKLIN	36,046	44,566	55,116	71,233
GASCONADE	12,342	12,195	11,878	13,181
GENTRY	11,036	8,793	8,060	7,887
GREENE	104,823	126,276	152,929	185,302
GRUNDY	13,220	12,220	11,819	11,959
HARRISON	14,107	11,603	10,257	9,890
HENRY	20,043	19,226	18,451	19,672
HICKORY	5,387	4,516	4,481	6,367
HOLT	9,833	7,885	6,654	6,882
HOWARD	11,857	10,859	10,561	10,008
HOWELL	22,725	22,027	23,521	28,807
IRON	9,458	8,041	9,529	11,084
JACKSON	541,035	622,732	654,554	629,266
JASPER	79,106	78,863	79,852	86,958
JEFFERSON	38,007	66,377	105,248	146,183
JOHNSON	20,716	28,981	34,172	39,059
KNOX	7,617	6,558	5,692	5,508
LACLEDE	19,010	18,991	19,944	24,323
LAFAYETTE	25,272	25,274	26,626	29,925
LAWRENCE	23,420	23,260	24,585	28,973
LEWIS	10,733	10,984	10,993	10,901
LINCOLN	13,478	14,783	18,041	22,193
LINN	18,865	16,815	15,125	15,495
LIVINGSTON	16,532	15,771	15,368	15,739
MCDONALD	14,144	11,798	12,357	14,917

TABLE A-2 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION OF MISSOURI COUNTIES
AS OF APRIL: 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

COUNTY	1950	1960	1970	1980
MACON	18,332	16,473	15,432	16,313
MADISON	10,380	9,366	8,641	10,725
MARIES	7,423	7,282	6,851	7,551
MARION	29,765	29,522	28,121	28,638
MERCER	7,235	5,750	4,910	4,685
MILLER	13,734	13,800	15,026	18,532
MISSISSIPPI	22,551	20,695	16,647	15,726
MONITEAU	10,840	10,500	10,742	12,068
MONROE	11,314	10,688	9,542	9,716
MONTGOMERY	11,555	11,097	11,000	11,537
MORGAN	10,207	9,476	10,068	13,807
NEW MADRID	39,444	31,350	23,420	22,945
NEWTON	28,240	30,093	32,901	40,555
NODAWAY	24,033	22,215	22,467	21,996
OREGON	11,978	9,845	9,180	10,238
OSAGE	11,301	10,867	10,994	12,014
OZARK	8,856	6,744	6,226	7,961
PENISCOT	45,624	38,095	26,373	24,987
PERRY	14,890	14,642	14,393	16,784
PETTIS	31,577	35,120	34,137	36,378
PHELPS	21,504	25,396	29,481	33,633
PIKE	16,844	16,706	16,928	17,568
PLATTE	14,973	23,350	32,081	46,341
POLK	16,602	13,753	15,415	18,822
PULASKI	10,392	46,567	53,781	42,011
PUTNAM	9,166	6,999	5,916	6,092
RALLS	8,686	8,078	7,764	8,911
RANDOLPH	22,918	22,014	22,434	25,460
RAY	15,932	16,075	17,599	21,378
REYNOLDS	6,918	5,161	6,106	7,230
RIPLEY	11,414	9,096	9,803	12,458
ST. CHARLES	29,834	52,970	92,954	144,107
ST. CLAIR	10,482	8,421	7,667	8,622
ST. FRANCOIS	35,276	36,516	36,818	42,600
ST. LOUIS	406,349	703,532	951,353	973,896
ST. LOUIS CITY	856,796	750,026	622,234	453,085
STE. GENEVIEVE	11,237	12,116	12,867	15,180
SALINE	26,694	25,148	24,633	24,919
SCHUYLER	5,760	5,052	4,665	4,979
SCOTLAND	7,332	6,484	5,499	5,415
SCOTT	32,842	32,748	33,250	39,647
SHANNON	8,377	7,087	7,196	7,885
SHELBY	9,730	9,063	7,906	7,826
STODDARD	33,463	29,490	25,771	29,009
STONE	9,748	8,176	9,921	15,587
SULLIVAN	11,299	8,783	7,572	7,434
TANEY	9,863	10,238	13,023	20,467
TEXAS	18,992	17,758	18,320	21,070
VERNON	22,685	20,540	19,065	19,806
WARREN	7,666	8,750	9,699	14,900
WASHINGTON	14,689	14,346	15,086	17,983
WAYNE	10,514	8,638	8,546	11,277
WEBSTER	15,072	13,753	15,562	20,414
WORTH	5,120	3,936	3,359	3,008
WRIGHT	15,834	14,183	13,667	16,188

County Population Percent Change: 1981-1986



Percent Change



Negative

13 to 18



0 to 6

19 to 24



7 to 12

TABLE A-3

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1976 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986 ¹
STATE TOTAL	4,823.6	4,845.0	4,871.2	4,889.3	4,916.8	4,939.3	4,943.2	4,965.5	5,005.0	5,035.2	5,066.0
COUNTIES											
ADAIR	24.1	24.1	24.3	24.5	24.9	25.0	25.0	25.0	24.8	24.4	23.9
ANDREW	13.4	13.4	13.8	13.8	14.0	14.2	14.3	14.6	14.8	14.8	14.9
ATCHISON	9.4	9.3	8.9	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.8	8.6	8.5	8.1	8.0
AUDRAIN	26.3	26.1	26.0	25.7	26.5	26.4	26.2	26.0	25.8	25.8	25.4
BARRY	22.2	22.8	23.6	24.2	24.4	24.7	25.0	25.4	25.8	26.2	26.3
BARTON	10.8	10.8	11.1	11.3	11.3	11.2	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.4
BATES	16.2	16.3	15.9	15.7	15.9	15.6	15.4	15.7	15.7	15.6	15.8
BENTON	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.2	12.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.8	12.9
BOLLINGER	9.8	10.1	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.7
BOONE	92.5	94.1	96.9	97.6	100.4	102.1	103.2	103.7	105.0	104.9	106.3
CO BUCHANAN	88.8	89.2	88.7	88.4	87.9	87.1	86.6	86.4	86.1	85.7	85.8
BUTLER	38.0	38.2	38.0	37.9	37.7	37.8	37.6	37.9	38.5	38.6	38.3
CALDWELL	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1
CALLAWAY	28.7	29.3	30.6	31.4	32.3	32.4	32.4	32.7	32.7	32.0	31.8
CAMDEN	17.2	18.2	18.8	19.5	20.0	20.7	21.1	22.1	23.3	24.5	25.2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	54.3	54.9	56.5	57.5	58.8	59.5	59.5	59.6	59.8	60.5	61.3
CARROLL	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.1	12.1	11.9	11.8	11.7	11.6	11.4	11.4
CARTER	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.8
CASS	49.2	49.1	49.8	49.7	51.0	52.3	52.7	53.3	54.8	55.8	57.3
CEDAR	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.6	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.4
CHARITON	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.5	10.5	10.4	10.3	10.2	10.1	10.0
CHRISTIAN	19.7	20.5	21.2	22.1	22.4	22.7	22.8	23.6	24.5	25.7	27.1
CLARK	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.0
CLAY	132.8	134.2	136.1	136.7	136.5	138.2	138.5	138.5	141.0	144.0	144.9
CLINTON	14.8	15.0	15.3	15.6	15.9	16.1	16.0	15.9	16.1	16.2	16.4
COLE	51.6	52.4	54.0	54.5	56.7	57.9	59.0	60.0	60.7	61.6	63.6
COOPER	14.6	14.6	14.4	14.4	14.6	14.6	14.4	14.4	15.1	15.0	15.3
CRAWFORD	16.8	17.3	17.4	17.8	18.3	18.5	18.4	18.7	19.1	19.0	19.2
DADE	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.5
DALLAS	11.8	11.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.3	12.6	12.6	12.8
DAVISS	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.5
DE KALB	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.1
DENT	13.9	14.1	14.2	14.6	14.5	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.7	14.4	14.3
DOUGLAS	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.6	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.4	12.4	12.2
DUNKLIN	37.5	37.6	37.7	37.1	36.3	36.3	36.2	36.1	35.6	35.1	34.4

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1976 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986 ¹
FRANKLIN	65.8	67.4	69.0	71.1	71.2	72.0	72.5	73.4	75.0	76.8	77.9
GASCONADE	12.8	13.0	12.9	13.0	13.2	13.2	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.4	13.5
GENTRY	8.3	8.2	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.4
GREENE	172.6	177.2	181.4	183.4	185.3	186.5	187.2	189.8	192.4	195.6	198.2
GRUNDY	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.0	11.9	11.7	11.5	11.4	11.3	11.2
HARRISON	10.1	10.2	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.4
HENRY	19.4	19.5	19.4	19.6	19.7	19.5	19.3	19.4	19.6	19.9	20.0
HICKORY	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.4	6.3	6.4	6.6	6.9	7.0	7.0
HOLT	7.0	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.5
HOWARD	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.9	10.0	9.9	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.7	9.8
HOWELL	28.0	28.6	28.6	28.7	28.8	28.9	29.0	29.6	30.0	29.9	30.0
IRON	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.3	11.4	11.0	10.8
JACKSON	636.8	631.8	631.9	631.8	629.3	629.7	628.4	628.6	632.1	634.9	636.4
JASPER	84.2	84.9	85.6	86.5	87.0	88.6	89.1	88.8	88.9	89.5	89.5
JEFFERSON	129.0	133.5	139.0	144.2	146.2	149.2	150.8	153.2	156.1	160.2	163.8
JOHNSON	35.7	36.9	38.0	38.7	39.1	38.7	38.4	38.3	38.0	37.8	38.0
KNOX	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.9
LACLEDE	23.0	23.3	23.8	24.2	24.3	24.6	24.7	25.2	25.9	26.2	26.3
LAFAYETTE	28.7	29.0	29.2	29.2	29.9	30.0	29.9	29.9	30.2	30.3	30.5
LAWRENCE	27.5	27.9	28.2	28.8	29.0	29.0	28.8	29.5	29.7	30.0	30.4
LEWIS	11.0	11.0	11.2	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.1	11.0	10.7	10.6
LINCOLN	20.5	20.8	21.1	21.3	22.2	22.4	22.6	23.2	23.9	24.9	26.1
LINN	15.5	15.7	15.5	15.9	15.5	15.5	15.5	15.5	15.3	14.9	14.7
LIVINGSTON	15.7	15.7	16.1	16.0	15.7	15.6	15.6	15.6	15.4	15.1	15.1
MCDONALD	15.1	15.4	15.4	15.1	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.4	15.5	15.5	15.9
MACON	16.1	16.2	16.1	16.1	16.3	16.7	16.5	16.5	16.6	16.5	16.7
MADISON	10.3	10.5	10.5	10.8	10.7	10.9	10.7	10.7	10.9	11.0	11.4
MARIES	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.8	8.0
MARION	27.9	28.2	28.2	28.2	28.6	28.8	29.0	29.1	28.9	28.7	28.6
MERCER	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.5	4.3	4.1
MILLER	17.1	17.7	18.2	18.4	18.5	18.8	19.1	19.5	20.0	20.6	21.1
MISSISSIPPI	16.4	16.1	16.1	15.8	15.7	15.8	15.9	16.0	15.8	15.7	15.5
MONITEAU	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.7	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.8	12.7	12.8
MONROE	9.9	9.8	9.9	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.7	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.5
MONTGOMERY	11.5	11.7	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.6	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.4

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1976 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986 ¹
MORGAN	12.9	13.4	13.8	13.7	13.8	13.9	14.2	14.7	15.2	15.3	15.6
NEW MADRID	23.9	23.9	23.7	22.8	22.9	22.9	23.0	22.8	22.6	22.3	21.8
NEWTON	37.5	38.9	39.4	40.2	40.6	40.5	40.4	41.2	42.3	42.6	43.4
NODAWAY	22.1	21.9	22.2	22.0	22.0	22.2	22.3	22.1	21.8	21.2	21.1
OREGON	10.1	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.2	10.2	10.0	9.9	10.1	9.9	9.9
OSAGE	11.9	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.2	12.1	12.1
OZARK	7.6	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.7
PEMISCOT	25.5	25.7	25.2	24.8	25.0	25.2	24.8	24.5	24.5	24.1	23.6
PERRY	16.1	16.1	16.4	16.7	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.9	17.0	17.1
PETTIS	35.4	35.6	36.1	36.6	36.4	36.0	35.9	35.8	36.0	36.1	36.0
PHELPS	31.1	32.1	33.3	33.5	33.6	34.2	34.6	34.8	34.7	34.3	34.3
PIKE	17.5	17.5	17.7	17.6	17.6	17.4	17.3	17.2	17.0	16.8	16.7
PLATTE	40.7	42.5	44.9	46.1	46.3	47.3	48.1	48.4	49.3	50.1	51.0
POLK	18.4	18.9	19.0	18.8	18.8	19.1	19.3	19.6	19.9	20.2	20.3
PULASKI	48.0	49.3	44.0	42.3	42.0	42.2	43.8	43.3	43.6	43.3	44.5
PUTNAM	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.5
RALLS	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.6	9.0	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9	8.9
RANDOLPH	24.0	24.5	24.6	24.7	25.5	25.7	25.5	25.7	25.9	26.3	26.2
RAY	19.8	19.8	20.6	20.9	21.4	21.6	21.6	21.5	21.6	21.9	22.1
REYNOLDS	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.9	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.0	6.6
RIPLEY	12.0	12.5	12.5	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.8	12.8
ST. CHARLES	118.8	125.8	132.6	138.1	144.1	149.9	153.5	157.6	165.5	172.8	181.9
ST. CLAIR	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.4
ST. FRANCOIS	39.7	40.3	40.4	41.2	42.6	42.9	42.5	43.0	43.5	44.0	44.2
ST. LOUIS	967.3	967.0	969.0	971.5	974.2	979.7	981.7	984.1	987.6	992.1	993.2
STE. GENEVIEVE	14.3	14.5	14.9	15.1	15.2	15.2	15.0	15.0	15.4	15.6	16.0
SALINE	24.8	24.4	24.3	24.9	24.9	24.9	24.9	24.9	24.8	24.5	24.5
SCHUYLER	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.5
SCOTLAND	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.1
SCOTT	37.1	37.7	38.3	38.9	39.6	39.8	39.8	39.9	40.1	40.3	40.2
SHANNON	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.8
SHELBY	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.3
STODDARD	27.9	28.1	28.6	28.6	29.0	28.7	28.4	28.5	28.6	28.7	28.7
STONE	13.1	13.8	14.3	14.9	15.6	16.0	16.0	16.6	17.2	17.5	18.0
SULLIVAN	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.8

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:1976 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986 ¹
TANEY	18.1	19.0	19.8	20.3	20.5	21.1	21.5	22.4	23.3	24.0	24.7
TEXAS	20.4	20.6	20.6	20.9	21.1	21.4	21.2	21.3	21.6	21.6	21.5
VERNON	19.7	19.9	19.7	19.5	19.8	19.8	19.5	19.7	19.8	19.6	19.8
WARREN	13.0	13.6	14.7	14.6	14.9	15.5	15.7	16.1	16.5	17.4	18.2
WASHINGTON	16.4	16.8	17.5	17.7	18.0	18.1	18.1	18.2	18.5	18.7	19.0
WAYNE	10.7	11.1	11.4	11.3	11.3	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.7	11.8	11.7
WEBSTER	18.6	18.8	19.5	19.8	20.4	20.7	20.8	21.3	21.8	22.3	22.7
WORTH	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.7
WRIGHT	15.7	15.9	15.8	15.9	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.4	16.6	16.6	16.4
ST. LOUIS CITY	505.3	486.9	470.8	457.5	452.8	442.8	435.9	432.3	430.2	428.7	426.1
SMSA'S											
COLUMBIA	92.5	94.1	96.9	97.6	100.4	102.1	103.2	103.7	105.0	104.9	106.3
JOPLIN	121.7	123.8	125.0	126.7	127.6	129.1	129.5	130.0	131.2	132.1	132.9
KANSAS CITY	1,404.1	1,406.6	1,420.5	1,427.3	1,435.1	1,442.4	1,448.4	1,457.8	1,476.7	1,493.9	1,517.8
KANSAS PORTION	496.1	500.2	508.0	512.9	520.7	523.6	529.4	538.0	548.3	556.9	575.6
MISSOURI PORTION	908.0	906.4	912.5	914.4	914.4	918.8	919.0	919.8	928.4	937.0	942.2
ST. JOSEPH	88.8	89.2	88.7	88.4	87.9	87.1	86.6	86.4	86.1	85.7	85.8
ST. LOUIS	2,380.4	2,372.0	2,374.1	2,378.0	2,376.7	2,380.3	2,380.1	2,387.3	2,398.4	2,412.4	2,394.5
ILLINOIS PORTION	594.2	591.4	593.7	595.6	588.2	586.8	586.2	587.4	585.6	581.8	551.6
MISSOURI PORTION	1,786.2	1,780.6	1,780.4	1,782.4	1,788.5	1,793.5	1,793.9	1,799.9	1,812.8	1,830.6	1,842.9
SPRINGFIELD	192.3	197.7	202.6	205.5	207.7	209.2	210.0	213.4	216.9	221.3	225.3

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1976 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986 ¹
STATE PLANNING											
COMMISSIONS											
BOONSLICK	45.0	46.1	47.2	47.4	48.6	49.5	49.7	50.7	51.8	53.7	55.7
BOOTHEEL	168.3	169.1	169.6	168.0	168.5	168.7	168.1	167.8	167.2	166.2	164.2
EAST-WEST GATEWAY	1,786.2	1,780.6	1,780.4	1,782.4	1,788.5	1,793.6	1,794.4	1,800.6	1,814.4	1,830.6	1,842.9
GREEN HILLS	89.1	89.3	89.7	89.9	88.9	88.5	88.0	87.3	86.0	84.4	83.4
KAYSINGER BASIN	91.7	92.2	91.6	92.0	94.5	93.9	93.4	94.5	95.1	95.5	96.3
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	329.3	338.0	346.4	351.7	355.9	359.1	360.8	368.0	374.6	381.6	388.0
LAKE OF THE OZARKS	118.2	121.9	118.6	118.1	118.6	120.2	122.9	124.8	128.0	129.9	132.7
MARK TWAIN	122.9	123.8	124.1	123.7	125.4	125.9	125.8	125.9	125.5	124.8	124.5
MERAMEC	98.5	100.8	102.8	104.4	105.2	106.3	106.7	107.4	108.2	107.6	108.3
MID-AMERICA	879.3	877.4	883.3	885.2	884.5	889.1	889.3	890.3	898.8	906.7	911.7
MID-MISSOURI	247.3	249.8	255.3	257.3	264.6	267.7	269.5	271.3	274.1	273.8	277.1
MISSOURI VALLEY	47.7	47.0	47.0	47.8	47.5	47.3	47.1	46.9	46.6	46.0	45.9
MO-KAN BISTATE	125.3	125.8	126.1	126.2	126.0	125.6	125.1	125.0	125.1	124.7	125.2
NORTHEAST MISSOURI	48.5	48.5	48.7	48.9	49.3	49.3	49.0	48.7	48.1	47.3	46.4
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	50.1	49.6	49.1	49.0	48.4	48.5	48.7	48.2	47.7	46.4	45.7
OZARK FOOTHILLS	72.5	74.0	74.3	74.0	74.1	74.6	74.3	74.8	75.8	76.0	75.2
OZARK GATEWAY	147.6	150.0	151.5	153.1	153.8	155.2	155.7	156.8	158.2	159.0	160.2
SHOW-ME	99.8	101.5	103.3	104.5	105.4	104.7	104.2	104.0	104.2	104.2	104.5
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	155.4	157.5	160.0	162.7	165.5	166.8	165.9	166.8	168.3	169.7	171.5
SOUTH CENTRAL OZARKS	100.5	102.1	102.3	102.9	103.8	104.8	104.6	105.7	107.3	107.1	106.5

TABLE A-4

MISSOURI POPULATION PROJECTIONS
BY COUNTY: 1980 - 2010

AREA	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
MISSOURI	4,916,686	5,011,891	5,149,009	5,259,047	5,331,281	5,388,195	5,458,157
ADAIR	24,870	24,891	24,925	25,134	25,656	26,135	26,679
ANDREW	13,980	14,929	16,053	16,783	17,313	17,880	18,562
ATCHISON	8,605	8,030	7,412	7,030	6,817	6,686	6,663
AUDRAIN	26,458	26,275	26,086	25,896	25,688	25,592	25,777
BARRY	24,408	26,827	29,452	30,848	31,574	32,172	32,768
BARTON	11,292	11,776	12,343	12,656	12,868	13,179	13,622
BATES	15,873	15,604	15,455	15,245	15,034	14,935	15,014
BENTON	12,183	13,312	14,667	15,208	15,269	15,138	14,919
BOLLINGER	10,301	11,076	11,980	12,510	12,855	13,201	13,565
BOONE	100,376	105,929	112,276	116,625	119,616	121,265	122,793
BUCHANAN	87,888	86,719	85,934	85,597	85,297	85,150	85,469
BUTLER	37,693	39,009	40,504	41,148	41,369	41,565	41,784
CALDWELL	8,660	8,722	8,905	9,040	9,181	9,421	9,787
CALLAWAY	32,252	35,902	40,360	43,230	45,167	46,734	48,349
CAMDEN	20,017	24,136	29,140	32,195	33,760	34,375	34,390
CAPE GIRARDEAU	58,837	61,364	63,658	65,102	66,426	67,595	68,874
CARROLL	12,131	11,780	11,404	11,129	11,007	11,066	11,299
CARTER	5,428	6,242	7,151	7,712	8,041	8,289	8,447
CASS	51,029	56,423	62,684	67,108	70,126	72,335	74,113
CEDAR	11,894	13,092	14,398	14,829	14,855	14,801	14,786
CHARITON	10,489	10,059	9,763	9,520	9,278	9,144	9,155
CHRISTIAN	22,402	26,636	31,796	35,516	38,285	40,431	42,092
CLARK	8,493	8,424	8,387	8,340	8,258	8,190	8,156
CLAY	136,488	141,083	145,520	149,252	151,273	151,799	151,867
CLINTON	15,916	17,524	19,446	20,731	21,736	22,767	23,802
COLE	56,663	61,952	67,391	71,184	73,739	75,523	77,070
COOPER	14,643	14,700	14,941	15,022	15,009	15,037	15,284
CRAWFORD	18,300	19,905	21,624	22,523	22,977	23,303	23,593
DADE	7,383	7,475	7,577	7,551	7,444	7,391	7,430
DALLAS	12,096	13,060	14,199	14,774	15,110	15,433	15,729
DAVIESS	8,905	9,104	9,331	9,426	9,472	9,596	9,849
DE KALB	8,222	8,430	8,663	8,741	8,767	8,837	8,957
DENT	14,517	16,224	18,125	19,257	19,969	20,552	21,104
DOUGLAS	11,594	12,849	14,315	15,207	15,734	16,186	16,704
DUNKLIN	36,324	36,473	36,571	36,530	36,513	36,652	36,867
FRANKLIN	71,233	80,166	89,035	96,137	101,443	105,689	109,463
GASCONADE	13,181	13,730	14,251	14,361	14,285	14,231	14,273
GENTRY	7,887	7,705	7,569	7,453	7,330	7,214	7,155
GREENE	185,302	196,078	206,937	214,281	219,764	223,336	226,168
GRUNDY	11,959	11,966	11,961	11,853	11,715	11,621	11,575
HARRISON	9,890	9,543	9,308	8,977	8,673	8,413	8,246

TABLE A-4 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI POPULATION PROJECTIONS
BY COUNTY: 1980 - 2010

AREA	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
HENRY	19,672	19,814	20,073	20,069	19,933	19,831	19,843
HICKORY	6,367	7,421	8,655	9,234	9,398	9,389	9,274
HOLT	6,882	6,893	6,957	6,932	6,899	6,946	7,118
HOWARD	10,008	10,105	9,839	9,569	9,371	9,277	9,329
HOWELL	28,807	31,001	33,269	34,436	35,116	35,667	36,169
IRON	11,084	11,676	12,368	12,844	13,181	13,496	13,843
JACKSON	629,266	610,470	592,691	586,773	583,905	582,860	585,804
JASPER	86,958	89,678	92,175	93,728	94,760	95,659	96,821
JEFFERSON	146,183	168,258	193,838	213,136	227,071	237,938	247,726
JOHNSON	39,059	39,674	40,402	41,514	43,188	44,985	47,062
KNOX	5,508	5,237	4,960	4,734	4,563	4,479	4,463
LACLEDE	24,323	26,421	28,739	30,126	30,904	31,386	31,826
LAFAYETTE	29,925	31,372	32,909	33,635	33,973	34,316	34,818
LAWRENCE	28,973	30,976	33,158	34,400	35,349	36,353	37,366
LEWIS	10,901	10,665	10,331	10,134	9,907	9,627	9,360
LINCOLN	22,193	24,382	26,806	28,447	29,502	30,344	31,223
LINN	15,495	15,439	15,448	15,238	14,976	14,895	15,076
LIVINGSTON	15,739	15,687	15,598	15,391	15,147	15,035	15,129
MCDONALD	14,917	16,018	17,292	18,051	18,547	18,896	19,136
MACON	16,313	16,673	17,031	17,149	17,194	17,264	17,438
MADISON	10,725	11,722	12,783	13,254	13,385	13,434	13,449
MARIES	7,551	7,585	7,650	7,662	7,653	7,678	7,726
MARION	28,638	28,395	28,120	27,940	27,808	27,879	28,213
MERCER	4,685	4,612	4,527	4,417	4,317	4,262	4,275
MILLER	18,532	20,265	22,251	23,563	24,473	25,187	25,820
MISSISSIPPI	15,726	14,850	14,032	13,609	13,363	13,301	13,400
MONITEAU	12,068	12,603	13,260	13,667	13,964	14,305	14,717
MONROE	9,716	9,715	9,815	9,867	9,853	9,899	10,083
MONTGOMERY	11,537	11,662	11,829	11,920	11,962	12,068	12,349
MORGAN	13,807	15,596	17,601	18,493	18,795	18,931	18,953
NEW MADRID	22,945	21,779	20,698	20,203	20,022	20,092	20,323
NEWTON	40,555	43,657	47,060	49,084	50,468	51,497	52,372
NODAWAY	21,996	21,483	20,750	20,359	20,477	20,923	21,755
OREGON	10,238	10,625	11,064	11,194	11,197	11,189	11,176
OSAGE	12,014	12,237	12,469	12,702	12,913	13,198	13,632
OZARK	7,961	8,830	9,889	10,462	10,788	11,002	11,130
PENNSCOT	24,987	23,677	22,335	21,735	21,591	21,924	22,599
PERRY	16,784	17,887	19,096	19,915	20,457	20,983	21,631
PETTIS	36,378	36,971	37,758	38,197	38,328	38,398	38,560
PHELPS	33,633	35,303	37,240	38,385	38,843	38,975	39,315
PIKE	17,568	17,559	17,632	17,753	17,913	18,272	18,832
PLATTE	46,341	54,134	63,259	69,877	74,501	77,773	80,163

TABLE A-4 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI POPULATION PROJECTIONS
BY COUNTY: 1980 - 2010

AREA	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010
POLK	18,822	20,022	21,377	22,187	22,767	23,198	23,540
PULASKI	42,011	42,270	43,564	44,658	45,595	46,600	48,098
PUTNAM	6,092	6,098	6,113	6,060	5,977	5,919	5,899
RALLS	8,911	9,469	10,045	10,454	10,722	10,981	11,327
RANDOLPH	25,460	27,023	28,556	29,528	30,331	31,201	32,226
RAY	21,378	22,835	24,487	25,578	26,292	26,938	27,599
REYNOLDS	7,230	7,713	8,221	8,538	8,771	9,019	9,297
RIPLEY	12,458	13,794	15,346	16,136	16,525	16,907	17,298
ST. CHARLES	144,107	175,386	214,397	244,176	265,143	280,253	292,513
ST. CLAIR	8,622	8,963	9,355	9,491	9,554	9,635	9,747
ST. FRANCOIS	42,600	45,297	48,389	49,884	50,646	51,277	52,089
ST. LOUIS	973,896	967,810	963,386	962,451	956,853	947,504	941,451
STE. GENEVIEVE	15,180	16,256	17,517	18,427	19,044	19,633	20,356
SALINE	24,919	25,022	25,265	25,389	25,518	25,812	26,273
SCHUYLER	4,979	5,082	5,212	5,240	5,261	5,333	5,457
SCOTLAND	5,415	5,337	5,300	5,305	5,304	5,320	5,361
SCOTT	39,647	42,262	45,022	47,070	48,548	49,811	51,060
SHANNON	7,885	8,057	8,215	8,274	8,296	8,349	8,479
SHELBY	7,826	7,718	7,702	7,607	7,496	7,480	7,599
STODDARD	29,009	29,751	30,509	30,751	30,817	30,957	31,169
STONE	15,587	18,781	22,501	24,409	25,090	25,080	24,673
SULLIVAN	7,434	7,231	7,118	6,947	6,801	6,708	6,680
TANEY	20,467	24,437	29,076	31,512	32,453	32,537	32,151
TEXAS	21,070	22,250	23,610	24,364	24,787	25,180	25,611
VERNON	19,806	20,503	21,529	22,188	22,721	23,217	23,783
WARREN	14,900	18,181	22,249	24,959	26,680	27,880	28,844
WASHINGTON	17,983	19,068	20,212	21,044	21,660	22,205	22,671
WAYNE	11,277	12,610	14,129	14,928	15,247	15,308	15,285
WEBSTER	20,414	22,686	25,506	27,603	29,293	30,827	32,260
WORTH	3,008	2,810	2,576	2,432	2,304	2,208	2,154
WRIGHT	16,188	17,482	18,977	19,762	20,259	20,718	21,191
ST. LOUIS CITY	453,085	385,556	328,394	300,236	283,878	275,528	274,520

TABLE A-5
LAND AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY OF MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1986

COUNTY	LAND AREA ¹	POPULATION DENSITY ²		PERCENT CHANGE
	1980	1980	1986	1980 - 1986
ADAIR	567	44	42	-3.9
ANDREW	436	32	34	6.6
ATCHISON	542	16	15	-7.0
AUDRAIN	697	38	36	-4.0
BARRY	773	32	34	7.8
BARTON	597	19	19	1.0
BATES	849	19	19	-0.5
BENTON	729	17	18	5.9
BOLLINGER	621	17	17	3.9
BOONE	687	146	155	5.9
BUCHANAN	409	215	210	-2.4
BUTLER	698	54	55	1.6
CALDWELL	431	20	19	-6.5
CALLAWAY	842	38	38	-1.4
CAMDEN	641	31	39	25.9
CAPE GIRARDEAU	577	102	106	4.2
CARROLL	695	17	16	-6.0
CARTER	509	11	11	6.9
CASS	702	73	82	12.3
CEDAR	471	25	26	4.3
CHARITON	758	14	13	-4.7
CHRISTIAN	564	40	48	21.0
CLARK	507	17	16	-5.8
CLAY	403	339	360	6.2
CLINTON	423	38	39	3.0
COLE	392	145	162	12.2
COOPER	566	26	27	4.5
CRAWFORD	744	25	26	4.9
DADE	491	15	15	1.6
DALLAS	543	22	24	5.8
DAVISS	568	16	15	-4.5
DE KALB	425	19	19	-1.5
DENT	755	19	19	-1.5
DOUGLAS	814	14	15	5.2
DUNKLIN	547	66	63	-5.3
FRANKLIN	922	77	84	9.4
GASCONADE	521	25	26	2.4
GENTRY	493	16	15	-6.2
GREENE	678	273	292	7.0
GRUNDY	437	27	26	-6.3
HARRISON	725	14	13	-5.0
HENRY	729	27	27	1.7
HICKORY	379	17	18	9.9
HOLT	456	15	14	-5.6
HOWARD	464	22	21	-2.1
HOWELL	927	31	32	4.1
IRON	552	20	20	-2.6
JACKSON	611	1,030	1,042	1.1
JASPER	641	136	140	2.9
JEFFERSON	661	221	248	12.1
JOHNSON	834	47	46	-2.7
KNOX	507	11	10	-11.0
LACLEDE	768	32	34	8.1
LAFAYETTE	632	47	48	1.9
LAWRENCE	614	47	50	4.9
LEWIS	508	21	21	-2.8
LINCOLN	627	35	42	17.6
LINN	620	25	24	-5.1

TABLE A-5 (CONTINUED)

LAND AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY OF MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1986

COUNTY	LAND AREA ¹ 1980	POPULATION DENSITY ²		PERCENT CHANGE 1980 - 1986
		1980	1986	
LIVINGSTON	537	29	28	-4.1
MCDONALD	541	28	29	6.6
MACON	797	20	21	2.4
MADISON	497	22	23	6.3
MARIES	529	14	15	5.9
MARION	438	65	65	-0.1
MERCER	454	10	9	-12.5
MILLER	593	31	36	13.9
MISSISSIPPI	410	38	38	-1.4
MONITEAU	417	29	31	6.1
MONROE	670	15	14	-2.2
MONTGOMERY	540	21	21	-1.2
MORGAN	594	23	26	13.0
NEW MADRID	658	35	33	-5.0
NEWTON	627	55	69	7.0
NODAWAY	875	25	24	-4.1
OREGON	792	13	13	-3.3
OSAGE	606	20	20	0.7
OZARK	731	11	12	9.3
PEMISCOT	517	48	46	-5.6
PERRY	473	35	36	1.9
PETTIS	686	53	52	-1.0
PHELPS	674	50	51	2.0
PIKE	673	26	25	-4.9
PLATTE	421	110	121	10.1
POLK	636	30	32	7.9
PULASKI	550	76	81	5.9
PUTNAM	520	12	11	-9.7
RALLS	481	19	19	-0.1
RANDOLPH	477	53	55	2.9
RAY	568	38	39	3.4
REYNOLDS	808	9	8	-8.7
RIPLEY	632	20	20	2.7
ST. CHARLES	558	258	326	26.2
ST. CLAIR	698	12	12	-2.6
STE. GENEVIEVE	504	30	32	5.4
ST. FRANCOIS	451	94	98	3.8
ST. LOUIS	505	1,929	1,967	2.0
SALINE	755	33	32	-1.7
SCHUYLER	308	16	15	-9.6
SCOTLAND	439	12	12	-5.8
SCOTT	423	94	95	1.4
SHANNON	1,004	8	8	-1.1
SHELBY	501	16	15	-6.7
STODDARD	815	36	35	-1.1
STONE	451	35	40	15.5
SULLIVAN	651	11	10	-8.5
TANEY	608	34	41	20.7
TEXAS	1,180	18	18	2.0
VERNON	837	24	24	-0.0
WARREN	429	35	42	22.1
WASHINGTON	762	24	25	5.7
WAYNE	763	15	15	3.8
WEBSTER	594	34	38	11.2
WORTH	266	11	10	-10.2
WRIGHT	682	24	24	1.3
ST. LOUIS CITY	61	7,428	6,985	-6.0

Missouri Resident Population
Annual Components of Change

TABLE A-6
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN MISSOURI RESIDENT POPULATION
AS OF JULY 1: 1956 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

YEAR	BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE	NET MIGRATION	NET CHANGE	TOTAL POPULATION
1956	96	44	52	-23	29	4,163
1957	97	47	50	-24	26	4,189
1958	97	47	50	-53	-3	4,186
1959	99	46	53	19	72	4,258
1960	98	48	50	18	68	4,326
1961	97	47	50	-27	23	4,349
1962	94	49	45	-37	8	4,357
1963	90	51	39	-4	35	4,392
1964	88	50	38	12	50	4,442
1965	81	50	31	-6	25	4,467
1966	78	52	26	30	56	4,523
1967	75	51	24	-8	16	4,539
1968	74	52	22	7	29	4,568
1969	78	52	26	46	72	4,640
1970	81	52	29	16	45	4,685
1971	78	51	27	11	38	4,723
1972	73	52	21	9	30	4,753
1973	69	52	17	5	22	4,775
1974	69	51	18	-8	10	4,785
1975	68	49	19	-9	10	4,795
1976	69	49	20	9	29	4,824
1977	73	49	24	-3	21	4,845
1978	73	49	24	2	26	4,871
1979	76	48	28	-10	18	4,889
1980	79	49	30	-2	28	4,917
1981	77	49	28	-6	22	4,939
1982	77	48	29	-25	4	4,943
1983	76	49	27	-5	22	4,965
1984	74	49	25	15	40	5,005
1985	77	50	27	3	30	5,035
1986	75	50	25	6	31	5,066 ¹

TABLE A-7
MISSOURI POPULATION BY AGE COHORT AND SEX:
1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

AGE GROUP	1940		1950		1960	
	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE
< 5 YRS.	137,468	142,003	188,530	196,915	228,805	237,165
5 - 9 YRS.	142,714	147,274	158,555	164,790	207,171	213,436
10 - 14 YRS.	155,831	160,353	137,725	144,550	185,365	193,711
15 - 19 YRS.	167,300	167,860	138,510	131,275	154,303	154,549
20 - 24 YRS.	157,301	146,818	145,235	133,020	128,276	125,441
25 - 29 YRS.	154,707	146,155	153,725	142,925	126,503	120,788
30 - 34 YRS.	150,600	142,392	144,090	130,975	137,664	128,963
35 - 39 YRS.	142,420	135,343	146,895	136,250	143,546	135,173
40 - 44 YRS.	128,832	126,201	140,040	131,295	136,925	125,596
45 - 49 YRS.	122,782	122,565	129,425	121,655	136,007	128,568
50 - 54 YRS.	108,556	111,052	117,945	111,655	129,651	121,407
55 - 59 YRS.	92,722	94,656	106,095	101,885	122,042	112,061
60 - 64 YRS.	72,242	77,772	92,370	87,980	103,614	92,364
65 - 69 YRS.	64,937	65,260	83,255	74,695	96,458	81,265
70 - 74 YRS.	47,772	46,957	59,895	53,500	76,114	63,387
75 - 79 YRS.	52,228	48,591	40,455	35,850	52,821	41,946
80 - 84 YRS.			22,265	17,755	29,165	20,628
> 85 YRS.			12,485	8,845	18,049	11,849
TOTAL	1,903,412	1,881,252	2,017,495	1,925,815	2,212,479	2,108,295
MEDIAN AGE	31.2	31.1	33.0	31.9	32.8	30.4

TABLE A-7 (CONTINUED)
MISSOURI POPULATION BY AGE COHORT AND SEX:
1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

AGE GROUP	1970		1980	
	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE
< 5 YRS.	181,952	189,120	172,447	181,697
5 - 9 YRS.	219,761	228,840	173,696	181,730
10 - 14 YRS.	230,816	239,938	186,630	195,538
15 - 19 YRS.	212,192	217,461	226,466	234,870
20 - 24 YRS.	185,922	168,775	225,507	219,935
25 - 29 YRS.	152,743	145,583	202,150	196,248
30 - 34 YRS.	129,177	122,821	181,135	173,204
35 - 39 YRS.	127,459	119,385	149,932	141,811
40 - 44 YRS.	135,779	127,191	127,922	120,901
45 - 49 YRS.	139,314	129,480	125,367	117,508
50 - 54 YRS.	131,128	118,212	132,094	121,583
55 - 59 YRS.	126,495	113,325	134,769	120,188
60 - 64 YRS.	120,092	102,884	121,979	103,253
65 - 69 YRS.	104,581	83,349	116,032	91,914
70 - 74 YRS.	85,745	63,517	101,343	71,771
75 - 79 YRS.	65,712	43,698	79,312	47,976
80 - 84 YRS.	42,299	25,885	51,504	27,202
> 85 YRS.	29,382	16,488	42,914	18,158
TOTAL	2,420,549	2,255,952	2,551,199	2,365,487
MEDIAN AGE	31.0	27.9	32.4	29.3

Missouri Public School Enrollment
Fall Headcount 1987-88

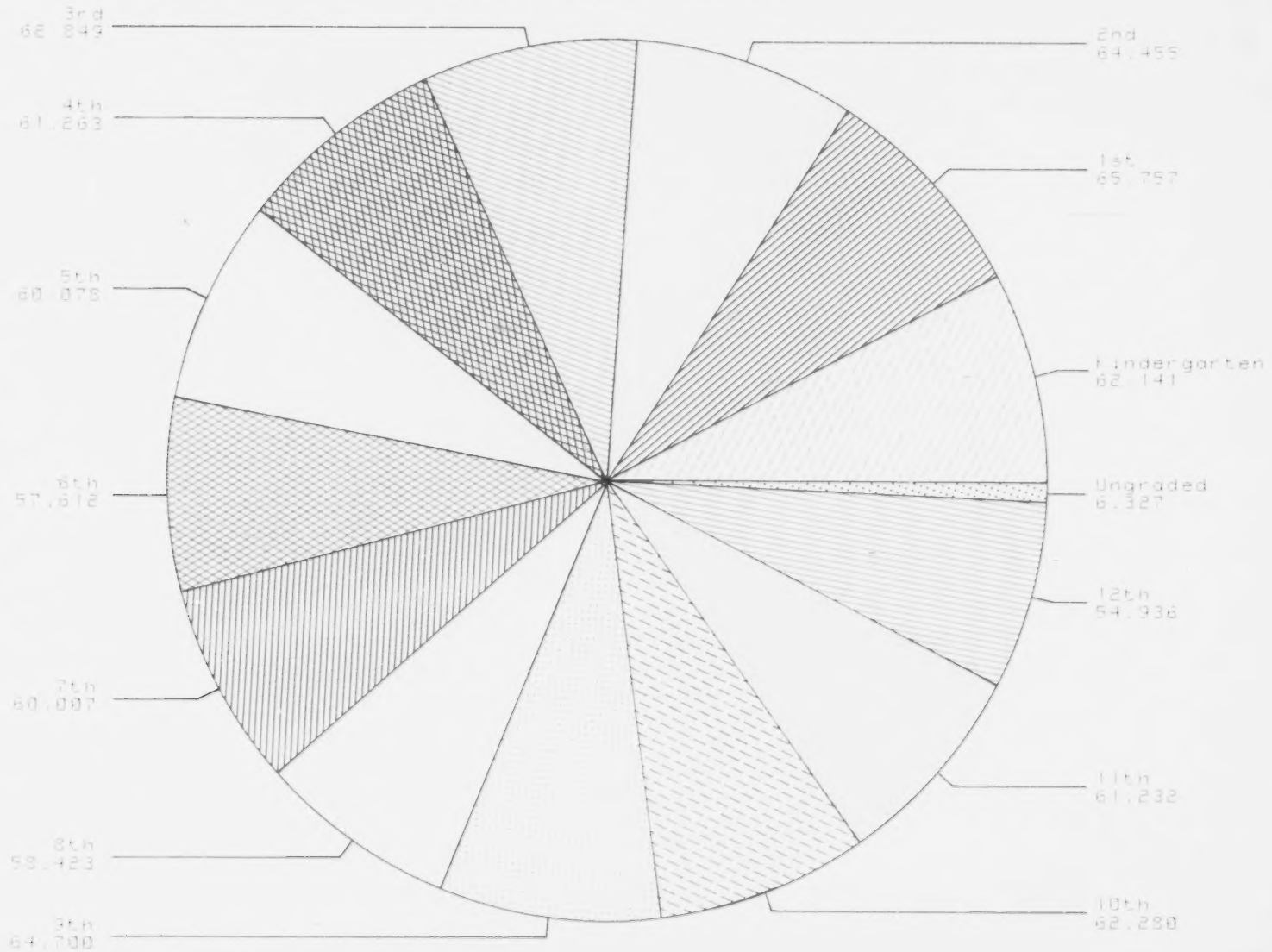


TABLE A-8

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - FALL HEAD COUNT
1971-72 - 1987-88

GRADE	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1979-79	1979-80	1980-81
KINDERGARTEN	65,567	66,028	64,039	66,599	68,013	67,782	62,417	59,599	58,228	58,091
GRADE 1	77,882	73,348	70,413	66,669	68,410	69,507	70,454	65,164	62,444	59,728
GRADE 2	76,678	72,419	68,055	65,807	62,537	64,869	66,307	66,720	61,428	58,328
GRADE 3	77,411	76,445	71,609	66,706	64,075	61,544	63,932	65,163	65,484	60,637
GRADE 4	79,392	78,320	76,278	71,509	66,504	63,974	61,455	63,825	65,127	65,752
GRADE 5	80,097	80,625	78,306	75,969	70,670	66,060	63,842	61,499	63,500	64,611
GRADE 6	80,705	80,862	80,674	77,747	75,596	70,691	65,818	63,423	61,280	63,263
GRADE 7	80,743	82,961	82,671	81,863	78,840	77,153	72,231	67,904	65,053	62,603
GRADE 8	79,006	80,453	81,924	81,615	80,407	78,221	76,368	71,251	66,639	64,145
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	697,481	691,461	673,969	654,484	635,052	619,801	602,824	584,548	569,183	557,158
GRADE 9	81,728	82,530	85,146	85,810	85,903	84,532	81,548	79,372	74,045	69,032
GRADE 10	75,798	79,670	80,523	80,765	83,646	82,250	81,812	78,026	75,787	70,118
GRADE 11	68,547	71,738	74,200	74,458	76,282	77,506	76,722	74,760	71,791	69,550
GRADE 12	61,247	63,594	65,702	66,690	67,932	68,439	70,347	68,500	67,740	64,383
TOTAL SECONDARY	287,320	297,532	305,571	307,723	313,763	312,727	310,429	300,658	289,363	273,083
UNGRADED TOTAL	16,547	18,831	18,361	17,935	16,545	17,614	17,979	14,796	14,419	14,407
TOTAL	1,001,348	1,007,824	997,901	980,142	965,360	950,142	931,232	900,002	872,965	844,648

TABLE A-8 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - FALL HEAD COUNT
1971-72 - 1987-88

GRADE	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
KINDERGARTEN	55,236	59,394	60,047	62,922	63,128	62,575	62,141
GRADE 1	60,108	57,839	61,674	62,534	64,886	65,801	65,757
GRADE 2	56,383	56,643	55,579	58,816	60,148	62,393	64,455
GRADE 3	57,239	55,405	56,283	55,333	58,726	60,345	62,849
GRADE 4	60,416	56,983	55,457	56,017	55,284	58,984	61,263
GRADE 5	64,842	59,434	56,558	55,347	56,013	55,743	60,078
GRADE 6	64,205	64,486	59,875	57,092	56,081	57,275	57,612
GRADE 7	64,356	65,231	66,453	62,166	59,464	58,691	60,007
GRADE 8	61,372	63,274	64,535	65,457	61,456	58,861	58,423
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	544,157	538,689	536,461	535,684	535,186	540,668	552,585
GRADE 9	66,328	64,274	66,844	67,994	70,746	67,105	64,700
GRADE 10	65,936	63,558	61,227	64,016	63,552	65,771	62,280
GRADE 11	65,496	61,878	59,706	57,797	59,732	59,943	61,232
GRADE 12	63,472	60,472	56,623	55,166	52,904	54,738	54,936
TOTAL SECONDARY	261,232	250,182	244,400	244,973	246,934	247,557	243,148
UNGRADED TOTAL	13,316	13,970	14,592	13,136	12,987	12,381	6,327
TOTAL	818,705	802,841	795,453	793,793	795,107	800,606	802,060

TABLE A-9

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - ACCUMULATED
1967-68 - 1986-87

GRADE	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
KINDERGARTEN	75,776	81,086	81,944	77,516	73,877	73,677	71,384	74,274	76,379	76,383
GRADE 1	96,327	96,284	93,257	91,062	85,475	78,926	75,874	72,311	74,823	76,725
GRADE 2	89,945	89,655	89,814	86,600	84,837	80,095	74,974	71,620	68,509	71,341
GRADE 3	87,585	88,926	88,820	87,952	85,674	84,256	78,555	73,450	70,336	67,478
GRADE 4	84,251	86,206	87,903	87,655	86,995	84,624	82,474	77,345	72,034	69,372
GRADE 5	82,010	83,524	85,680	87,137	86,585	86,655	83,857	81,551	77,205	71,263
GRADE 6	79,460	81,846	83,558	85,021	87,012	86,522	86,111	83,230	80,971	75,799
GRADE 7	77,593	80,681	83,336	84,611	85,858	87,737	87,351	86,229	84,057	81,973
GRADE 8	74,028	77,673	80,571	83,540	85,044	86,104	87,798	86,933	86,247	83,521
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	746,975	765,881	774,883	771,094	761,357	748,596	728,378	706,943	690,561	673,855
GRADE 9	76,751	78,777	80,384	84,030	87,323	88,089	89,619	91,041	90,133	88,868
GRADE 10	70,406	72,830	73,764	76,830	80,756	83,442	84,297	85,540	88,476	86,453
GRADE 11	64,908	66,486	68,036	69,444	72,380	74,796	76,791	78,115	79,588	80,834
GRADE 12	56,838	58,935	60,181	61,572	63,272	64,394	66,568	67,576	69,195	69,832
TOTAL SECONDARY	268,903	277,028	282,365	291,876	303,731	310,721	317,275	322,272	327,392	325,987
UNGRADED TOTAL	15,132	18,737	21,099	21,863	22,778	23,427	24,134	24,664	24,838	27,157
TOTAL	1,031,010	1,061,646	1,078,347	1,084,833	1,087,866	1,082,744	1,069,787	1,053,879	1,042,791	1,026,999

TABLE A-9 (CONTINUED)
MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - ACCUMULATED
1967-68 - 1986-87

GRADE	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
KINDERGARTEN	71,071	67,471	65,887	66,630	62,798	66,946	67,127	70,114	70,995	70,065
GRADE 1	78,192	73,008	69,349	67,668	65,986	63,898	67,829	68,481	71,473	72,859
GRADE 2	73,825	73,771	68,580	65,393	61,420	61,859	61,055	63,927	65,488	68,467
GRADE 3	70,881	71,746	72,405	67,460	62,168	60,369	61,090	60,192	63,647	65,624
GRADE 4	67,721	69,698	70,877	72,002	65,070	61,676	60,225	60,685	59,996	64,298
GRADE 5	69,458	66,601	68,831	70,325	69,542	64,277	61,405	59,870	60,777	60,751
GRADE 6	71,832	68,725	66,321	68,513	68,381	69,244	64,686	61,559	60,435	61,872
GRADE 7	77,951	72,730	70,388	67,970	68,409	69,494	70,844	66,403	63,888	62,950
GRADE 8	83,649	76,951	72,574	70,782	65,224	67,559	68,866	70,401	66,272	63,900
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	664,580	640,701	625,212	616,743	588,998	585,322	583,127	581,632	582,971	590,786
GRADE 9	86,891	84,871	80,066	73,507	72,071	69,564	72,426	73,522	76,256	72,068
GRADE 10	86,026	82,959	78,612	73,604	70,421	67,723	65,640	67,743	67,757	69,610
GRADE 11	79,991	78,952	74,101	71,960	68,707	64,814	62,655	60,523	62,899	61,857
GRADE 12	71,014	70,317	68,219	65,802	65,512	61,717	58,292	56,651	54,812	56,699
TOTAL SECONDARY	323,922	317,099	300,998	284,873	276,711	263,818	259,013	258,439	261,724	260,234
UNGRADED TOTAL	19,684	20,464	19,272	19,573	16,392	16,339	16,769	16,188	15,132	14,665
TOTAL	1,008,186	978,264	945,482	921,189	882,101	865,479	858,909	856,259	859,827	865,685

TABLE A-10
MISSOURI PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
1975-76 - 1985-86

GRADE	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1985-85	1985-86
KINDERGARTEN	5,519	6,136	6,309	6,689	7,046	7,680	8,097	8,447	8,655	8,996	8,676
GRADE 1	9,447	10,197	10,300	9,739	9,653	10,074	10,242	10,165	10,776	10,701	10,690
GRADE 2	8,873	9,634	10,242	10,204	9,564	9,554	9,802	9,790	9,838	10,299	10,120
GRADE 3	9,275	8,994	9,724	10,178	10,134	9,672	9,237	9,400	9,508	9,419	9,654
GRADE 4	9,544	9,379	9,161	9,728	10,210	10,267	9,385	8,876	9,073	9,098	8,746
GRADE 5	10,531	9,726	9,574	9,185	9,653	10,182	9,851	9,128	8,629	8,733	8,606
GRADE 6	10,830	10,717	9,882	9,671	9,174	9,747	9,968	9,479	8,775	8,294	8,082
GRADE 7	11,002	10,880	10,776	9,891	9,684	9,228	9,478	9,667	9,402	8,634	7,880
GRADE 8	10,900	10,858	10,583	10,566	9,673	9,496	8,877	8,994	9,246	9,006	8,085
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	85,921	86,521	86,551	85,851	84,791	85,900	84,937	83,946	83,902	83,180	80,539
GRADE 9	8,272	8,209	8,389	8,609	8,303	7,962	7,953	7,607	7,717	7,817	7,557
GRADE 10	7,989	7,994	7,734	8,071	7,889	8,015	7,631	7,505	7,130	7,205	7,420
GRADE 11	7,366	7,520	7,479	7,336	7,281	7,575	7,667	7,056	7,045	6,766	6,766
GRADE 12	6,831	7,083	7,185	7,279	6,908	7,114	7,175	7,250	6,705	6,753	6,424
TOTAL SECONDARY	30,458	30,806	30,787	31,295	30,381	30,666	30,426	29,418	28,597	28,541	28,167
UNGRADED TOTAL	581	1,820	1,978	1,897	2,370	1,877	2,748	2,293	2,317	2,328	1,751
TOTAL	116,960	119,147	119,316	119,043	117,542	118,443	118,111	115,657	114,816	114,049	110,457

Fall Full-Time Enrollment in Missouri Colleges and Universities
1975, 1980 and 1985

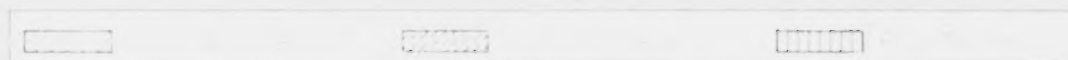
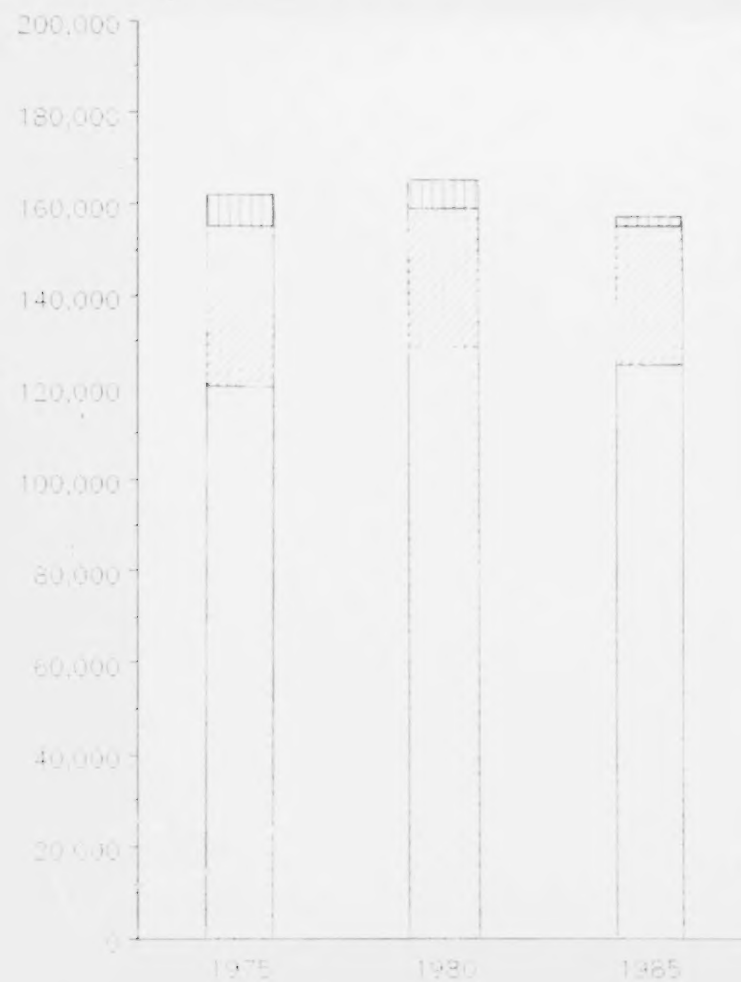


TABLE A-11

FALL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN MISSOURI COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES:
1968-1985

YEAR	UNIVERSITIES AND SENIOR COLLEGES				JUNIOR COLLEGES			PRIVATE TECHNICAL PROFESSIONAL AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS	TOTAL: ALL INSTITUTIONS
	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	OTHER PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL JUNIOR COLLEGE		
1968	38,243	37,298	34,513	110,054	20,273	2,417	22,690	4,686	137,430
1969	41,113	40,549	34,282	115,944	22,747	2,274	25,221	4,516	145,681
1970	41,614	42,604	34,017	118,235	26,830	2,184	29,014	4,914	152,163
1971	42,139	43,789	34,142	120,070	29,009	2,392	31,401	5,605	157,076
1972	42,843	45,840	34,539	123,222	25,257	2,079	27,336	5,548	156,106
1973 ¹	42,855	39,881	35,004	117,740	27,593	1,274	28,867	5,750	152,357
1974	42,161	39,398	35,304	116,863	26,717	1,301	28,018	5,822	150,703
1975	42,638	41,790	36,590	121,018	33,400	1,344	34,744	6,151	161,913
1976	42,004	43,319	36,789	122,112	32,625	1,183	33,808	7,440	163,360
1977	41,938	44,506	36,613	123,057	29,916	999	30,915	7,793	161,765
1978	40,779	44,181	35,767	120,727	27,375	910	28,285	4,448	153,460
1979	41,524	45,600	34,964	122,088	27,043	942	27,985	4,977	155,050
1980	43,582	47,908	36,699	128,189	29,758	986	30,744	5,757	164,690
1981	45,111	48,900	37,361	131,372	30,753	1,068	31,821	5,994	169,187
1982	39,389	44,350	30,478	114,217	19,924	793	20,717	6,200	141,134
1983	38,241	44,870	30,865	113,976	20,459	743	21,202	6,174 ²	141,352
1984	41,727	48,273	36,363	126,327	28,901	1,018	29,919	2,810	159,056
1985	40,411	47,719	36,793	124,923	28,277	980	29,257	2,923	157,103

TABLE A-12

RESIDENT BIRTHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1974 - 1986

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL BIRTHS	70,260	69,230	69,531	73,705	73,373	76,749	79,267	77,387	77,238	76,111	74,978	77,196	75,583
LIVE BIRTHS	69,411	68,442	68,781	72,957	72,654	76,056	78,587	76,758	76,647	75,505	74,420	76,697	75,111
RATE	14.5	14.3	14.3	15.1	14.9	15.6	16.0	15.5	15.5	15.2	14.9	15.3	14.8
FETAL DEATHS	849	788	750	748	719	693	680	629	591	606	558	499	472
SEX OF INFANT													
MALE	35,717	35,175	35,010	37,388	37,345	39,008	39,955	39,409	39,424	38,631	38,113	39,518	38,661
FEMALE	33,693	33,266	33,770	35,567	35,309	37,046	38,630	37,347	37,215	36,873	36,306	37,177	36,448
NOT REPORTED	1	1	1	2	0	2	2	2	8	1	1	2	2
RACE OF INFANT													
CAUCASIAN	58,047	57,205	57,723	61,198	60,764	63,650	65,828	64,169	64,210	62,954	62,130	63,799	62,316
OTHER	11,278	11,151	10,988	11,672	11,775	12,298	12,650	12,472	12,332	12,435	12,183	12,740	12,672
NOT REPORTED	86	86	70	87	115	108	109	117	105	116	107	158	123
AGE OF MOTHER													
UNDER 15	306	301	263	246	221	216	220	191	147	167	.	208	172
15-19	14,213	13,718	13,028	13,109	12,686	13,014	13,027	11,900	11,256	10,738	10,285	10,142	9,929
20-24	24,313	23,807	23,708	25,295	25,299	26,798	27,486	26,577	26,199	25,403	24,207	24,787	23,390
25-29	19,404	19,746	20,764	21,983	21,876	22,848	23,637	23,882	24,054	23,745	23,762	24,666	24,176
30-34	7,813	7,806	7,948	9,154	9,457	10,040	10,962	11,100	11,413	11,729	12,201	12,821	13,197
35-39	2,622	2,442	2,465	2,591	2,566	2,618	2,740	2,608	3,084	3,194	3,313	3,565	3,743
40-44	676	583	576	549	511	478	479	477	453	494	475	475	479
45-49	36	33	29	28	33	38	23	18	33	30	11	21	19
50 AND OVER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
NOT REPORTED	28	6	0	1	5	6	13	5	8	5	10	11	5

TABLE A-13

RESIDENT DEATHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1974 - 1986

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL DEATHS	50,504	48,984	49,008	48,761	49,207	47,654	49,329	48,639	48,126	49,376	48,887	50,090	49,968
RATE	10.6	10.2	10.2	10.1	10.1	9.7	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.9	9.8	10.0	9.9
SEX OF DECEASED													
MALE	27,488	26,736	26,831	26,398	26,593	25,694	26,102	25,818	25,322	25,695	25,467	25,735	25,668
FEMALE	23,015	22,245	22,174	22,361	22,613	21,958	23,225	22,819	22,801	23,680	23,417	24,353	24,300
NOT REPORTED	1	3	3	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	3	2	0
RACE OF DECEASED													
CAUCASIAN	45,372	43,949	44,060	43,845	44,189	42,771	44,160	43,784	43,275	44,392	43,907	45,010	44,875
OTHER	5,108	5,023	4,937	4,909	5,009	4,862	5,145	4,833	4,837	4,965	4,963	5,065	5,069
NOT REPORTED	24	12	11	7	9	21	24	22	14	19	17	15	24
AGE OF DECEASED													
UNDER 5	1,371	1,299	1,231	1,213	1,290	1,195	1,157	1,127	1,062	967	925	918	943
5-9	153	125	138	148	111	110	104	84	86	91	89	78	90
10-14	196	159	162	158	152	125	126	116	102	102	118	92	96
15-19	492	536	564	494	480	549	524	364	402	318	342	330	393
20-24	529	547	563	624	591	586	624	565	523	461	490	487	493
25-29	437	486	501	478	508	500	507	516	502	477	418	468	511
30-34	481	439	439	426	476	438	469	493	447	472	454	495	568
35-39	504	505	519	503	542	483	477	514	505	512	502	505	609
40-44	823	800	758	724	721	674	687	681	664	645	675	666	644
45-49	1,404	1,281	1,277	1,247	1,149	1,122	1,050	1,021	949	937	961	937	891
50-54	2,072	2,107	1,937	1,961	1,885	1,743	1,813	1,737	1,568	1,640	1,588	1,461	1,464
55-59	2,907	2,838	2,809	2,640	2,802	2,645	2,777	2,780	2,666	2,637	2,547	2,546	2,332
60-64	4,155	3,977	4,000	3,919	3,907	3,667	3,634	3,704	3,637	3,831	3,637	3,864	3,658
65-69	5,451	5,470	5,385	5,376	5,253	5,054	5,208	4,893	4,881	4,899	4,777	4,789	4,927
70-74	6,399	6,187	6,197	6,370	6,262	6,319	6,429	6,240	6,286	6,234	6,326	6,228	6,232
75-79	7,018	6,816	6,780	6,777	6,780	6,660	7,017	6,869	7,039	7,255	7,168	7,349	7,356
80-84	7,186	6,732	6,692	6,800	6,854	6,485	6,798	6,812	6,767	7,139	7,030	7,364	7,154
85 AND OVER	8,916	8,670	9,050	8,896	9,437	9,289	9,916	10,114	10,034	10,757	10,829	11,504	11,596
NOT REPORTED	10	10	6	7	7	10	12	9	6	2	11	9	11

TABLE A-14

REPORTED MARRIAGES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1975 - 1986

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL MARRIAGES	50,232	51,099	52,100	52,878	52,952	54,625	54,124	53,836	53,258	52,464	49,484	49,579
RATE	10.5	10.6	10.8	10.9	10.8	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.7	10.5	9.8	9.8
RACE OF GROOM												
CAUCASIAN	44,671	46,162	46,551	47,130	46,851	45,841	47,170	46,353	46,569	43,893	43,655	43,016
OTHER	3,774	4,128	4,681	4,501	4,596	4,522	5,014	5,011	4,332	4,212	4,489	4,793
NOT REPORTED	1,787	809	868	1,247	1,505	4,262	1,940	2,472	2,357	4,359	1,340	1,770
RACE OF BRIDE												
CAUCASIAN	44,767	46,338	46,737	47,353	47,004	46,028	47,268	46,511	46,685	44,072	43,867	43,235
OTHER	3,668	3,953	4,501	4,292	4,441	4,347	4,878	4,833	4,201	4,023	4,273	4,558
NOT REPORTED	1,797	808	862	1,233	1,507	4,250	1,978	2,492	2,372	4,369	1,344	1,786
AGE OF GROOM												
UNDER 20	8,783	8,259	7,575	7,725	7,390	6,699	6,255	5,419	4,973	4,169	3,736	3,488
20-24	19,169	19,217	19,742	19,739	19,547	18,963	18,947	17,773	17,275	16,246	15,991	15,328
25-29	8,919	9,350	9,841	10,017	10,444	10,622	10,896	11,196	11,382	10,839	11,190	11,685
30-34	3,976	4,303	4,835	5,154	5,288	5,450	5,946	6,180	6,332	6,007	6,232	6,383
35-39	2,305	2,562	2,726	2,990	3,024	2,964	3,292	3,672	3,718	3,762	3,960	4,121
40-44	1,789	1,917	1,943	1,903	1,893	1,977	2,269	2,349	2,371	2,435	2,428	2,437
45-49	1,493	1,477	1,484	1,427	1,411	1,436	1,554	1,536	1,515	1,553	1,526	1,619
50-54	1,174	1,085	1,163	1,130	1,017	1,009	1,193	1,097	1,073	1,042	1,130	1,068
55-59	764	846	784	818	773	804	825	843	798	799	760	815
60-64	664	616	596	595	562	615	589	659	661	627	577	645
65 AND OVER	1,080	1,141	1,059	1,017	1,228	1,137	1,133	1,109	1,141	1,118	1,049	1,078
NOT REPORTED	116	326	352	363	375	2,949	1,225	2,003	2,019	3,867	905	912
AGE OF BRIDE												
UNDER 20	17,626	16,856	16,139	16,063	15,523	13,835	12,967	11,309	10,466	9,363	8,816	8,438
20-24	16,443	16,905	17,766	18,015	18,137	17,908	18,022	17,599	17,137	16,535	16,526	15,916
25-29	6,205	6,722	7,153	7,437	7,848	8,280	8,922	9,449	9,649	9,216	9,541	9,890
30-34	2,957	3,205	3,541	3,806	3,931	4,162	4,805	4,921	5,213	5,015	5,178	5,507
35-39	1,828	1,984	2,109	2,316	2,256	2,406	2,656	3,002	3,153	3,038	3,214	3,484
40-44	1,350	1,435	1,458	1,425	1,350	1,475	1,786	1,854	1,982	1,904	2,001	2,007
45-49	1,060	1,067	1,098	1,031	988	1,035	1,219	1,238	1,129	1,131	1,099	1,147
50-54	918	837	811	813	683	764	786	713	728	732	629	709
55-59	636	611	597	542	538	590	539	547	546	476	467	447
60-64	470	468	424	394	507	476	483	480	468	425	418	407
65 AND OVER	591	658	635	651	814	711	683	679	737	726	663	667
NOT REPORTED	148	351	369	385	377	2,983	1,256	2,045	2,050	3,903	932	960

TABLE A-15

REPORTED DIVORCES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1975 - 1986

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL DIVORCES	24,588	25,469	25,328	26,369	27,769	27,656	28,031	26,358	25,981	24,941	25,112	25,575
RATE	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.3	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.0
RACE OF HUSBAND												
CAUCASIAN	21,361	21,857	21,757	22,984	24,257	24,251	24,859	23,483	23,199	22,217	22,413	22,728
OTHER	2,459	2,449	2,359	2,580	2,847	2,675	2,538	2,233	2,217	2,034	2,109	2,302
NOT REPORTED	768	1,163	1,212	805	665	730	634	642	565	690	590	545
RACE OF WIFE												
CAUCASIAN	21,384	21,868	21,773	23,038	24,270	24,308	24,887	23,536	23,250	22,252	22,441	22,796
OTHER	2,423	2,420	2,341	2,524	2,829	2,608	2,513	2,170	2,170	1,992	2,073	2,241
NOT REPORTED	781	1,181	1,214	807	670	740	631	652	561	697	598	538
AGE OF HUSBAND												
UNDER 20	412	401	386	381	398	342	290	275	219	195	190	162
20-24	4,441	4,522	4,575	4,725	4,608	4,364	4,150	3,720	3,530	3,405	3,201	3,043
25-29	5,834	5,928	5,901	6,047	6,364	6,284	6,274	5,805	5,711	5,266	5,262	5,368
30-34	4,058	4,095	4,343	4,802	5,244	5,260	5,545	5,048	4,944	4,733	4,747	4,831
35-39	2,697	3,060	2,975	3,340	3,651	3,679	3,802	3,813	3,728	3,709	3,842	4,018
40-44	2,141	2,285	2,187	2,313	2,525	2,555	2,613	2,539	2,735	2,670	2,783	2,841
45-49	1,711	1,629	1,545	1,627	1,677	1,754	1,793	1,692	1,679	1,639	1,700	1,837
50-54	1,115	1,201	1,095	1,163	1,138	1,155	1,174	1,136	1,105	1,065	1,124	1,175
55-59	691	659	659	661	706	697	713	696	722	677	713	730
60-64	375	412	400	379	375	403	404	418	424	415	406	427
65 AND OVER	443	519	503	443	487	474	529	513	488	468	525	482
NOT REPORTED	670	758	759	488	596	689	744	703	696	699	619	661
AGE OF WIFE												
UNDER 20	1,490	1,464	1,378	1,400	1,464	1,225	1,150	1,016	905	815	718	659
20-24	6,158	6,212	6,408	6,499	6,372	6,109	6,033	5,508	5,295	4,967	4,893	4,651
25-29	5,554	5,592	5,561	5,880	6,367	6,314	6,293	5,876	5,836	5,397	5,474	5,623
30-34	3,487	3,746	3,828	4,234	4,580	4,820	5,000	4,636	4,522	4,417	4,485	4,594
35-39	2,343	2,630	2,572	2,867	3,220	3,251	3,344	3,316	3,350	3,297	3,479	3,688
40-44	1,764	1,833	1,792	1,894	1,966	2,042	2,113	2,130	2,202	2,259	2,289	2,359
45-49	1,284	1,292	1,194	1,243	1,224	1,205	1,239	1,245	1,210	1,169	1,213	1,369
50-54	834	839	777	771	789	741	805	754	736	708	738	760
55-59	442	443	438	477	455	470	457	424	466	450	427	410
60-64	235	254	244	254	249	265	291	291	283	237	255	271
65 AND OVER	242	279	275	221	260	284	301	278	294	297	324	275
NOT REPORTED	755	885	861	629	823	930	1,005	884	882	928	817	916

Section B

Income, Employment & Prices

Personal Income of Major Industrial States
Percent Change: 1976 - 1986



TABLE B-1

PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1967 - 1986
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
U.S. ¹	629,929	677,786	766,522	825,534	888,536	976,181	1,095,289	1,204,899	1,308,482	1,447,002
MISSOURI.....	13,608	14,850	16,376	17,843	19,238	20,923	23,469	25,121	27,273	30,133
CALIFORNIA.....	69,540	76,114	88,401	95,039	100,865	110,341	121,784	136,194	149,700	167,708
ILLINOIS.....	40,256	43,123	47,868	50,760	54,376	58,938	66,195	72,493	78,425	85,920
INDIANA.....	15,665	16,981	18,921	19,623	21,300	23,300	26,933	28,797	30,868	34,616
MASSACHUSETTS..	19,110	20,851	23,923	25,749	27,368	29,553	32,193	34,913	37,265	40,268
MICHIGAN.....	29,046	32,097	35,610	36,765	39,985	44,388	49,842	53,403	56,391	63,733
NEW JERSEY.....	26,107	28,536	31,690	34,549	37,161	40,290	44,012	47,908	51,328	56,070
NEW YORK.....	67,027	73,195	82,805	88,708	94,627	101,216	108,218	116,635	124,612	132,793
OHIO.....	33,503	36,775	40,976	43,024	45,618	49,500	55,303	60,600	64,354	71,219
PENNSYLVANIA...	36,619	39,476	44,431	47,741	50,540	55,087	60,687	66,908	72,596	79,651
TEXAS.....	29,465	32,762	37,159	40,775	44,033	48,888	55,925	63,214	71,696	81,451
WISCONSIN.....	13,137	14,142	16,076	17,211	18,445	20,122	22,584	24,853	26,911	29,742

TABLE B-1 (CONTINUED)

PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1967 - 1986
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
U.S. ¹	1,602,863	1,806,968	2,028,510	2,254,076	2,514,231	2,663,498	2,834,375	3,101,267	3,320,099	3,529,522
MISSOURI.....	33,563	37,665	42,124	45,764	50,886	53,413	56,621	61,997	66,069	69,856
CALIFORNIA.....	187,134	214,939	246,778	276,110	308,730	328,035	352,459	389,190	422,676	456,090
ILLINOIS.....	94,584	104,751	115,252	124,015	137,093	142,131	148,148	162,056	170,604	180,052
INDIANA.....	38,460	43,044	47,591	50,790	55,461	56,708	59,257	65,062	68,377	72,294
MASSACHUSETTS..	43,840	48,573	54,269	60,945	67,818	73,243	79,551	80,604	95,396	103,353
MICHIGAN.....	72,033	80,406	88,556	94,084	100,094	101,203	107,377	117,813	127,261	135,113
NEW JERSEY.....	61,290	68,047	75,769	85,414	95,189	102,666	111,163	122,190	131,542	141,919
NEW YORK.....	142,464	154,800	169,652	188,275	209,179	224,631	241,601	265,112	282,914	304,095
OHIO.....	79,070	87,516	96,737	105,034	114,008	117,927	124,201	135,040	142,685	149,807
PENNSYLVANIA...	87,194	96,219	106,803	117,445	129,100	135,749	142,112	151,457	160,627	169,392
TEXAS.....	91,887	106,356	122,676	140,489	164,197	179,679	188,778	205,529	221,052	224,877
WISCONSIN.....	33,432	37,454	42,332	46,409	50,070	52,551	54,984	59,836	62,792	66,549

TABLE B-2

REAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1976 - 1986
(MILLIONS OF 1967 DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
U.S.....	848,682	883,120	925,227	931,791	912,581	923,331	922,903	953,051	1,008,214	1,042,417	1,091,380
MISSOURI.....	18,174	18,919	19,710	19,430	18,603	19,037	18,874	19,129	20,536	21,149	22,205
CALIFORNIA.....	99,826	103,848	110,225	113,903	111,021	111,495	111,198	118,994	125,992	131,429	138,002
ILLINOIS.....	52,041	53,863	55,045	53,806	50,598	51,078	49,540	50,254	54,127	55,283	57,378
INDIANA.....	20,654	21,498	22,085	21,652	20,284	20,443	19,454	19,596	21,145	21,645	22,627
MASSACHUSETTS..	23,076	23,904	25,207	25,550	25,404	25,438	26,413	27,660	29,388	30,198	31,978
MICHIGAN.....	37,757	39,930	41,425	40,492	37,320	36,651	35,522	36,057	39,154	41,332	43,375
NEW JERSEY.....	31,804	33,040	34,824	35,606	36,070	36,625	37,456	39,005	41,406	42,806	44,897
NEW YORK.....	76,538	77,595	79,712	79,949	79,845	81,046	83,320	85,191	90,885	94,305	99,638
OHIO.....	41,992	43,589	44,424	43,380	41,271	41,233	39,573	40,078	42,346	44,066	45,869
PENNSYLVANIA...	46,744	47,988	49,368	49,423	47,878	47,779	47,883	47,721	50,002	51,368	53,453
TEXAS.....	47,218	49,615	52,940	54,162	54,432	52,552	58,566	59,627	63,220	66,282	67,288
WISCONSIN.....	17,799	18,793	19,376	19,146	18,100	17,562	17,529	17,765	17,625	17,961	18,992

TABLE B-3

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1974 - 1986
(DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
U.S.....	5,648	6,073	6,651	7,294	8,136	9,033	9,919	10,949	11,481	12,098	13,114	13,907	14,641
MISSOURI.....	5,250	5,687	6,247	6,927	7,732	8,615	9,296	10,303	10,805	11,404	12,386	13,121	13,789
CALIFORNIA.....	6,433	6,951	7,646	8,373	9,411	10,526	11,603	12,723	13,236	13,927	15,097	16,036	16,904
ILLINOIS.....	6,430	6,936	7,563	8,292	9,161	10,090	10,840	11,948	12,382	12,891	14,063	14,788	15,586
INDIANA.....	5,383	5,769	6,444	7,116	7,903	8,692	9,248	10,103	10,339	10,821	11,845	12,431	13,136
MASSACHUSETTS..	6,043	6,467	7,004	7,632	8,458	9,444	10,612	11,787	12,751	13,807	15,298	16,393	17,722
MICHIGAN.....	5,862	6,191	6,990	7,866	8,738	9,575	10,165	10,867	11,098	11,857	13,001	14,003	14,775
NEW JERSEY.....	6,531	6,991	7,635	8,348	9,250	10,277	11,579	12,853	13,823	14,894	16,268	17,398	18,626
NEW YORK.....	6,454	6,910	7,388	7,981	8,736	9,621	10,718	11,914	12,785	13,681	14,967	15,942	17,111
OHIO.....	5,629	5,975	6,623	7,341	8,107	8,958	9,723	10,555	10,943	11,563	12,569	13,276	13,933
PENNSYLVANIA...	5,640	6,102	6,700	7,338	8,110	8,995	9,893	10,869	11,425	11,949	12,738	13,540	14,249
TEXAS.....	5,153	5,705	6,312	6,965	7,880	8,834	9,795	11,120	11,686	11,935	12,780	13,488	13,478
WISCONSIN.....	5,476	5,889	6,487	7,247	8,088	9,073	9,846	10,573	11,071	11,579	12,561	13,147	13,909

TABLE B-4

U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME: 1956 - 1986

	MISSOURI		U.S.		MISSOURI PER CAPITA		
	AMOUNT MILLIONS	PERCENT CHANGE	AMOUNT BILLIONS	PERCENT CHANGE	AMOUNT DOLLARS	PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT OF U.S. AVG.
1956	7,773	5.4	329.9	7.2	1,867	4.6	95
1957	7,990	2.8	348.3	5.6	1,907	2.1	93
1958	8,336	4.3	358.9	3.0	1,991	4.4	97
1959	8,831	5.9	382.5	6.6	2,074	4.2	96
1960	9,096	3.0	398.8	4.3	2,103	1.4	95
1961	9,359	2.9	414.3	3.9	2,152	2.3	95
1962	9,852	5.3	440.0	6.2	2,261	5.1	95
1963	10,356	5.1	462.4	5.1	2,358	4.3	96
1964	10,931	5.6	495.2	7.1	2,461	4.4	95
1965	11,911	9.0	536.2	8.3	2,666	8.3	96
1966	12,767	7.2	582.6	8.7	2,823	5.9	95
1967	13,576	6.3	623.8	7.1	2,991	6.0	95
1968	14,976	10.3	683.6	9.6	3,279	9.6	96
1969	16,376	9.3	766.5	12.1	3,529	7.6	93
1970	17,843	9.0	825.5	7.7	3,809	7.9	94
1971	19,238	7.8	888.5	7.6	4,074	7.0	95
1972	20,923	8.8	976.2	9.9	4,402	8.1	94
1973	23,469	12.2	1,095.3	12.2	4,915	11.7	95
1974	25,121	7.0	1,204.9	10.0	5,250	6.8	93
1975	27,273	8.6	1,308.5	8.6	5,687	8.3	94
1976	30,133	10.5	1,447.0	10.6	6,247	9.8	94
1977	33,563	11.4	1,602.9	10.8	6,927	10.9	95
1978	37,665	12.2	1,807.0	12.7	7,732	11.6	95
1979	42,124	11.8	2,028.5	12.3	8,615	11.4	95
1980	45,764	8.6	2,254.1	11.1	9,296	7.9	94
1981	50,886	11.2	2,514.2	11.5	10,303	10.8	94
1982	53,413	5.0	2,663.5	5.9	10,805	4.9	94
1983	56,621	6.0	2,834.4	6.4	11,404	5.5	94
1984	61,997	9.5	3,101.3	9.4	12,386	8.6	94
1985	66,069	6.6	3,320.1	7.1	13,121	5.9	94
1986	69,856	5.7	3,529.5	6.3	13,789	5.1	94

TABLE B-5
MISSOURI PERSONAL INCOME
1975 - 1986
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	27,273,251	30,132,955	33,563,269	37,664,589	42,123,680	45,764,267
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	26,517,016	29,595,128	32,759,371	36,545,326	40,807,333	45,266,087
FARM INCOME	756,235	537,827	803,898	1,119,263	1,316,347	498,180
POPULATION (THOUSANDS)	4,795	4,824	4,845	4,871	4,889	4,923
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)	5,687	6,247	6,927	7,732	8,615	9,296
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	21,484,680	23,875,500	26,769,641	30,099,854	33,443,510	34,860,066
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	1,068,666	1,186,555	1,302,055	1,447,869	1,685,237	1,849,091
PLUS: RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT - PLACE OF WORK	-800,277	-880,184	-1,022,580	-1,193,018	-1,347,766	-1,561,304
EQUALS: NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	19,615,737	21,808,761	24,445,006	27,458,967	30,410,507	31,449,671
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3,639,269	4,009,495	4,531,074	5,228,684	6,095,533	7,484,693
TRANSFER PAYMENTS	4,018,245	4,314,699	4,587,189	4,976,938	5,617,640	6,829,903
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	17,235,533	19,115,697	21,102,479	23,630,177	26,191,959	28,061,042
OTHER LABOR INCOME	1,396,872	1,690,193	2,003,568	2,273,508	2,547,179	2,807,818
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	2,852,275	3,069,610	3,663,594	4,196,169	4,704,372	3,991,206
FARM	655,272	428,411	707,262	966,509	1,157,244	334,057
NONFARM	2,197,003	2,641,199	2,956,332	3,229,660	3,547,128	3,657,149
FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	756,235	537,827	803,898	1,119,263	1,316,347	498,180
NONFARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	20,728,445	23,337,673	25,965,743	28,980,591	32,127,163	34,361,886
PRIVATE	17,450,842	19,812,850	22,162,665	24,944,224	27,768,133	29,557,729
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES & OTHER	85,061	102,125	119,196	128,109	143,614	137,676
MINING	186,780	210,248	234,229	222,899	247,061	313,305
CONSTRUCTION	1,298,659	1,503,380	1,676,815	1,985,057	2,270,004	2,211,395
MANUFACTURING	5,136,261	5,905,080	6,703,494	7,502,505	8,221,194	8,589,773
NONDURABLE	2,073,181	2,336,934	2,525,820	2,781,611	3,077,458	3,364,483
DURABLE	3,063,080	3,568,146	4,177,674	4,720,894	5,143,736	5,225,290
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES	2,064,760	2,349,612	2,633,873	2,953,476	3,291,538	3,508,538
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,682,689	1,857,037	2,070,885	2,352,907	2,682,235	2,997,706
RETAIL TRADE	2,429,375	2,703,737	2,942,907	3,240,014	3,537,409	3,548,006
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	1,131,026	1,297,506	1,462,800	1,690,789	1,853,844	1,917,450
SERVICES	3,436,231	3,884,125	4,318,446	4,868,468	5,521,234	6,333,888
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	3,277,603	3,524,823	3,803,078	4,036,367	4,359,030	4,604,157

TABLE B-5 (CONTINUED)

 MISSOURI PERSONAL INCOME
 1975 - 1986
 (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	50,885,892	53,412,764	56,621,109	61,996,565	66,069,493	69,856,275
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	49,842,391	52,851,610	56,524,206	61,440,984	65,258,254	69,101,367
FARM INCOME	1,043,501	561,154	96,903	555,581	811,239	754,908
POPULATION (THOUSANDS)	4,939	4,943	4,965	5,005	5,035	5,066
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)	10,303	10,805	11,404	12,386	13,121	13,789
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	37,746,220	38,905,477	41,290,342	45,880,661	49,431,738	52,249,299
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	2,164,516	2,317,463	2,420,215	2,690,787	3,009,848	3,214,266
PLUS: RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT - PLACE OF WORK	-1,655,182	-1,822,583	-2,051,886	-2,240,467	-2,449,257	-2,569,685
EQUALS: NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	33,926,522	34,765,431	36,818,241	40,949,407	43,972,633	46,465,348
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9,340,086	10,319,510	10,866,690	11,858,578	12,378,953	12,964,000
TRANSFER PAYMENTS	7,619,284	8,327,823	8,936,178	9,188,580	9,717,907	10,426,927
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	30,377,016	31,759,147	33,811,972	37,141,914	39,740,778	41,902,369
OTHER LABOR INCOME	2,949,037	3,271,278	3,515,284	3,750,314	3,954,464	4,148,091
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	4,420,167	3,875,052	3,963,086	4,988,433	5,736,496	6,198,839
FARM	882,146	396,288	-62,602	398,062	652,056	594,554
NONFARM	3,538,021	3,478,764	4,025,688	4,590,371	5,084,440	5,604,285
FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	1,043,501	561,154	96,903	555,581	811,239	754,908
NONFARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	36,702,719	38,344,323	41,193,439	45,325,080	48,620,499	51,494,391
PRIVATE	31,462,421	32,817,610	35,217,546	38,951,944	41,795,126	44,367,082
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES & OTHER	148,298	152,664	190,682	190,816	170,730	198,463
MINING	319,833	320,919	289,575	317,389	375,376	357,844
CONSTRUCTION	2,213,223	2,262,684	2,472,550	2,918,470	3,164,858	3,512,504
MANUFACTURING	9,074,654	9,223,094	9,782,659	10,992,351	11,594,990	11,951,702
NONDURABLE	3,565,796	3,767,279	3,980,812	4,253,276	4,473,629	4,651,219
DURABLE	5,508,858	5,455,815	5,801,847	6,739,075	7,121,361	7,300,483
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES	3,776,695	3,978,888	4,215,366	4,492,709	4,677,357	4,824,070
WHOLESALE TRADE	3,096,193	3,167,137	3,018,049	3,312,043	3,526,053	3,576,176
RETAIL TRADE	3,735,906	3,875,527	4,231,481	4,557,251	4,897,791	5,185,871
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2,006,444	2,047,006	2,384,841	2,572,626	2,835,538	3,323,645
SERVICES	7,091,175	7,789,691	8,632,343	9,598,289	10,562,433	11,436,807
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	5,240,298	5,526,713	5,975,893	6,373,136	6,825,373	7,127,309

TABLE B-6

MISSOURI TRANSFER PAYMENTS
1975 - 1986
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	4,018,245	4,314,699	4,587,189	4,976,938	5,617,640	6,829,903
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	3,778,146	4,045,016	4,302,103	4,646,770	5,267,173	6,429,000
RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENT	2,131,593	2,401,967	2,658,232	2,910,770	3,279,256	3,756,894
OLD AGE, SURVIVORS, & DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENT	1,653,055	1,855,238	2,049,223	2,232,300	2,502,954	2,870,381
RAILROAD RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY PAYMENTS	115,040	124,877	132,999	139,980	150,788	167,262
FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	156,468	179,205	200,730	228,827	262,397	311,274
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	108,893	122,428	133,123	149,567	169,242	197,209
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PAY	86,628	106,744	126,889	143,560	172,659	191,341
WORKER'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS (FEDERAL & STATE)	7,467	9,366	11,168	12,182	13,951	12,036
OTHER GOVT. DISABILITY INSURANCE & RETIREMENT PAYM	4,042	4,109	4,100	4,354	7,265	7,391
MEDICAL PAYMENTS	510,302	603,615	703,696	842,128	1,001,643	1,256,603
INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	363,439	386,333	383,184	365,098	420,251	545,708
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) PAYMENTS	134,759	130,429	127,022	126,368	130,254	140,172
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	131,633	145,893	156,935	142,198	155,275	181,555
FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS	86,810	77,463	65,929	66,073	103,578	151,174
OTHER INCOME MAINTENANCE	10,237	32,548	33,298	30,459	31,144	72,807
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	369,417	301,481	216,934	183,535	201,433	475,951
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE COMPENSATION	337,821	264,969	193,718	138,674	158,146	318,159
UNEMP. COMP. FOR FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (UCFE)	4,916	5,485	4,432	3,553	2,160	2,972
UNEMP. COMP. FOR RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	6,436	9,645	6,401	6,507	5,242	8,554
UNEMP. COMP. FOR VETERANS (UCX)	13,746	14,342	8,799	4,659	4,283	7,286
OTHER UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	6,498	7,040	3,584	30,142	31,602	138,980
VETERANS' BENEFIT PAYMENTS	339,069	322,438	300,400	300,281	307,251	311,226
VETERANS' PENSIONS & COMPENSATION PAYMENTS	176,942	188,707	202,909	211,637	228,570	241,369
EDUCAT. ASST. TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS & SURVIVORS	143,700	113,864	76,841	66,823	56,001	47,543
VETERAN LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	17,604	18,570	19,384	20,883	21,822	21,503
OTHER ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS	823	1,297	1,266	938	858	821
FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL & TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	21,234	29,026	39,054	44,510	56,434	81,866
OTHER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	43,092	156	603	448	905	742
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	102,214	126,523	133,651	174,345	180,080	197,461
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	38,635	49,155	45,225	55,162	61,099	70,384
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	34,992	44,473	47,790	71,411	68,822	78,152
BUSINESS PAYMENTS	28,587	32,895	40,636	47,772	50,159	48,925
BUSINESS PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	137,885	143,160	151,435	155,823	170,387	203,442

TABLE B-6 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI TRANSFER PAYMENTS
1975 - 1986
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	7,619,284	8,327,823	8,936,178	9,188,580	9,717,907	10,426,927
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	7,213,193	7,899,673	8,470,061	8,674,763	9,141,955	9,822,553
RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENT	4,316,954	4,796,448	5,077,024	5,251,368	5,546,140	5,824,309
OLD AGE, SURVIVORS, & DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENT	3,340,648	3,726,064	3,929,942	4,077,496	4,285,912	4,511,418
RAILROAD RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY PAYMENTS	183,390	197,557	204,583	205,550	210,862	215,701
FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	365,906	400,256	427,580	445,308	473,769	490,794
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	221,384	242,543	257,117	240,403	273,507	278,159
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PAY	184,844	208,461	236,598	260,975	276,843	302,802
WORKER'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS (FEDERAL & STATE)	13,403	14,527	14,274	14,888	18,648	19,077
OTHER GOVT. DISABILITY INSURANCE & RETIREMENT PAYM	7,379	7,040	6,930	6,748	6,599	6,358
MEDICAL PAYMENTS	1,476,361	1,696,502	1,941,616	2,096,016	2,226,455	2,572,505
INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	603,802	604,563	650,798	656,477	666,458	691,420
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) PAYMENTS	150,650	155,341	162,437	177,139	182,796	193,967
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	191,890	183,085	197,650	199,838	205,511	213,316
FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS	190,346	194,827	222,062	208,636	211,579	209,471
OTHER INCOME MAINTENANCE	70,916	71,310	68,649	70,864	66,572	74,666
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	375,375	353,252	327,640	199,079	215,953	239,288
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE COMPENSATION	302,881	336,667	310,754	188,117	205,076	228,684
UNEMP. COMP. FOR FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (UCFE)	4,788	4,214	2,562	2,704	2,409	2,791
UNEMP. COMP. FOR RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	7,833	9,930	10,743	6,013	6,309	5,531
UNEMP. COMP. FOR VETERANS (UCV)	6,152	1,153	2,864	1,895	2,051	2,138
OTHER UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	53,721	1,288	717	350	88	144
VETERANS' BENEFIT PAYMENTS	340,710	355,268	364,921	359,885	364,273	371,478
VETERANS' PENSIONS & COMPENSATION PAYMENTS	266,805	286,210	302,012	306,041	312,220	315,232
EDUCAT. ASST. TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS & SURVIVORS	47,081	42,281	35,891	27,232	24,920	20,655
VETERANS' LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	25,994	25,977	26,313	26,054	26,533	35,003
OTHER ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS	830	800	705	558	600	588
FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL & TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	99,187	93,035	107,597	110,963	120,860	121,509
OTHER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	804	605	465	975	1,816	2,044
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	204,812	196,071	213,412	213,173	242,232	254,459
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	71,349	56,190	62,736	68,267	65,288	75,363
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	82,317	83,413	80,189	67,375	78,584	83,881
BUSINESS PAYMENTS	51,146	56,468	70,487	77,531	98,360	95,215
BUSINESS PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	201,279	232,079	252,705	300,644	333,720	349,915

TABLE B-7

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	113,069	125,562	141,903	163,481	173,342	196,203	204,936	212,204	228,346
ANDREW	65,925	79,180	91,467	105,572	103,595	123,964	127,262	130,314	150,239
ATCHISON	60,733	60,223	66,188	77,940	62,872	92,952	86,639	76,694	88,445
AUDRAIN	145,680	181,247	183,804	212,055	214,257	247,737	250,530	252,481	285,382
BARRY	102,180	110,596	134,559	153,205	170,295	192,433	200,667	219,637	244,785
BARTON	48,051	51,341	62,746	76,088	79,423	91,597	93,464	96,841	111,181
BATES	77,080	85,048	100,055	117,072	119,308	136,199	140,032	140,857	160,542
BEAUMONT	43,990	51,764	61,632	71,891	74,155	84,874	88,190	92,185	104,703
BOLLINGER	31,078	32,203	40,559	46,860	46,442	53,638	54,557	55,276	62,421
BOONE	508,101	569,591	644,560	736,711	823,730	900,552	972,525	1,070,409	1,160,683
BUCHANAN	502,322	550,042	590,301	659,406	724,755	809,229	874,042	905,032	987,055
BUTLER	153,093	175,588	191,230	213,392	231,453	257,566	278,361	294,991	323,236
CALDWELL	40,077	48,768	56,447	64,784	62,090	75,299	73,466	73,617	82,773
CALLAWAY	139,282	170,685	205,831	236,915	257,689	293,168	324,936	339,535	355,819
CAMDEN	74,288	83,839	103,240	121,259	137,260	158,154	170,824	192,239	218,908
CAPE GIRARDEAU	302,590	338,473	390,684	445,465	482,363	544,477	569,409	601,907	671,415
CARPOLL	67,130	88,245	92,428	109,652	99,627	123,979	116,271	108,628	129,659
CARTER	14,427	16,187	19,148	21,848	23,398	26,190	27,578	30,212	33,591
CASS	270,503	299,839	360,544	413,053	442,974	491,063	532,392	574,803	640,825
CEDAR	40,354	43,653	52,729	61,821	67,227	77,142	78,046	83,880	91,987
CHARITON	62,757	76,631	77,298	94,481	83,862	105,391	99,132	88,394	104,314
CHRISTIAN	86,695	97,390	119,823	139,652	154,951	174,620	185,092	205,121	228,026
CLARK	36,396	43,001	50,731	58,482	45,097	65,320	63,731	59,018	68,220
CLAY	869,855	991,818	1,133,549	1,276,872	1,383,998	1,506,557	1,616,751	1,737,865	1,911,204
CLINTON	76,291	85,305	110,781	128,198	128,453	146,201	151,721	160,436	179,506
COLE	328,269	365,391	421,208	470,695	532,971	596,546	633,481	679,736	748,225
COOPER	80,596	90,683	98,749	114,513	117,259	132,185	136,244	138,337	157,009
CRAWFORD	68,896	77,155	97,840	112,334	119,911	131,950	145,013	156,469	173,950
DADE	28,955	30,151	42,175	48,873	51,090	57,889	58,289	60,183	66,970
DALLAS	40,835	42,545	57,407	66,477	72,357	80,426	82,089	86,707	95,512
DAVIESS	38,530	49,198	49,981	59,053	51,163	67,098	63,486	60,917	71,617
DE KALB	33,629	40,927	47,284	55,457	50,000	62,339	61,539	63,136	73,029
DENT	53,612	56,168	68,795	78,392	84,407	94,561	101,082	104,657	113,847
DOUGLAS	29,891	33,473	46,514	53,526	58,050	64,740	66,407	69,805	76,702
DUNKLIN	137,306	165,066	180,611	197,537	215,986	240,023	246,882	248,595	272,485

TABLE B-7 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	353,639	401,139	480,209	547,319	577,439	638,289	680,620	760,288	842,430
GASCONADE	57,467	64,974	74,833	86,210	92,462	105,577	111,411	119,891	133,592
GENTRY	38,269	46,691	49,239	57,686	53,151	67,030	65,270	61,016	70,560
GREENE	984,599	1,096,233	1,215,615	1,377,789	1,544,243	1,724,637	1,854,461	1,993,209	2,201,852
GRUNDY	56,993	70,078	78,746	91,844	87,724	99,928	101,512	103,251	115,678
HARRISON	44,101	51,156	55,941	66,743	60,236	77,521	75,006	74,074	89,393
HENRY	100,506	113,192	128,618	151,381	163,359	185,778	188,786	196,884	219,431
HICKORY	19,251	22,367	28,285	33,071	35,955	40,281	41,137	44,157	49,276
HOLT	36,172	42,256	45,767	58,654	46,859	63,829	60,033	51,672	64,631
HOWARD	50,126	57,367	58,704	67,027	68,089	79,130	82,273	84,940	97,755
HOWELL	102,397	114,093	134,443	154,927	172,222	192,102	200,710	214,111	234,307
IRON	49,658	54,736	59,007	66,889	76,069	82,492	86,027	89,982	97,894
JACKSON	4,317,772	4,730,615	5,135,371	5,727,822	6,256,024	6,844,624	7,209,332	7,526,082	8,279,958
JASPER	436,159	490,240	535,903	605,128	673,304	757,454	791,221	854,094	934,404
JEFFERSON	641,371	743,918	940,776	1,074,799	1,179,786	1,283,882	1,357,596	1,502,032	1,670,455
JOHNSON	156,813	179,910	213,204	251,657	266,272	292,833	313,639	320,787	355,128
KNOX	25,477	34,047	34,004	42,260	30,276	44,543	41,877	38,933	46,002
LACLEDE	99,456	108,062	123,603	140,862	158,990	179,830	191,013	211,803	233,821
LAFAYETTE	170,731	195,306	215,186	247,337	251,078	285,579	296,316	298,641	344,869
LAWRENCE	119,687	133,371	148,713	168,834	181,939	204,946	221,894	235,109	259,669
LEWIS	47,135	55,661	62,682	72,472	65,012	82,893	83,537	83,067	93,901
LINCOLN	106,857	119,743	143,375	167,775	175,048	200,991	210,820	229,113	260,993
LINN	76,619	87,358	97,591	112,954	114,033	133,866	135,833	133,417	146,358
LIVINGSTON	90,862	110,260	112,446	129,751	130,065	154,058	145,095	143,755	162,668
MCDONALD	48,158	52,312	67,154	75,610	79,406	89,564	97,411	103,214	115,823
MACON	79,773	86,203	96,676	113,364	109,491	126,736	132,369	135,274	154,634
MADISON	34,942	38,672	45,706	52,273	57,912	66,062	68,560	72,000	78,781
MARIES	27,614	28,983	36,704	42,848	43,621	48,161	49,641	51,374	55,794
MARION	150,892	167,970	179,436	203,885	212,186	245,342	257,389	264,972	289,505
MERCER	22,649	23,992	28,176	34,172	26,943	37,774	34,512	33,208	37,473
MILLER	81,368	89,806	109,591	123,910	133,866	147,651	158,299	167,142	186,933
MISSISSIPPI	62,448	77,058	86,491	103,012	97,650	117,474	115,947	107,526	131,812
MONITEAU	53,939	61,139	68,081	76,671	80,924	95,398	101,210	105,901	116,515
MONROE	50,356	62,972	62,066	72,127	67,188	83,038	82,969	84,281	97,025
MONTGOMERY	53,608	67,880	72,052	84,904	81,089	100,006	102,114	103,308	117,011

TABLE B-7 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MORGAN	50,180	56,246	66,986	76,571	81,952	92,423	99,466	107,523	120,522
NEW MADRID	87,460	110,336	118,833	131,269	129,611	156,986	156,557	150,791	182,957
NEWTON	153,614	168,251	208,070	237,671	259,500	289,574	313,279	333,719	365,579
NODAWAY	106,955	122,754	130,423	156,990	151,231	182,500	180,355	174,624	194,866
OREGON	34,162	35,827	44,078	50,042	52,615	58,336	60,120	61,635	66,310
OSAGE	47,124	54,353	66,151	73,487	75,469	85,719	90,569	94,065	106,982
OZARK	25,855	26,146	33,082	38,168	41,665	47,139	48,360	51,260	56,314
PEMISCOT	99,531	116,207	127,005	142,877	149,593	167,954	164,220	156,158	175,222
PERRY	78,914	84,704	98,903	112,821	120,850	137,581	137,773	141,164	161,525
PETTIS	181,745	203,482	232,135	265,707	278,829	313,414	327,490	348,978	394,904
PHELPS	150,544	165,162	182,930	205,945	225,350	251,107	275,495	298,635	323,749
PIKE	90,195	103,984	113,259	130,190	120,429	145,920	146,165	145,621	160,848
PLATTE	272,329	310,388	396,694	451,216	487,413	539,953	561,871	614,331	682,330
POLK	72,450	78,202	99,103	113,367	121,777	138,697	141,445	151,767	166,647
PULASKI	229,846	193,927	194,130	206,234	232,898	253,031	283,512	299,138	316,424
PUTNAM	24,645	27,478	33,198	39,475	34,012	43,249	42,661	42,765	47,532
RALLS	39,159	48,253	57,153	66,225	62,217	73,777	71,729	69,269	79,874
RANDOLPH	121,590	137,749	151,435	176,596	185,474	206,708	230,173	244,446	273,943
RAY	99,184	115,056	148,957	175,037	178,445	198,442	207,843	209,864	236,425
REYNOLDS	24,831	28,222	32,413	37,264	43,918	46,549	48,181	45,643	46,750
RIPLEY	33,265	39,119	44,510	50,384	55,061	63,964	65,962	69,059	75,169
ST. CHARLES	675,649	801,229	1,065,176	1,244,884	1,400,488	1,587,169	1,717,885	1,985,076	2,235,253
ST. CLAIR	34,157	39,077	46,540	55,395	58,323	65,388	67,166	69,050	77,365
ST. FRANCOIS	189,897	209,927	238,322	269,752	296,876	333,321	357,543	379,348	414,672
ST. LOUIS	7,857,029	8,748,163	9,703,067	10,799,843	11,841,163	13,081,146	14,239,618	15,116,368	16,727,148
STE. GENEVIEVE	70,477	79,939	94,282	105,929	112,003	123,244	126,524	134,840	152,753
SALINE	139,397	166,385	173,555	203,420	202,395	241,881	245,012	246,835	284,494
SCHUYLER	21,454	23,420	28,916	34,012	30,458	37,280	37,558	37,608	42,519
SCOTLAND	27,816	32,566	34,992	41,538	29,944	45,148	43,240	40,773	48,381
SCOTT	173,486	194,339	217,100	246,693	262,397	294,955	309,660	310,744	352,773
SHANNON	23,928	25,272	29,673	34,151	37,499	42,100	44,697	46,301	49,561
SHELBY	44,734	50,698	51,006	59,292	51,201	65,161	64,046	62,748	75,932
STODDARD	113,856	132,478	144,431	163,375	162,848	204,144	207,413	212,710	247,681
STONE	55,669	63,314	81,614	95,739	106,783	118,181	128,774	139,416	154,996
SULLIVAN	31,003	35,185	44,439	53,931	48,982	60,817	57,435	57,008	64,820

TABLE B-7 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TANEY	85,678	100,173	117,885	135,942	153,819	174,226	188,385	210,422	239,090
TEXAS	69,166	75,675	93,811	108,190	120,686	133,990	140,197	148,871	159,800
VERNON	86,423	98,543	111,775	127,898	139,358	160,890	159,005	168,526	189,824
WARREN	70,779	81,370	98,718	114,197	118,590	139,308	147,887	161,329	184,681
WASHINGTON	60,612	66,574	79,603	89,228	96,300	105,711	111,884	117,563	128,710
WAYNE	30,346	33,962	39,225	43,619	47,086	52,925	55,535	61,460	67,270
WEBSTER	74,279	83,321	101,610	114,977	129,006	144,001	152,076	162,388	178,685
WORTH	14,524	15,394	16,791	20,164	17,130	23,502	20,904	19,230	23,811
WRIGHT	62,071	68,344	77,982	87,458	95,170	106,647	108,967	116,678	127,531
ST. LOUIS CITY	3,012,679	3,212,644	3,257,138	3,563,363	3,960,163	4,335,588	4,469,163	4,729,197	5,144,479
SMSA'S									
COLUMBIA	508,101	569,591	644,560	736,711	823,730	900,552	972,525	1,070,409	1,160,683
JOPLIN	589,773	658,491	743,973	842,799	932,804	1,047,028	1,104,500	1,187,813	1,299,983
KANSAS CITY	9,805,301	10,959,151	12,109,150	13,640,433	14,858,571	16,344,931	17,412,512	18,431,236	20,409,218
ST. JOSEPH	502,322	550,042	590,301	659,406	724,755	809,229	874,042	905,032	987,055
ST. LOUIS	16,238,747	17,975,610	19,818,294	22,051,589	24,172,393	26,770,518	28,502,279	30,395,087	33,555,851
SPRINGFIELD	1,071,294	1,193,623	1,335,438	1,517,441	1,699,194	1,899,257	2,039,553	2,198,330	2,429,878

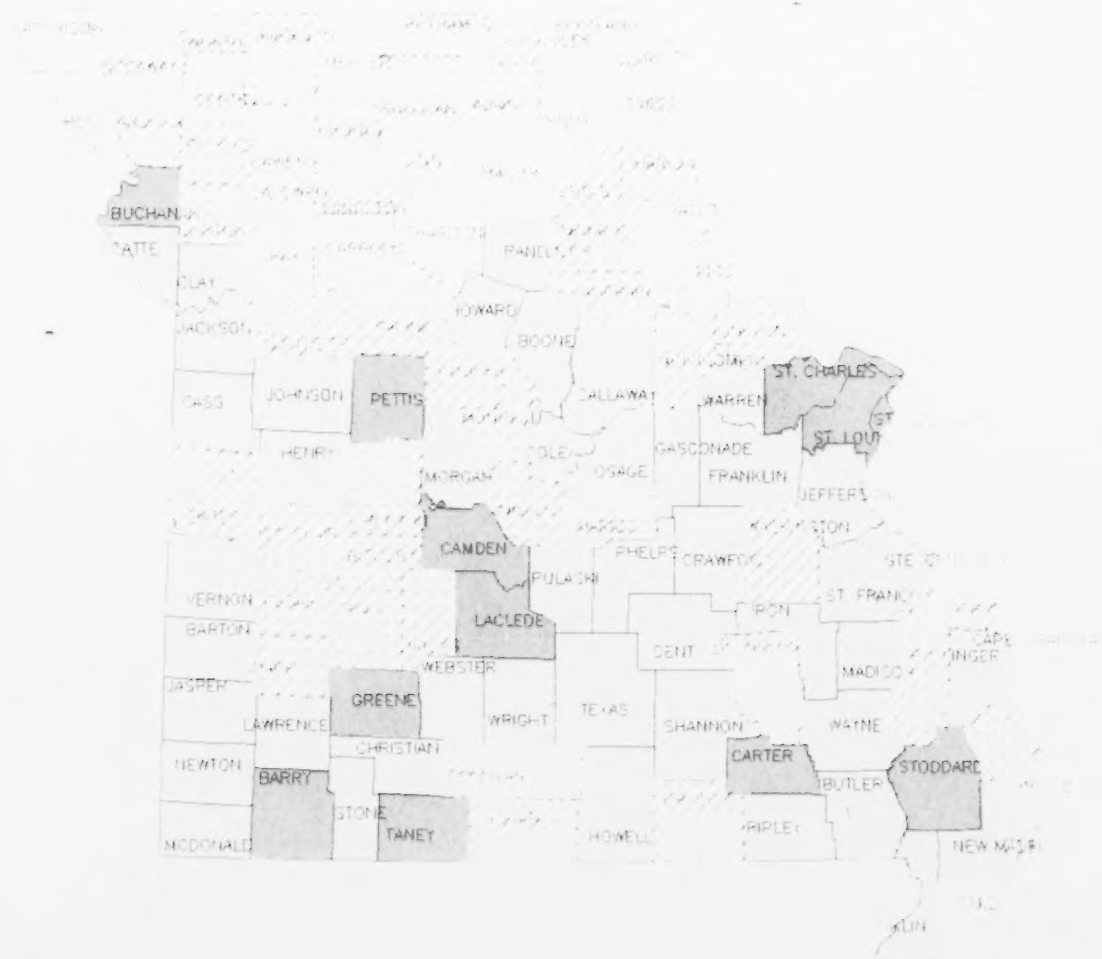


TABLE B-8

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	4,692	5,220	5,832	6,673	6,949	7,815	8,189	8,499	9,012
ANDREW	4,904	5,895	6,612	7,654	7,400	8,688	8,885	8,893	9,994
ATCHISON	6,489	6,478	7,399	8,857	7,349	10,755	9,894	8,928	10,237
AUDRAIN	5,538	6,933	7,062	8,239	8,080	9,395	9,570	9,737	11,010
BAPRY	4,597	4,851	5,691	6,326	6,947	7,853	8,023	8,635	9,502
BARTON	4,430	4,746	5,675	6,758	7,013	8,101	8,383	8,487	9,615
BATES	4,752	5,204	6,293	7,471	7,519	8,692	9,107	9,004	10,046
BENTON	4,053	4,718	5,617	6,440	6,002	7,072	7,304	7,495	8,409
BOLLINGER	3,171	3,199	4,011	4,603	4,497	5,122	5,310	5,315	6,004
BOONE	5,491	6,051	6,653	7,544	8,167	8,776	9,368	10,257	10,942
BUCHANAN	5,658	6,166	6,655	7,459	8,258	9,292	10,085	10,484	11,425
BUTLER	4,033	4,599	5,032	5,636	6,148	6,803	7,411	7,793	8,426
CALDWELL	4,497	5,511	6,379	7,348	7,193	8,860	8,749	8,949	10,071
CALLAWAY	4,859	5,828	6,730	7,534	7,932	9,045	10,027	10,372	10,775
CAMDEN	4,324	4,598	5,487	6,224	6,820	7,652	8,096	8,681	9,686
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5,576	6,164	6,915	7,751	8,153	9,158	9,547	10,066	11,111
CARROLL	5,491	7,403	7,766	9,083	8,191	10,340	9,890	9,277	11,110
CARTER	2,811	3,005	3,495	3,907	4,317	4,649	4,900	5,335	5,942
CASS	5,496	6,109	7,237	8,319	8,652	9,406	10,092	10,771	11,792
CEDAR	3,611	3,934	4,759	5,351	5,598	6,432	6,478	6,850	7,471
CHAPITON	5,885	7,185	7,151	8,743	8,031	10,012	9,522	8,600	10,116
CHRISTIAN	4,398	4,745	5,645	6,332	6,866	7,733	8,121	8,712	9,418
CLARK	4,436	5,229	6,151	7,121	5,289	7,662	7,611	7,129	8,210
CLAY	6,551	7,393	8,332	9,343	10,137	11,024	11,787	12,645	13,805
CLINTON	5,149	5,684	7,245	8,228	8,026	9,005	9,465	10,073	11,148
COLE	6,367	6,978	7,799	8,633	9,344	10,324	10,750	11,359	12,328
COOPER	5,527	6,217	6,862	7,940	7,989	9,017	9,463	9,585	10,746
CRAWFORD	4,101	4,454	5,611	6,320	6,509	7,048	7,870	8,369	9,065
DADE	3,990	4,084	5,587	6,631	6,943	7,881	7,913	8,037	8,917
DALLAS	3,451	3,632	4,828	5,545	5,968	6,668	6,821	7,039	7,560
DAVIESS	4,410	5,690	5,694	6,674	5,734	7,455	7,246	6,975	8,222
DE KALB	4,033	4,966	5,698	6,633	6,090	7,582	7,566	7,762	8,956
DENT	3,855	3,975	4,861	5,367	5,794	6,382	6,879	7,128	7,663
DOUGLAS	2,774	3,075	4,234	4,784	4,970	5,455	5,550	5,756	6,179
DUNKLIN	3,661	4,391	4,796	5,325	5,978	6,631	6,827	6,883	7,566

TABLE B-8 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	5,371	5,955	6,964	7,695	8,070	8,882	9,393	10,365	11,373
GASCONADE	4,472	4,995	5,787	6,631	6,996	7,952	8,410	8,971	9,834
GENTRY	4,594	5,660	6,214	7,185	6,744	8,437	8,257	7,861	8,911
GREENE	5,705	6,186	6,701	7,513	8,310	9,271	9,896	10,484	11,408
GRUNDY	4,772	5,822	6,524	7,516	7,346	8,375	8,679	8,972	9,944
HARRISON	4,368	4,995	5,623	6,735	6,096	7,783	7,528	7,459	9,010
HENRY	5,168	5,812	6,630	7,726	8,289	9,514	9,760	10,125	11,189
HICKORY	3,262	3,821	4,653	5,391	5,612	6,337	6,374	6,613	7,126
HOLT	5,151	6,077	6,656	8,340	6,809	9,347	8,902	7,725	9,639
HOWARD	4,974	5,768	5,984	6,802	6,785	7,915	8,269	8,606	9,790
HOWELL	3,660	3,990	4,703	5,389	5,973	6,652	6,922	7,236	7,774
IRON	4,547	4,948	5,262	5,949	6,875	7,363	7,789	8,013	8,545
JACKSON	6,780	7,488	8,127	9,066	9,950	10,881	11,471	11,990	13,070
JASPER	5,177	5,777	6,264	6,993	7,726	8,614	8,936	9,652	10,460
JEFFERSON	4,972	5,575	6,767	7,451	7,976	8,611	9,004	9,807	10,703
JOHNSON	4,395	4,878	5,607	6,498	6,792	7,554	8,145	8,341	9,244
KNOX	4,636	6,152	6,043	7,580	5,515	8,115	7,759	7,277	8,629
LACLEDE	4,326	4,642	5,183	5,810	6,519	7,334	7,732	8,403	9,078
LAFAYETTE	5,950	6,732	7,369	8,468	8,362	9,514	9,918	10,006	11,400
LAWRENCE	4,355	4,781	5,265	5,858	6,258	7,097	7,702	7,978	8,637
LEWIS	4,292	5,064	5,611	6,721	5,986	7,485	7,443	7,517	8,444
LINCOLN	5,223	5,758	6,802	7,860	7,832	9,015	9,316	9,881	10,984
LINN	4,959	5,565	6,313	7,115	7,358	8,625	8,745	8,647	9,418
LIVINGSTON	5,803	7,016	7,006	8,126	8,288	9,816	9,293	9,253	10,440
MCDONALD	3,184	3,407	4,354	4,998	5,350	5,952	6,529	6,733	7,398
MACON	4,942	5,324	5,991	7,059	6,702	7,546	7,992	8,211	9,160
MADISON	3,385	3,694	4,336	4,857	5,387	6,021	6,393	6,710	7,189
MARIES	3,681	3,867	4,863	5,526	5,778	6,296	6,548	6,621	7,125
MARION	5,413	5,947	6,355	7,236	7,395	8,493	8,894	9,087	9,922
MERCER	4,903	5,210	6,191	7,599	5,729	7,856	7,180	7,106	8,111
MILLER	4,759	5,088	6,016	6,743	7,207	7,846	8,314	8,560	9,364
MISSISSIPPI	3,816	4,797	5,388	6,534	6,229	7,435	7,329	6,785	8,360
MONITEAU	4,633	5,303	5,870	6,569	6,669	7,700	8,207	8,457	9,143
MONROE	5,100	6,432	6,288	7,427	6,932	8,573	8,545	8,777	9,993
MONTGOMERY	4,671	5,818	6,326	7,415	7,016	8,568	8,921	9,004	10,115

TABLE B-8 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MORGAN	3,876	4,182	4,860	5,587	5,934	6,619	7,014	7,341	7,929
NEW MADRID	3,654	4,617	5,021	5,750	5,675	6,889	6,826	6,608	8,139
NEWTON	4,093	4,330	5,287	5,909	6,372	7,080	7,661	7,996	8,590
NODAWAY	4,836	5,593	5,887	7,126	6,883	8,201	8,094	7,886	8,672
OREGON	3,387	3,462	4,248	4,822	5,150	5,691	6,013	6,209	6,576
OSAGE	3,975	4,572	5,501	6,084	6,283	7,087	7,567	7,867	8,793
OZARK	3,386	3,324	4,073	4,748	5,249	5,664	5,903	6,101	6,483
PEMISCOT	3,910	4,522	5,040	5,750	5,995	6,703	6,627	6,393	7,202
PERRY	4,893	5,251	6,017	6,764	7,180	8,083	8,209	8,390	9,466
PETTIS	5,133	5,710	6,437	7,259	7,656	8,709	9,123	9,751	11,011
PHELPS	4,836	5,145	5,488	6,157	6,693	7,347	7,935	8,549	9,211
PIKE	5,142	5,930	6,396	7,393	6,864	8,313	8,467	8,488	9,416
PLATTE	6,683	7,301	8,844	9,778	10,471	11,420	11,670	12,677	13,876
POLK	3,943	4,138	5,227	6,027	6,478	7,231	7,326	7,711	8,353
PULASKI	4,788	3,931	4,415	4,876	5,582	5,981	6,476	6,879	7,249
PUTNAM	3,930	4,349	5,090	6,229	5,640	7,111	7,047	7,165	8,043
RALLS	4,647	5,759	6,794	7,692	6,928	8,305	8,121	7,746	8,813
RANDOLPH	5,060	5,630	6,147	7,136	7,252	8,071	9,038	9,608	10,523
RAY	5,000	5,813	7,217	8,375	8,307	9,219	9,634	9,778	10,850
REYNOLDS	3,716	4,157	4,713	5,363	6,034	6,350	6,741	6,398	6,512
RIPLEY	2,770	3,118	3,555	4,080	4,423	5,082	5,303	5,534	5,913
ST. CHARLES	5,687	6,367	8,032	9,011	9,659	10,584	11,194	12,590	13,811
ST. CLAIR	4,075	4,619	5,541	6,662	6,740	7,460	7,807	7,946	8,928
ST. FRANCOIS	4,779	5,207	5,903	6,545	6,918	7,766	8,420	8,803	9,540
ST. LOUIS	8,123	9,047	10,014	11,117	12,137	13,382	14,524	15,388	16,944
STE. GENEVIEVE	4,936	5,505	6,341	6,994	7,358	8,103	8,431	8,977	10,028
SALINE	5,623	6,827	7,147	8,180	8,094	9,719	9,834	9,886	11,358
SCHUYLER	4,305	4,657	5,844	6,842	6,114	7,544	7,703	7,833	8,901
SCOTLAND	4,920	5,744	6,159	7,398	5,570	8,289	8,006	7,664	9,110
SCOTT	4,680	5,153	5,672	6,334	6,586	7,416	7,779	7,782	8,757
SHANNON	3,024	3,218	3,806	4,369	4,749	5,250	5,598	5,794	6,171
SHELBY	5,497	6,186	6,358	7,452	6,567	8,348	8,288	8,193	9,870
STODDARD	4,085	4,713	5,053	5,722	5,603	7,104	7,290	7,478	8,648
STONE	4,243	4,572	5,700	6,421	6,773	7,367	8,060	8,357	9,117
SULLIVAN	4,198	4,775	5,995	7,155	6,587	8,246	7,975	7,945	8,999

TABLE B-8 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1976 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TANEY	4,733	5,276	5,966	6,694	7,479	8,291	8,755	9,371	10,207
TEXAS	3,389	3,670	4,546	5,173	5,712	6,244	6,627	6,985	7,420
VERNON	4,379	4,948	5,684	6,571	7,030	8,048	8,155	8,582	9,562
WARREN	5,445	6,003	6,729	7,804	7,943	8,927	9,450	10,066	11,245
WASHINGTON	3,685	3,955	4,539	5,049	5,337	5,812	6,195	6,455	6,945
WAYNE	2,825	3,069	3,454	3,858	4,180	4,607	4,845	5,294	5,748
WEBSTER	3,993	4,431	5,213	5,803	6,279	6,994	7,307	7,644	8,264
WORTH	4,420	4,759	5,186	6,272	5,758	7,764	6,865	6,460	7,993
WRIGHT	3,958	4,308	4,935	5,518	5,860	6,518	6,689	7,115	7,781
ST. LOUIS CITY	5,962	6,597	6,919	7,789	8,790	9,771	10,240	10,933	11,984
SMSA'S									
COLUMBIA	5,491	6,051	6,653	7,544	8,167	8,776	9,368	10,257	10,942
JOPLIN	4,843	5,323	5,956	6,649	7,295	8,127	8,533	9,121	9,857
KANSAS CITY	6,983	7,791	8,525	9,557	10,354	11,332	12,022	12,643	13,821
ST. JOSEPH	5,658	6,166	6,655	7,459	8,258	9,292	10,085	10,484	11,425
ST. LOUIS	6,822	7,578	8,348	9,273	10,170	11,247	11,975	12,732	13,991
SPRINGFIELD	5,571	6,036	6,591	7,386	8,153	9,105	9,704	10,289	11,186

TABLE B-9

MISSOURI LABOR FORCE, WORK FORCE, AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES: 1963 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL LABOR FORCE ¹	EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (%)
1963	1,858.4	1,767.2	88.6	4.8
1964	1,877.4	1,797.0	79.4	4.2
1965	1,708.8	1,836.9	70.8	3.7
1966	1,965.7	1,898.1	64.7	3.3
1967	2,000.7	1,936.9	67.6	3.4
1968	2,033.7	1,961.9	68.4	3.4
1969	2,066.2	1,992.5	66.9	3.2
1970	1,927.0	1,864.0	63.0	3.3
1971	1,977.0	1,880.0	97.0	4.9
1972	1,996.0	1,912.0	84.0	4.2
1973	2,021.0	1,943.0	78.0	3.9
1974	2,057.0	1,962.0	95.0	4.6
1975	2,078.0	1,936.0	142.0	6.8
1976	2,134.0	2,000.0	133.0	6.2
1977	2,226.0	2,095.0	131.0	5.9
1978	2,254.0	2,141.0	114.0	5.1
1979	2,288.0	2,184.0	104.0	4.5
1980	2,309.0	2,142.0	167.0	7.2
1981	2,317.0	2,139.0	178.0	7.7
1982	2,308.0	2,095.0	213.0	9.2
1983	2,350.0	2,118.0	233.0	9.9
1984	2,373.0	2,202.0	171.0	7.2
1985	2,463.0	2,305.0	158.0	6.4
1986	2,528.0	2,374.0	154.0	6.1

*Missouri Unemployment Rate
1976 - 1986*



TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
ADAIR											
LABOR FORCE	12,082	12,283	12,606	12,791	13,207	13,511	13,409	13,647	11,567	11,284	11,372
EMPLOYED	11,709	11,778	12,175	12,395	12,590	12,828	12,540	12,727	10,676	10,602	10,811
UNEMPLOYED	373	505	431	396	617	683	869	920	891	682	561
RATE %	3.1	4.1	3.4	3.1	4.7	5.1	6.5	6.7	7.7	6.0	4.9
ANDREW											
LABOR FORCE	5,770	5,920	6,052	5,996	5,928	6,051	6,029	6,647	6,893	6,905	6,796
EMPLOYED	5,508	5,651	5,828	5,803	5,651	5,703	5,643	6,120	6,452	6,512	6,371
UNEMPLOYED	262	269	224	193	277	348	386	527	441	393	425
RATE %	4.5	4.5	3.7	3.2	4.7	5.8	6.4	7.9	6.4	5.7	6.3
ATCHISON											
LABOR FORCE	4,776	4,427	4,356	4,259	4,473	4,979	4,983	5,073	3,683	3,393	3,285
EMPLOYED	4,674	4,314	4,253	4,161	4,350	4,851	4,789	4,870	3,290	3,154	3,134
UNEMPLOYED	102	113	103	98	123	128	194	203	393	239	151
RATE %	2.1	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.6	3.9	4.0	10.7	7.0	4.6
AUDRAIN											
LABOR FORCE	10,935	11,111	11,315	11,497	11,679	11,541	11,061	11,159	11,442	11,123	10,960
EMPLOYED	10,536	10,678	10,779	11,149	10,914	10,479	9,597	9,954	10,640	10,174	10,213
UNEMPLOYED	399	433	536	348	765	1,062	1,464	1,205	802	949	747
RATE %	3.6	3.9	4.7	3.0	6.6	9.2	13.2	10.8	7.0	8.5	6.8
BARRY											
LABOR FORCE	9,471	9,836	10,224	10,291	10,670	11,246	11,073	11,465	10,993	11,521	12,067
EMPLOYED	8,942	9,328	9,761	9,886	9,965	10,389	10,074	10,393	10,281	10,814	11,371
UNEMPLOYED	529	508	463	405	705	857	999	1,072	712	707	696
RATE %	5.6	5.2	4.5	3.9	6.6	7.6	9.0	9.4	6.5	6.1	5.8
BARTON											
LABOR FORCE	4,179	4,260	4,456	4,574	4,583	4,688	4,786	4,893	5,172	5,213	5,240
EMPLOYED	4,028	4,144	4,318	4,457	4,384	4,416	4,442	4,573	4,966	4,977	5,047
UNEMPLOYED	151	116	138	117	199	272	344	320	206	236	193
RATE %	3.6	2.7	3.1	2.6	4.3	5.8	7.2	6.5	4.0	4.5	3.7
BATES											
LABOR FORCE	6,588	6,839	7,185	7,513	7,507	7,454	7,538	7,640	6,649	6,379	6,313
EMPLOYED	6,322	6,563	6,892	7,297	6,996	6,952	6,835	6,952	6,178	5,949	5,886
UNEMPLOYED	266	276	293	216	511	502	703	688	471	430	427
RATE %	4.0	4.0	4.1	2.9	6.8	6.7	9.3	9.0	7.1	6.7	6.8
BENTON											
LABOR FORCE	4,938	4,727	4,841	4,968	4,921	4,949	5,167	5,346	5,271	5,341	5,560
EMPLOYED	4,674	4,460	4,572	4,742	4,528	4,521	4,620	4,797	4,865	4,923	5,094
UNEMPLOYED	264	267	269	226	393	428	547	549	406	418	466
RATE %	5.3	5.6	5.6	4.5	8.0	8.6	10.6	10.3	7.7	7.8	8.4

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BOLLINGER											
LABOR FORCE	2,781	2,788	2,944	3,080	3,129	3,130	3,079	3,235	3,823	3,599	3,412
EMPLOYED	2,596	2,572	2,685	2,859	2,733	2,667	2,479	2,565	3,274	3,113	3,003
UNEMPLOYED	185	216	259	221	396	463	600	670	549	486	409
RATE %	6.7	7.7	8.8	7.2	12.7	14.8	19.5	20.7	14.4	13.5	12.0
BOONE											
LABOR FORCE	48,127	50,730	51,439	53,937	54,150	55,073	54,677	57,975	57,898	60,225	63,049
EMPLOYED	46,388	48,742	49,797	52,284	52,107	52,896	51,978	55,164	55,619	58,093	61,129
UNEMPLOYED	1,739	1,988	1,642	1,653	2,043	2,177	2,699	2,811	2,279	2,132	1,920
RATE %	3.6	3.9	3.2	3.1	3.8	4.0	4.9	4.8	3.9	3.5	3.0
BUCHANAN											
LABOR FORCE	38,062	39,001	37,954	37,727	38,613	39,421	39,551	42,623	40,768	40,822	41,320
EMPLOYED	35,469	36,292	35,845	35,690	35,521	35,851	35,473	38,115	37,327	37,939	38,166
UNEMPLOYED	2,593	2,709	2,109	2,037	3,092	3,570	4,078	4,508	3,441	2,883	3,154
RATE %	6.8	6.9	5.6	5.4	8.0	9.1	10.3	10.6	8.4	7.1	7.6
BUTLER											
LABOR FORCE	14,606	14,960	15,141	15,234	15,501	15,699	15,316	16,288	16,261	16,290	16,875
EMPLOYED	13,278	13,554	13,880	14,234	13,929	13,855	13,235	14,041	14,535	14,723	15,289
UNEMPLOYED	1,328	1,406	1,261	1,000	1,572	1,844	2,081	2,247	1,726	1,567	1,586
RATE %	9.1	9.4	8.3	6.6	10.1	11.7	13.6	13.8	10.6	9.6	9.4
CALDWELL											
LABOR FORCE	3,907	3,707	3,558	3,644	3,923	4,008	3,745	3,606	3,214	3,320	3,489
EMPLOYED	3,744	3,531	3,422	3,522	3,685	3,756	3,391	3,268	2,980	3,115	3,286
UNEMPLOYED	163	176	136	122	238	252	354	338	234	205	203
RATE %	4.2	4.7	3.8	3.3	6.1	6.3	9.5	9.4	7.3	6.2	5.8
CALLAWAY											
LABOR FORCE	14,389	16,898	19,270	20,761	20,870	21,343	21,797	21,478	15,463	13,281	15,609
EMPLOYED	13,848	16,377	18,664	20,200	19,948	20,360	20,346	19,795	14,205	12,171	14,688
UNEMPLOYED	541	521	606	561	922	983	1,451	1,683	1,258	1,110	921
RATE %	3.8	3.1	3.1	2.7	4.4	4.6	6.7	7.8	8.1	8.4	5.9
CAMDEN											
LABOR FORCE	7,585	8,529	9,618	9,749	9,851	10,674	11,204	12,570	12,671	13,735	14,008
EMPLOYED	7,139	8,028	9,057	9,241	9,109	9,872	10,136	11,470	11,714	12,852	13,072
UNEMPLOYED	446	501	561	508	742	802	1,068	1,100	957	883	936
RATE %	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.2	7.5	7.5	9.5	8.8	7.6	6.4	6.7
CAPE GIRARDEAU											
LABOR FORCE	26,208	27,910	29,123	29,784	29,607	30,301	30,316	30,985	30,469	32,126	33,331
EMPLOYED	25,139	26,728	27,860	28,584	27,680	28,277	27,954	28,399	28,712	30,562	31,890
UNEMPLOYED	1,069	1,182	1,263	1,200	1,927	2,024	2,362	2,586	1,757	1,564	1,441
RATE %	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.0	6.5	6.7	7.8	8.3	5.8	4.9	4.3

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
CARROLL											
LABOR FORCE	4,805	4,653	4,691	4,698	4,718	4,560	4,476	4,557	4,913	5,005	5,082
EMPLOYED	4,618	4,478	4,526	4,565	4,319	4,222	4,101	4,109	4,550	4,669	4,714
UNEMPLOYED	187	175	165	133	399	338	375	448	363	336	368
RATE %	3.9	3.8	3.5	2.8	8.5	7.4	8.4	9.8	7.4	6.7	7.2
CARTER											
LABOR FORCE	1,869	1,963	2,307	2,458	2,268	2,310	2,594	2,874	2,433	2,239	2,118
EMPLOYED	1,727	1,815	2,162	2,302	1,994	2,086	2,297	2,528	2,116	1,906	1,810
UNEMPLOYED	142	148	145	156	274	224	297	346	317	333	308
RATE %	7.6	7.5	6.3	6.3	12.1	9.7	11.4	12.0	13.0	14.9	14.5
CASS											
LABOR FORCE	24,128	25,271	25,208	25,470	26,230	26,551	26,258	26,426	27,700	27,429	28,130
EMPLOYED	22,562	23,905	24,109	24,609	24,540	24,616	24,010	24,200	26,304	26,129	26,791
UNEMPLOYED	1,566	1,366	1,099	861	1,690	1,935	2,248	2,226	1,396	1,300	1,340
RATE %	6.5	5.4	4.4	3.4	6.4	7.3	8.6	8.4	5.0	4.7	4.8
CEDAR											
LABOR FORCE	3,665	3,823	4,000	4,142	4,318	4,441	4,249	4,410	4,812	4,872	4,947
EMPLOYED	3,441	3,556	3,771	3,952	3,981	4,063	3,770	3,974	4,465	4,498	4,646
UNEMPLOYED	224	267	229	190	337	378	479	436	347	374	301
RATE %	6.1	7.0	5.7	4.6	7.8	8.5	11.3	9.9	7.2	7.7	6.1
CHARITON											
LABOR FORCE	4,484	4,335	4,555	4,650	4,658	4,637	4,679	4,829	4,665	4,548	4,503
EMPLOYED	4,304	4,127	4,343	4,475	4,392	4,362	4,313	4,417	4,336	4,217	4,214
UNEMPLOYED	180	208	212	175	266	275	366	412	329	331	289
RATE %	4.0	4.8	4.7	3.8	5.7	5.9	7.8	8.5	7.1	7.3	6.4
CHRISTIAN											
LABOR FORCE	9,525	10,309	10,202	10,476	11,261	11,626	11,901	12,092	11,940	12,348	12,761
EMPLOYED	9,087	9,867	9,785	10,078	10,566	10,874	10,819	11,168	11,286	11,613	12,083
UNEMPLOYED	438	442	417	398	695	752	1,082	924	654	735	678
RATE %	4.6	4.3	4.1	3.8	6.2	6.5	9.1	7.6	5.5	6.0	5.3
CLARK											
LABOR FORCE	2,652	2,649	2,901	3,104	3,266	3,221	3,402	3,412	3,622	3,685	3,815
EMPLOYED	2,593	2,568	2,790	2,924	2,935	2,872	2,855	2,894	3,308	3,400	3,557
UNEMPLOYED	59	81	111	180	331	349	547	518	314	285	258
RATE %	2.2	3.1	3.8	5.8	10.1	10.8	16.1	15.2	8.7	7.7	6.8
CLAY											
LABOR FORCE	65,861	70,820	70,245	71,867	70,375	70,691	69,822	69,335	70,775	77,980	79,992
EMPLOYED	62,468	67,398	67,684	69,087	65,637	65,840	64,220	62,884	67,012	74,949	76,847
UNEMPLOYED	3,393	3,422	2,561	2,780	4,738	4,851	5,602	6,451	3,763	3,031	3,144
RATE %	5.2	4.8	3.6	3.9	6.7	6.9	8.0	9.3	5.3	3.9	3.9

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
CLINTON											
LABOR FORCE	6,936	7,037	7,371	7,342	7,368	7,485	7,133	7,382	6,871	6,664	7,161
EMPLOYED	6,694	6,795	7,124	7,113	6,941	7,032	6,553	6,796	6,421	6,240	6,749
UNEMPLOYED	242	242	247	229	427	453	580	586	450	424	412
RATE %	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.1	5.8	6.1	8.1	7.9	6.5	6.4	5.8
COLE											
LABOR FORCE	24,202	25,351	26,959	28,131	28,937	29,831	29,188	30,325	30,664	32,294	34,077
EMPLOYED	22,864	24,064	26,049	27,172	27,351	28,121	27,062	27,923	28,663	30,533	32,526
UNEMPLOYED	1,338	1,287	950	959	1,586	1,710	2,126	2,402	2,001	1,761	1,551
RATE %	5.5	5.1	3.5	3.4	5.5	5.7	7.3	7.9	6.5	5.5	4.6
COOPER											
LABOR FORCE	6,141	6,094	6,202	6,345	6,644	6,871	6,921	6,836	7,029	7,064	7,012
EMPLOYED	5,940	5,858	5,950	6,129	6,343	6,419	6,290	6,263	6,547	6,563	6,551
UNEMPLOYED	201	236	252	216	301	452	631	573	482	501	461
RATE %	3.3	3.9	4.1	3.4	4.5	6.6	9.1	8.4	6.9	7.1	6.6
CRAWFORD											
LABOR FORCE	6,163	6,600	7,357	7,649	7,626	7,699	7,390	7,605	7,390	7,380	7,950
EMPLOYED	5,815	6,225	6,834	7,229	6,958	7,008	6,586	6,752	6,704	6,687	7,266
UNEMPLOYED	348	375	523	420	668	691	804	853	686	693	684
RATE %	5.6	5.7	7.1	5.5	8.8	9.0	10.9	11.2	9.3	9.4	8.6
DADE											
LABOR FORCE	3,190	3,005	3,400	3,433	3,407	3,496	3,716	3,750	3,051	2,990	3,019
EMPLOYED	3,048	2,881	3,275	3,327	3,217	3,318	3,480	3,513	2,894	2,814	2,866
UNEMPLOYED	142	124	125	106	190	178	236	237	157	176	153
RATE %	4.5	4.1	3.7	3.1	5.6	5.1	6.4	6.3	5.1	5.9	5.1
DALLAS											
LABOR FORCE	4,200	4,743	5,146	5,771	5,463	4,427	4,912	4,613	3,805	3,903	3,918
EMPLOYED	3,923	4,514	4,899	5,532	5,106	4,060	4,427	4,033	3,352	3,465	3,558
UNEMPLOYED	277	229	247	239	357	367	485	580	453	438	360
RATE %	6.6	4.8	4.8	4.1	6.5	8.3	9.9	12.6	11.9	11.2	9.2
DAVIESS											
LABOR FORCE	3,209	3,136	3,053	2,966	3,017	2,959	2,937	3,047	3,792	3,693	4,034
EMPLOYED	3,039	2,972	2,912	2,832	2,765	2,681	2,619	2,677	3,532	3,484	3,865
UNEMPLOYED	170	164	141	134	252	278	318	370	260	209	169
RATE %	5.3	5.2	4.6	4.5	8.4	9.4	10.8	12.1	6.9	5.7	4.2
DE KALB											
LABOR FORCE	3,290	3,188	3,229	3,255	3,213	3,184	3,168	3,284	3,815	3,818	3,745
EMPLOYED	3,123	3,024	3,077	3,133	3,001	2,956	2,909	3,038	3,606	3,597	3,518
UNEMPLOYED	167	164	152	122	212	228	259	246	209	221	227
RATE %	5.1	5.1	4.7	3.7	6.6	7.2	8.2	7.5	5.5	5.8	6.1

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
DENT											
LABOR FORCE	6,004	5,660	6,105	6,179	6,224	6,399	6,146	6,280	5,591	5,556	5,663
EMPLOYED	5,717	5,348	5,793	5,885	5,790	5,889	5,424	5,343	4,916	4,991	5,019
UNEMPLOYED	287	312	312	294	434	510	722	937	675	565	644
RATE %	4.8	5.5	5.1	4.8	7.0	8.0	11.7	14.9	12.1	10.2	11.4
DOUGLAS											
LABOR FORCE	3,492	3,710	4,071	4,178	4,365	4,532	4,457	4,537	5,157	4,978	4,740
EMPLOYED	3,169	3,428	3,829	3,891	3,908	4,112	3,889	3,976	4,672	4,403	4,286
UNEMPLOYED	323	282	242	287	457	420	568	561	485	575	454
RATE %	9.2	7.6	5.9	6.9	10.5	9.3	12.7	12.4	9.4	11.6	9.6
DUNKLIN											
LABOR FORCE	13,097	13,538	13,555	13,155	13,271	13,644	13,629	13,793	13,845	13,836	14,016
EMPLOYED	12,310	12,666	12,464	12,244	11,676	12,091	11,480	11,361	12,305	12,367	12,744
UNEMPLOYED	787	872	1,091	911	1,595	1,553	2,149	2,432	1,540	1,469	1,272
RATE %	6.0	6.4	8.0	6.9	12.0	11.4	15.8	17.6	11.1	10.6	9.1
FRANKLIN											
LABOR FORCE	28,815	30,817	31,692	31,504	35,475	35,082	34,576	35,214	36,423	36,695	38,238
EMPLOYED	26,262	28,194	29,157	29,568	31,670	30,951	30,304	30,908	33,304	33,686	34,715
UNEMPLOYED	2,553	2,623	2,535	1,936	3,805	4,131	4,272	4,306	3,119	3,009	3,523
RATE %	8.9	8.5	8.0	6.1	10.7	11.8	12.4	12.2	8.6	8.2	9.2
GASCONADE											
LABOR FORCE	5,532	5,560	5,729	6,108	6,386	6,682	6,691	7,046	6,813	6,914	6,947
EMPLOYED	5,274	5,291	5,437	5,875	5,957	6,188	6,123	6,483	6,372	6,532	6,496
UNEMPLOYED	258	269	292	233	429	494	568	563	441	382	451
RATE %	4.7	4.8	5.1	3.8	6.7	7.4	8.5	8.0	6.5	5.5	6.5
GENTRY											
LABOR FORCE	4,048	3,789	3,987	4,084	4,104	4,174	4,162	4,060	3,396	3,285	3,287
EMPLOYED	3,957	3,656	3,876	3,982	3,948	4,054	3,960	3,796	3,198	3,146	3,148
UNEMPLOYED	91	133	111	102	156	120	202	264	198	139	139
RATE %	2.2	3.5	2.8	2.5	3.8	2.9	4.9	6.5	5.8	4.2	4.2
GREENE											
LABOR FORCE	82,395	87,452	88,906	91,264	93,049	95,726	96,460	99,529	95,425	99,673	103,148
EMPLOYED	78,123	83,386	85,191	87,739	87,393	89,945	89,487	91,795	89,966	94,589	98,413
UNEMPLOYED	4,272	4,066	3,715	3,525	5,656	5,781	6,973	7,734	5,459	5,084	4,736
RATE %	5.2	4.6	4.2	3.9	6.1	6.0	7.2	7.8	5.7	5.1	4.6
GRUNDY											
LABOR FORCE	5,241	5,413	5,810	5,959	5,604	5,322	5,139	5,174	5,226	5,101	5,311
EMPLOYED	5,046	5,185	5,595	5,729	5,081	4,873	4,526	4,685	4,811	4,750	5,005
UNEMPLOYED	195	228	215	230	523	449	613	489	415	351	306
RATE %	3.7	4.2	3.7	3.9	9.3	8.4	11.9	9.5	7.9	6.9	5.8

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
HARRISON											
LABOR FORCE	4,831	4,551	4,510	4,559	4,478	4,523	4,672	4,968	4,568	4,782	4,815
EMPLOYED	4,679	4,365	4,326	4,416	4,259	4,319	4,394	4,611	4,285	4,538	4,559
UNEMPLOYED	152	186	184	143	219	204	278	357	283	244	256
RATE %	3.1	4.1	4.1	3.1	4.9	4.5	6.0	7.2	6.2	5.1	5.3
HENRY											
LABOR FORCE	8,458	8,563	9,152	9,450	9,443	9,179	9,134	9,511	8,430	8,702	8,444
EMPLOYED	8,038	8,133	8,761	9,111	8,805	8,544	8,284	8,654	7,852	8,045	7,841
UNEMPLOYED	420	430	391	339	638	635	850	857	578	657	603
RATE %	5.0	5.0	4.3	3.6	6.8	6.9	9.3	9.0	6.9	7.5	7.1
HICKORY											
LABOR FORCE	1,765	1,786	2,064	2,363	2,322	2,352	2,590	2,355	2,386	2,462	2,516
EMPLOYED	1,638	1,660	1,939	2,234	2,112	2,150	2,350	2,108	2,153	2,254	2,318
UNEMPLOYED	127	126	125	129	210	202	240	247	233	208	198
RATE %	7.2	7.1	6.1	5.5	9.0	8.6	9.3	10.5	9.8	8.4	7.9
HOLT											
LABOR FORCE	3,255	3,211	3,197	3,315	3,263	3,294	3,242	3,277	2,659	2,597	2,670
EMPLOYED	3,136	3,114	3,101	3,238	3,149	3,171	3,059	3,075	2,460	2,454	2,535
UNEMPLOYED	119	97	96	77	114	123	183	202	199	143	135
RATE %	3.7	3.0	3.0	2.3	3.5	3.7	5.6	6.2	7.5	5.5	5.1
HOWARD											
LABOR FORCE	4,951	4,700	4,556	4,369	4,329	4,526	4,507	4,591	4,701	4,734	4,713
EMPLOYED	4,805	4,523	4,378	4,228	4,154	4,309	4,201	4,220	4,438	4,432	4,467
UNEMPLOYED	146	177	178	141	175	217	306	371	263	302	264
RATE %	2.9	3.8	3.9	3.2	4.0	4.8	6.8	8.1	5.6	6.4	5.6
HOWELL											
LABOR FORCE	10,193	11,319	11,822	12,035	12,494	12,592	12,930	12,603	12,988	12,886	13,206
EMPLOYED	9,437	10,573	10,996	11,369	11,403	11,409	11,415	11,091	11,710	11,654	12,029
UNEMPLOYED	756	746	826	666	1,091	1,183	1,515	1,512	1,278	1,232	1,177
RATE %	7.4	6.6	7.0	5.5	8.7	9.4	11.7	12.0	9.8	9.6	8.9
IRON											
LABOR FORCE	4,045	4,499	4,619	4,741	4,654	4,544	4,544	4,563	3,820	3,427	2,985
EMPLOYED	3,762	4,210	4,506	4,461	4,222	4,084	4,048	3,906	3,132	2,807	2,520
UNEMPLOYED	283	289	313	280	432	460	496	657	688	620	465
RATE %	7.0	6.4	6.5	5.9	9.3	10.1	10.9	14.4	18.0	18.1	15.6
JACKSON											
LABOR FORCE	317,223	333,607	332,015	336,779	325,407	329,332	326,598	320,684	327,654	333,259	341,088
EMPLOYED	296,123	312,159	315,941	322,488	302,616	303,550	296,079	288,065	306,639	315,075	323,054
UNEMPLOYED	21,100	21,448	16,074	14,291	22,791	25,782	30,519	32,619	21,015	18,184	18,034
RATE %	6.7	6.4	4.8	4.2	7.0	7.8	9.3	10.2	6.4	5.5	5.3

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
JASPER											
LABOR FORCE	35,461	37,050	37,740	38,290	37,685	39,109	39,061	40,810	42,228	43,744	45,070
EMPLOYED	32,974	35,052	35,828	36,689	35,068	36,354	35,565	36,787	39,293	41,098	42,611
UNEMPLOYED	2,487	1,998	1,912	1,601	2,617	2,755	3,496	4,023	2,935	2,646	2,459
RATE %	7.0	5.4	5.1	4.2	6.9	7.0	9.0	9.9	7.0	6.0	5.5
JEFFERSON											
LABOR FORCE	54,547	57,937	59,846	60,637	71,625	70,575	69,618	72,413	76,133	77,973	80,567
EMPLOYED	49,946	54,027	56,313	57,107	64,992	63,517	62,189	64,289	70,174	72,386	74,599
UNEMPLOYED	4,601	3,910	3,533	3,530	6,633	7,058	7,429	8,124	5,959	5,587	5,968
RATE %	8.4	6.7	5.9	5.8	9.3	10.0	10.7	11.2	7.8	7.2	7.4
JOHNSON											
LABOR FORCE	13,385	13,600	14,379	16,319	14,688	15,100	14,948	15,572	17,112	17,263	17,351
EMPLOYED	12,927	12,992	13,717	15,764	13,734	14,210	14,016	14,548	16,392	16,595	16,685
UNEMPLOYED	458	608	662	555	954	890	932	1,044	720	668	666
RATE %	3.4	4.5	4.6	3.4	6.5	5.9	6.2	6.7	4.2	3.9	3.8
KNOX											
LABOR FORCE	2,200	2,158	2,328	2,365	2,405	2,356	2,428	2,440	2,175	2,175	2,101
EMPLOYED	2,115	2,045	2,213	2,289	2,302	2,223	2,201	2,181	1,950	1,986	1,955
UNEMPLOYED	85	113	115	76	103	133	227	259	225	189	146
RATE %	3.9	5.2	4.9	3.2	4.3	5.6	9.3	10.6	10.3	8.7	6.9
LACLEDE											
LABOR FORCE	9,014	9,329	9,529	9,607	10,029	10,430	10,715	11,391	12,100	12,016	12,681
EMPLOYED	8,267	8,639	8,875	9,062	9,190	9,602	9,643	10,291	10,988	10,874	11,758
UNEMPLOYED	747	690	654	545	839	828	1,072	1,100	1,112	1,142	923
RATE %	8.3	7.4	6.9	5.7	8.4	7.9	10.0	9.7	9.2	9.5	7.3
LAFAYETTE											
LABOR FORCE	13,554	13,918	14,490	14,480	14,350	14,307	14,203	15,022	15,485	14,626	14,979
EMPLOYED	12,801	13,291	13,935	13,992	13,410	13,220	12,877	13,704	14,643	13,827	14,178
UNEMPLOYED	753	627	555	488	940	1,087	1,326	1,318	842	799	802
RATE %	5.6	4.5	3.8	3.4	6.6	7.6	9.3	8.8	5.4	5.5	5.4
LAURENCE											
LABOR FORCE	10,443	10,995	11,572	11,635	11,566	11,654	11,917	12,424	13,312	13,501	13,254
EMPLOYED	9,950	10,498	11,032	11,173	10,724	10,805	10,996	11,273	12,344	12,634	12,401
UNEMPLOYED	493	497	540	462	842	849	921	1,151	968	867	853
RATE %	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.0	7.3	7.3	7.7	9.3	7.3	6.4	6.4
LEWIS											
LABOR FORCE	4,379	4,451	4,676	4,803	4,856	5,132	5,303	5,738	5,437	5,279	5,009
EMPLOYED	4,212	4,290	4,507	4,660	4,643	4,774	4,679	4,907	4,935	4,818	4,501
UNEMPLOYED	167	161	169	143	213	358	624	831	502	461	508
RATE %	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.0	4.4	7.0	11.8	14.5	9.2	8.7	10.1

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
LINCOLN											
LABOR FORCE	8,108	8,409	8,538	9,058	9,631	10,001	9,895	10,294	9,986	10,664	11,052
EMPLOYED	7,578	7,841	8,072	8,594	8,804	9,209	8,912	9,236	9,128	9,809	10,240
UNEMPLOYED	530	568	466	464	827	792	983	1,058	858	855	812
RATE %	6.5	6.8	5.5	5.1	8.6	7.9	9.9	10.3	8.6	8.0	7.3
LINN											
LABOR FORCE	7,555	7,676	7,897	7,769	7,82	7,924	8,171	8,083	6,573	6,561	6,658
EMPLOYED	7,276	7,301	7,524	7,423	7,228	7,406	7,109	6,940	5,924	6,004	6,154
UNEMPLOYED	279	375	373	346	554	518	1,062	1,143	649	557	504
RATE %	3.7	4.9	4.7	4.5	7.1	6.5	13.0	14.1	9.9	8.5	7.6
LIVINGSTON											
LABOR FORCE	7,112	7,034	7,237	7,233	7,006	7,122	6,829	6,750	6,658	6,597	6,572
EMPLOYED	6,821	6,723	6,929	6,991	6,554	6,691	6,150	6,026	6,096	6,164	6,224
UNEMPLOYED	291	311	308	242	452	431	679	724	562	433	348
RATE %	4.1	4.4	4.3	3.3	6.5	6.1	9.9	10.7	8.4	6.6	5.3
MCDONALD											
LABOR FORCE	4,743	4,870	4,955	5,015	4,999	5,243	5,750	5,678	7,060	7,194	7,242
EMPLOYED	4,396	4,598	4,699	4,749	4,582	4,885	5,152	5,054	6,584	6,730	6,787
UNEMPLOYED	347	272	256	266	417	358	598	624	476	464	455
RATE %	7.3	5.6	5.2	5.3	8.3	6.8	10.4	11.0	6.7	6.4	6.3
MACON											
LABOR FORCE	6,366	6,128	6,556	6,509	6,499	6,500	6,617	6,849	7,772	7,816	8,453
EMPLOYED	6,126	5,716	6,231	6,266	6,047	5,972	5,727	6,136	7,258	7,129	7,789
UNEMPLOYED	240	412	325	243	452	528	890	713	514	687	664
RATE %	3.8	6.7	5.0	3.7	7.0	8.1	13.5	10.4	6.6	8.8	7.9
MADISON											
LABOR FORCE	3,144	3,300	3,507	3,660	3,857	4,068	3,943	3,804	4,035	4,131	4,236
EMPLOYED	2,897	3,040	3,281	3,450	3,495	3,590	3,388	3,241	3,601	3,703	3,840
UNEMPLOYED	247	260	226	210	362	478	555	563	434	428	396
RATE %	7.9	7.9	6.4	5.7	9.4	11.8	14.1	14.8	10.8	10.4	9.3
MARIES											
LABOR FORCE	2,958	2,931	2,760	2,604	2,521	2,552	2,496	2,592	3,676	3,851	4,155
EMPLOYED	2,798	2,723	2,572	2,438	2,175	2,245	2,148	2,257	3,410	3,583	3,850
UNEMPLOYED	160	208	188	166	346	307	348	335	266	268	305
RATE %	5.4	7.1	6.8	6.4	13.7	12.0	13.9	12.9	7.2	7.0	7.3
MARION											
LABOR FORCE	12,766	13,527	13,321	13,233	13,140	13,746	13,837	14,188	13,049	13,767	13,694
EMPLOYED	12,010	12,789	12,697	12,730	12,382	12,820	12,484	12,416	11,871	12,687	12,627
UNEMPLOYED	756	738	624	503	758	926	1,353	1,772	1,178	1,080	1,067
RATE %	5.9	5.5	4.7	3.8	5.8	6.7	9.8	12.5	9.0	7.8	7.8

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
MERCER											
LABOR FORCE	1,969	1,851	1,769	1,801	1,873	1,835	1,819	1,778	1,750	1,647	1,685
EMPLOYED	1,890	1,749	1,698	1,745	1,783	1,747	1,709	1,661	1,633	1,556	1,588
UNEMPLOYED	79	102	71	56	90	88	110	117	117	91	97
RATE %	4.0	5.5	4.0	3.1	4.8	4.8	6.0	6.6	6.7	5.5	5.8
MILLER											
LABOR FORCE	8,295	8,643	9,272	9,716	9,832	9,838	10,185	10,309	8,948	9,446	9,902
EMPLOYED	7,715	8,063	8,658	9,134	8,907	8,975	8,953	9,029	7,888	8,406	8,892
UNEMPLOYED	580	580	614	582	925	863	1,232	1,280	1,060	1,040	1,010
RATE %	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.0	9.4	8.8	12.1	12.4	11.8	11.0	10.2
MISSISSIPPI											
LABOR FORCE	5,471	5,749	5,790	5,781	6,010	6,186	6,255	6,596	6,454	6,434	6,321
EMPLOYED	5,097	5,290	5,341	5,395	5,432	5,500	5,408	5,587	5,680	5,689	5,664
UNEMPLOYED	374	459	449	386	578	686	847	1,009	774	745	657
RATE %	6.8	8.0	7.8	6.7	9.6	11.1	13.5	15.3	12.0	11.6	10.4
MONITEAU											
LABOR FORCE	4,468	4,345	4,343	4,261	4,557	4,657	4,647	4,745	5,870	6,020	6,127
EMPLOYED	4,052	3,879	3,920	3,935	4,129	4,243	4,116	4,159	5,328	5,503	5,673
UNEMPLOYED	416	466	423	326	428	414	531	586	542	517	454
RATE %	9.3	10.7	9.7	7.7	9.4	8.9	11.4	12.3	9.2	8.6	7.4
MONROE											
LABOR FORCE	4,035	4,172	4,487	4,446	4,462	4,505	4,426	4,598	4,329	4,933	5,323
EMPLOYED	3,873	3,968	4,263	4,275	4,118	4,198	4,020	4,220	4,081	4,679	5,060
UNEMPLOYED	162	204	224	171	344	307	406	378	248	254	263
RATE %	4.0	4.9	5.0	3.8	7.7	6.8	9.2	8.2	5.7	5.1	4.9
MONTGOMERY											
LABOR FORCE	4,845	4,922	4,833	4,870	5,068	5,328	5,392	5,307	4,837	4,775	4,899
EMPLOYED	4,639	4,674	4,600	4,672	4,729	4,957	4,843	4,781	4,454	4,338	4,523
UNEMPLOYED	206	248	233	198	339	371	549	526	383	437	376
RATE %	4.3	5.0	4.8	4.1	6.7	7.0	10.2	9.9	7.9	9.2	7.7
MORGAN											
LABOR FORCE	4,817	4,858	5,024	5,034	5,154	5,288	5,532	5,870	6,622	6,829	7,215
EMPLOYED	4,440	4,437	4,595	4,734	4,653	4,835	4,896	5,178	6,013	6,223	6,675
UNEMPLOYED	377	421	429	300	501	453	636	692	609	606	540
RATE %	7.8	8.7	8.5	6.0	9.7	8.6	11.5	11.8	9.2	8.9	7.5
NEW MADRID											
LABOR FORCE	10,002	10,314	10,280	10,094	10,465	10,552	10,229	11,264	9,489	9,482	9,431
EMPLOYED	9,465	9,747	9,602	9,506	9,581	9,563	8,981	9,975	8,481	8,459	8,563
UNEMPLOYED	537	567	678	588	884	989	1,248	1,289	1,008	1,023	868
RATE %	5.4	5.5	6.6	5.8	8.4	9.4	12.2	11.4	10.6	10.8	9.2

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
NEWTON											
LABOR FORCE	15,039	16,222	16,580	16,970	17,432	17,953	18,313	18,646	19,854	20,864	21,650
EMPLOYED	14,314	15,612	15,947	16,330	16,356	16,955	16,587	17,001	18,720	19,657	20,381
UNEMPLOYED	725	610	633	640	1,076	998	1,726	1,645	1,134	1,207	1,269
RATE %	4.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	6.2	5.6	9.4	8.8	5.7	5.8	5.9
HODAWAY											
LABOR FORCE	9,613	9,710	10,093	10,387	10,611	10,416	10,390	10,274	9,992	10,204	10,493
EMPLOYED	9,396	9,427	9,805	10,137	10,250	10,044	9,919	9,706	9,510	9,748	10,093
UNEMPLOYED	217	283	288	250	361	372	471	568	482	456	400
RATE %	2.3	2.9	2.9	2.4	3.4	3.6	4.5	5.5	4.8	4.5	3.8
OREGON											
LABOR FORCE	2,858	2,777	2,730	2,785	2,870	2,839	2,919	3,054	3,751	3,733	4,071
EMPLOYED	2,426	2,558	2,513	2,592	2,529	2,526	2,572	2,654	3,329	3,328	3,724
UNEMPLOYED	432	219	217	193	341	313	347	400	422	405	347
RATE %	15.1	7.9	7.9	6.9	11.9	11.0	11.9	13.1	11.3	10.8	8.5
OSAGE											
LABOR FORCE	5,441	5,604	5,887	6,126	6,148	6,296	6,276	6,154	6,142	5,788	6,113
EMPLOYED	5,185	5,343	5,671	5,916	5,799	5,962	5,738	5,689	5,746	5,435	5,790
UNEMPLOYED	256	261	216	210	349	334	538	465	396	353	323
RATE %	4.7	4.7	3.7	3.4	5.7	5.3	8.6	7.6	6.4	6.1	5.3
OZARK											
LABOR FORCE	3,347	3,269	3,453	3,503	3,427	3,422	3,721	4,093	3,567	3,513	3,519
EMPLOYED	3,150	3,060	3,271	3,317	3,137	3,189	3,365	3,742	3,207	3,203	3,255
UNEMPLOYED	197	209	182	186	290	233	356	351	360	310	264
RATE %	5.9	6.4	5.3	5.3	8.5	6.8	9.6	8.6	10.1	8.8	7.5
PEMISCOT											
LABOR FORCE	8,413	8,224	8,325	8,219	8,724	8,809	8,439	8,494	8,624	8,736	8,875
EMPLOYED	7,807	7,600	7,713	7,741	7,839	7,948	7,116	7,116	7,613	7,919	8,023
UNEMPLOYED	606	624	612	478	885	861	1,323	1,378	1,011	817	852
RATE %	7.2	7.6	7.4	5.8	10.1	9.8	15.7	16.2	11.7	9.4	9.6
PERRY											
LABOR FORCE	6,935	6,720	7,101	7,221	7,680	7,902	7,183	7,113	7,267	7,619	7,999
EMPLOYED	6,564	6,349	6,705	6,894	6,999	6,906	6,382	6,416	6,724	7,124	7,475
UNEMPLOYED	371	371	396	327	681	996	801	697	543	495	524
RATE %	5.3	5.5	5.6	4.5	8.9	12.6	11.2	9.8	7.5	6.5	6.6
PETTIS											
LABOR FORCE	15,268	15,727	15,763	15,982	16,100	16,151	16,013	16,354	17,658	18,066	18,405
EMPLOYED	14,251	14,542	14,522	15,114	14,639	14,710	13,964	14,529	16,356	16,731	17,100
UNEMPLOYED	1,017	1,185	1,241	868	1,461	1,441	2,049	1,825	1,302	1,335	1,305
RATE %	6.7	7.5	7.9	5.4	9.1	8.9	12.8	11.2	7.4	7.4	7.1

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
PHELPS											
LABOR FORCE	12,996	13,347	13,874	14,034	13,684	14,895	15,009	15,535	15,312	15,710	16,235
EMPLOYED	12,184	12,556	13,125	13,366	12,608	13,884	13,820	14,155	14,277	14,746	15,351
UNEMPLOYED	812	791	749	668	1,076	1,011	1,189	1,380	1,035	964	884
RATE %	6.2	5.9	5.4	4.8	7.9	6.8	7.9	8.9	6.8	6.1	5.4
PIKE											
LABOR FORCE	6,917	6,833	6,799	6,869	6,996	7,046	7,088	7,080	7,566	7,729	7,593
EMPLOYED	6,592	6,408	6,419	6,527	6,397	6,320	6,225	6,188	6,778	7,027	7,013
UNEMPLOYED	325	425	380	342	599	726	863	892	788	702	580
RATE %	4.7	6.2	5.6	5.0	8.6	10.3	12.2	12.6	10.4	9.1	7.6
PLATTE											
LABOR FORCE	19,307	21,352	21,961	22,370	23,551	23,657	23,318	23,828	24,971	26,798	27,432
EMPLOYED	18,472	20,469	21,293	21,735	22,285	22,354	21,804	22,046	23,800	25,858	26,512
UNEMPLOYED	835	883	668	635	1,266	1,303	1,514	1,782	1,171	940	919
RATE %	4.3	4.1	3.0	2.8	5.4	5.5	6.5	7.5	4.7	3.5	3.4
POLK											
LABOR FORCE	7,775	8,004	8,051	8,036	7,887	7,993	8,251	8,777	8,959	9,276	9,299
EMPLOYED	7,291	7,545	7,686	7,639	7,246	7,292	7,561	8,045	8,403	8,588	8,706
UNEMPLOYED	484	459	365	397	641	701	690	732	556	688	593
RATE %	6.2	5.7	4.5	4.9	8.1	8.8	8.4	8.3	6.2	7.4	6.4
PULASKI											
LABOR FORCE	8,074	8,258	7,971	7,840	8,292	8,335	8,611	8,972	10,905	11,653	12,089
EMPLOYED	7,604	7,757	7,439	7,400	7,578	7,670	7,805	8,052	10,099	10,914	11,371
UNEMPLOYED	470	501	532	440	714	665	806	920	806	739	718
RATE %	5.8	6.1	6.7	5.6	8.6	8.0	9.4	10.3	7.4	6.3	5.9
PUTNAM											
LABOR FORCE	2,703	2,896	3,082	3,034	2,828	2,886	2,973	2,979	2,419	2,266	2,305
EMPLOYED	2,633	2,793	2,962	2,907	2,618	2,724	2,718	2,703	2,206	2,128	2,199
UNEMPLOYED	70	103	120	127	210	162	255	276	213	138	106
RATE %	2.6	3.6	3.9	4.2	7.4	5.6	8.6	9.3	8.8	6.1	4.6
RALLS											
LABOR FORCE	3,855	4,048	4,097	4,089	4,107	4,278	4,269	4,274	4,037	3,923	3,864
EMPLOYED	3,659	3,828	3,924	3,935	3,853	3,989	3,885	3,781	3,687	3,611	3,594
UNEMPLOYED	196	220	173	154	254	289	384	493	350	312	269
RATE %	5.1	5.4	4.2	3.8	6.2	6.8	9.0	11.5	8.7	8.0	7.0
RANDOLPH											
LABOR FORCE	9,638	10,234	10,882	10,849	11,018	11,234	11,372	11,639	11,416	11,592	11,617
EMPLOYED	9,091	9,676	10,444	10,391	10,127	10,322	10,300	10,477	10,627	10,729	10,807
UNEMPLOYED	547	558	438	458	891	912	1,072	1,162	789	863	810
RATE %	5.7	5.5	4.0	4.2	8.1	8.1	9.4	10.0	6.9	7.4	7.0

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
PAY											
LABOR FORCE	9,394	9,903	9,954	10,222	11,162	11,190	11,037	10,936	11,195	9,954	10,257
EMPLOYED	8,837	9,314	9,584	9,783	10,281	10,313	10,059	9,900	10,547	9,387	9,625
UNEMPLOYED	557	589	370	439	881	877	978	1,036	648	567	633
RATE %	5.9	5.9	3.7	4.3	7.9	7.8	8.9	9.5	5.8	5.7	6.2
REYNOLDS											
LABOR FORCE	2,294	2,401	2,588	2,676	2,855	2,923	2,797	2,629	2,194	1,969	1,780
EMPLOYED	2,207	2,297	2,449	2,550	2,652	2,688	2,463	2,044	1,813	1,589	1,413
UNEMPLOYED	87	104	139	126	203	235	334	585	381	380	367
RATE %	3.8	4.3	5.4	4.7	7.1	8.0	11.9	22.3	17.4	19.3	20.6
RIPLEY											
LABOR FORCE	3,326	3,390	3,578	3,702	3,746	3,655	3,514	3,515	3,943	4,035	4,451
EMPLOYED	3,002	3,087	3,323	3,440	3,271	3,243	2,927	2,848	3,510	3,612	4,037
UNEMPLOYED	324	303	255	262	475	412	587	667	433	423	414
RATE %	9.7	8.9	7.1	7.1	12.7	11.3	16.7	19.0	11.0	10.5	9.3
ST. CHARLES											
LABOR FORCE	50,858	56,170	58,874	59,866	69,289	67,720	67,427	71,836	77,564	90,298	93,265
EMPLOYED	47,410	52,740	56,226	57,019	64,069	62,614	61,305	65,440	72,765	85,781	88,403
UNEMPLOYED	3,448	3,430	2,648	2,847	5,220	5,106	6,122	6,396	4,799	4,517	4,863
RATE %	6.8	6.1	4.5	4.8	7.5	7.5	9.1	8.9	6.2	5.0	5.2
ST. CLAIR											
LABOR FORCE	3,665	3,710	3,769	3,717	3,759	3,798	3,685	3,767	3,485	3,495	3,581
EMPLOYED	3,514	3,564	3,629	3,586	3,545	3,537	3,360	3,448	3,225	3,277	3,380
UNEMPLOYED	151	146	140	131	214	261	325	319	260	218	201
RATE %	4.1	3.9	3.7	3.5	5.7	6.9	8.8	8.5	7.5	6.2	5.6
ST. FRANCOIS											
LABOR FORCE	15,463	16,678	17,437	17,613	18,800	18,938	18,930	20,054	17,706	18,001	18,728
EMPLOYED	14,205	15,454	16,241	16,561	17,096	16,985	16,778	17,518	15,675	16,116	17,089
UNEMPLOYED	1,258	1,224	1,196	1,052	1,704	1,953	2,152	2,536	2,031	1,885	1,639
RATE %	8.1	7.3	6.9	6.0	9.1	10.3	11.4	12.6	11.5	10.5	8.8
ST. LOUIS											
LABOR FORCE	424,259	444,442	446,544	451,166	462,524	453,277	449,383	457,431	472,595	539,019	553,642
EMPLOYED	398,056	420,030	426,349	432,364	432,968	423,158	414,309	417,961	443,843	511,998	527,647
UNEMPLOYED	26,203	24,412	20,195	18,802	29,536	30,119	35,074	39,470	28,752	27,021	25,995
RATE %	6.2	5.5	4.5	4.2	6.4	6.6	7.8	8.6	6.1	5.0	4.7
STE. GENEVIEVE											
LABOR FORCE	5,853	6,390	6,696	6,547	6,473	6,145	5,804	5,800	6,267	6,656	6,916
EMPLOYED	5,580	6,068	6,295	6,248	5,882	5,430	5,137	5,195	5,746	6,163	6,397
UNEMPLOYED	273	322	401	299	591	715	667	605	521	493	519
RATE %	4.7	5.0	6.0	4.6	9.1	11.6	11.5	10.4	8.3	7.4	7.5

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
SALINE											
LABOR FORCE	11,927	12,458	12,879	13,316	13,049	13,144	13,267	13,800	12,288	12,208	11,765
EMPLOYED	11,538	12,065	12,479	12,952	12,508	12,370	12,488	12,862	11,504	11,523	11,143
UNEMPLOYED	389	393	400	364	541	774	779	938	784	685	622
RATE %	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.7	4.1	5.9	5.9	6.8	6.4	5.6	5.3
SCHUYLER											
LABOR FORCE	2,520	2,605	2,595	2,638	2,650	2,707	2,705	2,719	2,184	1,973	1,979
EMPLOYED	2,441	2,506	2,508	2,554	2,521	2,568	2,511	2,494	2,013	1,807	1,843
UNEMPLOYED	79	99	87	84	129	139	194	225	171	166	137
RATE %	3.1	3.8	3.4	3.2	4.9	5.1	7.2	8.3	7.8	8.4	6.9
SCOTLAND											
LABOR FORCE	2,144	2,204	2,501	2,310	2,318	2,301	2,345	2,386	2,394	2,383	2,369
EMPLOYED	2,085	2,113	2,406	2,242	2,218	2,210	2,187	2,184	2,244	2,253	2,253
UNEMPLOYED	59	91	95	68	100	91	158	202	150	130	116
RATE %	2.8	4.1	3.8	2.9	4.3	4.0	6.7	8.5	6.3	5.5	4.9
SCOTT											
LABOR FORCE	16,521	17,604	18,842	18,127	17,833	17,936	17,794	17,525	16,840	16,945	17,404
EMPLOYED	15,377	16,489	17,649	16,970	16,198	16,089	15,672	15,302	15,170	15,436	16,050
UNEMPLOYED	1,144	1,115	1,193	1,157	1,635	1,847	2,122	2,223	1,670	1,509	1,354
RATE %	6.9	6.3	6.3	6.4	9.2	10.3	11.9	12.7	9.9	8.9	7.8
SHANNON											
LABOR FORCE	2,502	2,475	2,822	2,762	2,826	2,990	2,945	3,007	3,552	3,421	2,672
EMPLOYED	2,245	2,231	2,601	2,553	2,496	2,688	2,457	2,434	2,977	2,932	2,231
UNEMPLOYED	257	244	221	209	330	302	488	573	575	489	441
RATE %	10.3	9.9	7.8	7.6	11.7	10.1	16.6	19.1	16.2	14.3	16.5
SHELBY											
LABOR FORCE	3,142	3,002	3,307	3,137	3,125	3,202	3,250	3,204	3,565	3,562	3,616
EMPLOYED	3,009	2,800	3,102	2,944	2,898	2,960	2,873	2,950	3,400	3,383	3,454
UNEMPLOYED	133	202	205	193	227	242	377	254	165	179	162
RATE %	4.2	6.7	6.2	6.2	7.3	7.6	11.6	7.9	4.6	5.0	4.5
STODDARD											
LABOR FORCE	11,830	12,148	12,653	12,469	12,883	12,766	12,254	12,627	11,951	12,444	12,935
EMPLOYED	11,254	11,444	11,736	11,632	11,481	11,189	10,644	10,887	10,642	11,321	11,678
UNEMPLOYED	576	704	917	837	1,402	1,577	1,610	1,740	1,309	1,123	1,257
RATE %	4.9	5.8	7.2	6.7	10.9	12.4	13.1	13.8	11.0	9.0	9.7
STONE											
LABOR FORCE	5,726	6,131	6,297	6,485	6,723	6,781	7,306	7,840	8,585	8,434	8,604
EMPLOYED	5,427	5,765	5,841	6,057	6,053	6,060	6,494	6,858	7,610	7,442	7,622
UNEMPLOYED	299	366	456	428	670	721	812	982	975	992	982
RATE %	5.2	6.0	7.2	6.6	10.0	10.6	11.1	12.5	11.4	11.8	11.4

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
SULLIVAN											
LABOR FORCE	3,034	3,035	2,955	3,024	3,024	3,100	3,098	3,189	3,383	3,331	3,416
EMPLOYED	2,903	2,848	2,816	2,897	2,848	2,868	2,859	2,946	3,144	3,116	3,232
UNEMPLOYED	131	187	139	127	176	232	239	243	239	215	184
RATE %	4.3	6.2	4.7	4.2	5.8	7.5	7.7	7.6	7.1	6.5	5.4
TAIHEY											
LABOR FORCE	9,303	10,587	10,969	11,484	11,439	12,320	13,212	14,170	13,730	14,462	14,941
EMPLOYED	8,747	10,044	10,361	10,676	10,519	11,328	12,021	12,727	12,379	13,126	13,595
UNEMPLOYED	556	543	608	808	920	992	1,191	1,443	1,351	1,336	1,346
RATE %	6.0	5.1	5.5	7.0	8.0	8.1	9.0	10.2	9.8	9.2	9.0
TEXAS											
LABOR FORCE	6,418	6,707	7,114	7,142	7,619	7,405	7,502	7,990	9,346	9,188	9,396
EMPLOYED	5,954	6,168	6,571	6,658	6,818	6,478	6,460	6,864	8,144	8,043	8,371
UNEMPLOYED	464	539	543	484	801	927	1,042	1,126	1,202	1,145	1,025
RATE %	7.2	8.0	7.6	6.8	10.5	12.5	13.9	14.1	12.9	12.5	10.9
VERNON											
LABOR FORCE	8,542	8,981	9,148	9,466	9,473	9,649	9,330	9,367	8,817	8,873	9,035
EMPLOYED	8,226	8,665	8,814	9,196	8,980	9,046	8,680	8,713	8,316	8,413	8,578
UNEMPLOYED	316	316	334	270	493	603	650	654	501	460	457
RATE %	3.7	3.5	3.7	2.9	5.2	6.2	7.0	7.0	5.7	5.2	5.1
WARREN											
LABOR FORCE	5,055	4,883	4,852	5,292	5,533	5,441	5,555	6,244	7,877	8,493	9,273
EMPLOYED	4,684	4,469	4,564	5,032	5,060	4,970	4,930	5,594	7,337	7,999	8,735
UNEMPLOYED	371	414	288	260	473	471	625	650	540	494	538
RATE %	7.3	8.5	5.9	4.9	8.5	8.7	11.3	10.4	6.9	5.8	5.8
WASHINGTON											
LABOR FORCE	5,010	4,931	3,976	4,220	4,733	4,889	4,796	4,822	6,170	6,548	6,498
EMPLOYED	4,467	4,387	3,237	3,638	3,886	3,914	3,687	3,508	5,273	5,555	5,323
UNEMPLOYED	543	544	739	582	847	975	1,109	1,314	897	993	1,175
RATE %	10.8	11.0	18.6	13.8	17.9	19.9	23.1	27.3	14.5	15.2	18.1
WAYNE											
LABOR FORCE	3,685	3,896	4,124	4,079	3,980	3,980	3,956	4,252	4,384	4,461	4,778
EMPLOYED	3,376	3,536	3,765	3,748	3,412	3,386	3,313	3,594	3,793	3,939	4,184
UNEMPLOYED	309	360	359	331	568	594	643	658	591	522	594
RATE %	8.4	9.2	8.7	8.1	14.3	14.9	16.3	15.5	13.5	11.7	12.4
WEBSTER											
LABOR FORCE	6,000	6,426	6,821	6,890	7,320	7,418	7,659	7,672	9,007	9,165	9,348
EMPLOYED	5,490	6,002	6,341	6,436	6,524	6,697	6,682	6,659	8,216	8,357	8,469
UNEMPLOYED	510	424	480	454	796	721	977	1,013	791	808	879
RATE %	8.5	6.6	7.0	6.6	10.9	9.7	12.8	13.2	8.8	8.8	9.4

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1986

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
WORTH											
LABOR FORCE	1,151	1,178	1,206	1,146	1,145	1,141	1,108	1,138	1,185	1,204	1,209
EMPLOYED	1,117	1,122	1,150	1,096	1,072	1,081	1,039	1,012	1,107	1,149	1,152
UNEMPLOYED	34	56	56	50	73	60	69	126	78	55	57
RATE %	3.0	4.8	4.6	4.4	6.4	5.3	6.2	11.1	6.6	4.6	4.7
WRIGHT											
LABOR FORCE	6,384	6,576	6,892	6,707	6,751	6,696	6,889	7,146	7,094	6,908	6,802
EMPLOYED	5,968	6,195	6,459	6,346	6,083	6,094	6,132	6,351	6,351	6,184	6,092
UNEMPLOYED	416	381	433	361	668	602	757	795	743	724	710
RATE %	6.5	5.8	6.3	5.4	9.9	9.0	11.0	11.1	10.5	10.5	10.4
ST. LOUIS CITY											
LABOR FORCE	237,670	240,700	234,700	236,690	220,299	217,425	216,146	212,551	213,590	192,034	197,060
EMPLOYED	217,540	222,100	219,700	222,290	201,439	196,866	192,749	186,087	193,013	173,322	178,620
UNEMPLOYED	20,130	18,600	15,000	14,400	18,860	20,559	23,399	26,464	20,577	18,712	18,440
RATE %	8.5	7.7	6.4	6.1	8.6	9.5	10.8	12.5	9.6	9.7	9.4
STATE TOTAL											
LABOR FORCE	2,133,561	2,226,081	2,254,809	2,288,031	2,308,995	2,317,017	2,308,011	2,347,010	2,373,017	2,463,014	2,529,000
EMPLOYED	2,000,259	2,095,076	2,141,105	2,183,603	2,141,999	2,139,008	2,095,005	2,115,005	2,202,011	2,305,009	2,374,000
UNEMPLOYED	133,302	131,005	113,704	104,428	166,996	178,009	213,006	232,005	171,006	158,005	154,000
RATE %	6.2	5.9	5.0	4.6	7.2	7.7	9.2	9.9	7.2	6.4	6.1

Missouri Employment in Manufacturing

Durable Goods Industries - 1986

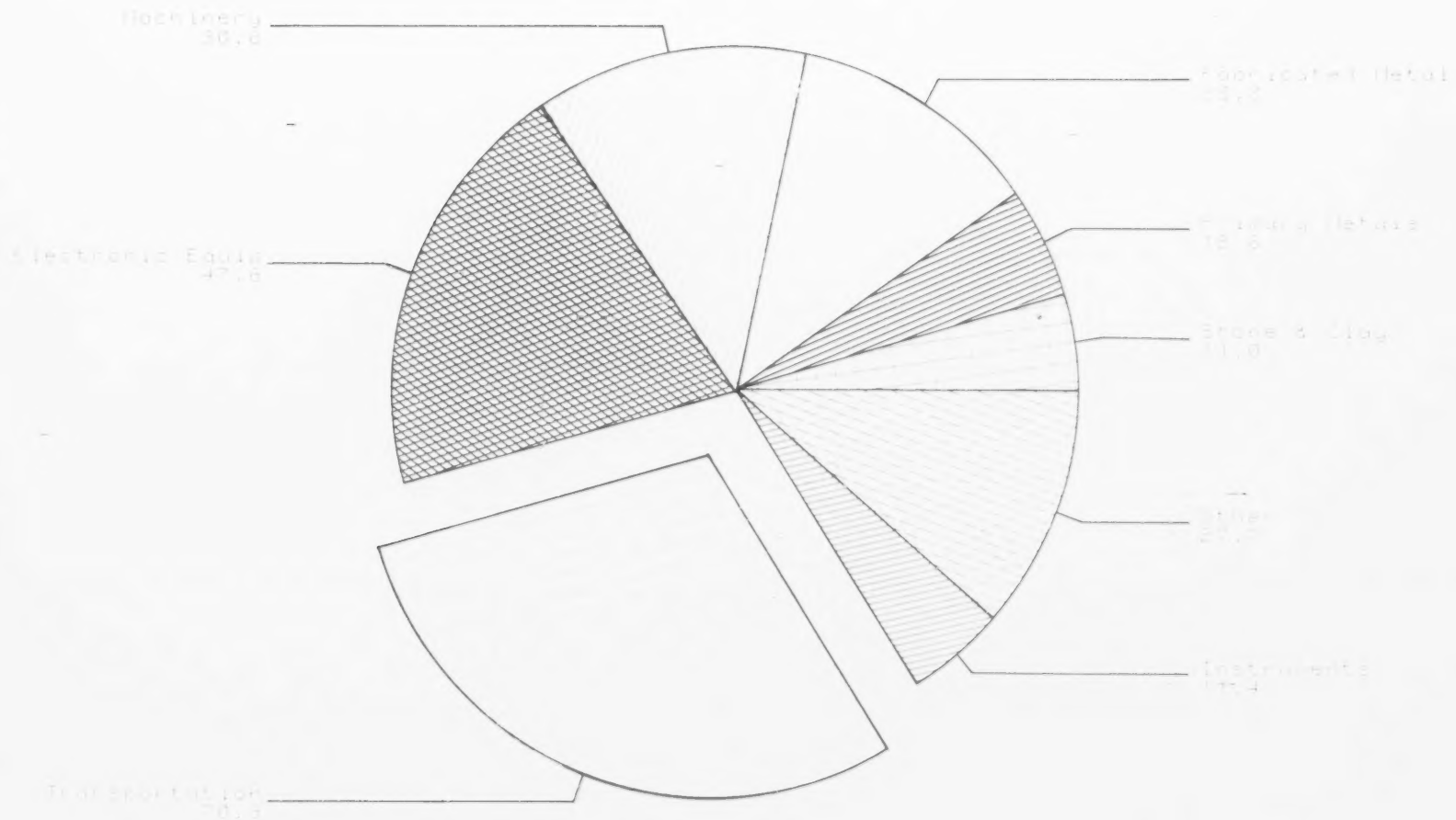


TABLE B-11

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS
INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	393.8	402.7	416.9	445.4	454.0	459.2	462.2	446.1
DURABLE GOODS	200.5	208.8	219.4	242.0	250.7	255.6	258.1	246.1
LUMBER AND WOOD	7.3	7.5	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.3	7.9
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5.7	5.5	6.0	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.5
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	13.3	13.6	14.0	14.4	14.1	13.8	13.5	12.9
PRIMARY METALS	11.9	12.9	13.6	13.9	13.8	13.5	14.2	14.3
FABRICATED METALS ¹	24.4	25.6	26.3	28.1	28.5	29.8	30.8	29.4
MACHINERY EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	25.5	26.4	29.5	32.9	34.5	34.4	34.0	32.4
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	32.7	34.3	34.8	39.1	41.5	45.3	48.6	48.8
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	63.6	67.4	71.9	78.2	79.5	79.7	76.5	72.6
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.2	5.6	6.3	6.6	6.3
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING	11.3	10.7	10.6	15.3	18.3	17.7	18.9	14.8

TABLE B-11 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS
INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976 ²	1977 ²	1978 ²
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	427.1	441.5	459.7	451.6	405.3	424.9	439.6	456.8
DURABLE GOODS	233.7	245.8	260.6	256.0	222.7	236.3	249.5	263.6
LUMBER AND WOOD	7.8	10.6	10.5	10.4	8.5	9.2	9.7	10.7
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	7.4	8.4	9.5	9.2	7.3	7.8	8.0	8.4
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	12.0	13.1	13.2	13.6	12.6	12.4	13.0	14.3
PRIMARY METALS	13.5	13.9	15.2	16.0	14.6	14.4	14.9	15.6
FABRICATED METALS ¹	27.8	35.3	36.6	35.9	31.0	31.5	31.9	33.4
MACHINERY EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	30.2	33.2	36.2	36.2	32.6	35.5	36.3	37.4
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	45.4	45.6	49.2	48.4	42.1	43.9	46.5	50.9
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	71.5	70.8	75.0	71.1	60.0	66.3	73.5	76.8
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	6.3	5.9	6.1	6.2	5.7	6.6	7.1	7.2
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING	11.8	9.0	9.1	9.0	8.3	8.7	8.6	8.9

TABLE B-11 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS
INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1979 ²	1980 ²	1981 ²	1982 ²	1983 ²	1984 ²	1985 ²	1986 ²
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	459.7	437.0	427.5	406.8	399.5	433.8	429.3	422.2
DURABLE GOODS	265.8	245.6	241.5	225.9	220.7	248.0	244.9	239.8
LUMBER AND WOOD	11.0	10.2	9.6	8.5	8.8	10.5	10.0	10.1
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	8.8	8.3	8.6	8.5	8.6	10.6	10.1	10.3
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	14.3	13.3	12.5	10.8	10.7	11.3	11.0	11.0
PRIMARY METALS	16.6	16.0	15.9	13.5	12.4	13.7	12.8	12.6
FABRICATED METALS ¹	33.9	29.9	28.9	28.1	27.4	28.6	28.8	28.8
MACHINERY EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	38.1	37.1	36.8	32.8	29.8	32.8	31.5	30.6
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	53.7	53.1	54.0	46.3	44.2	50.5	50.5	47.6
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	73.3	61.8	59.9	58.1	60.3	71.2	71.1	70.3
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	7.2	7.2	7.3	12.0	11.7	12.0	11.7	11.4
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING	8.9	8.7	8.0	7.3	6.7	7.1	7.3	7.3

Missouri Employment in Manufacturing
Nondurable Goods Industries - 1986

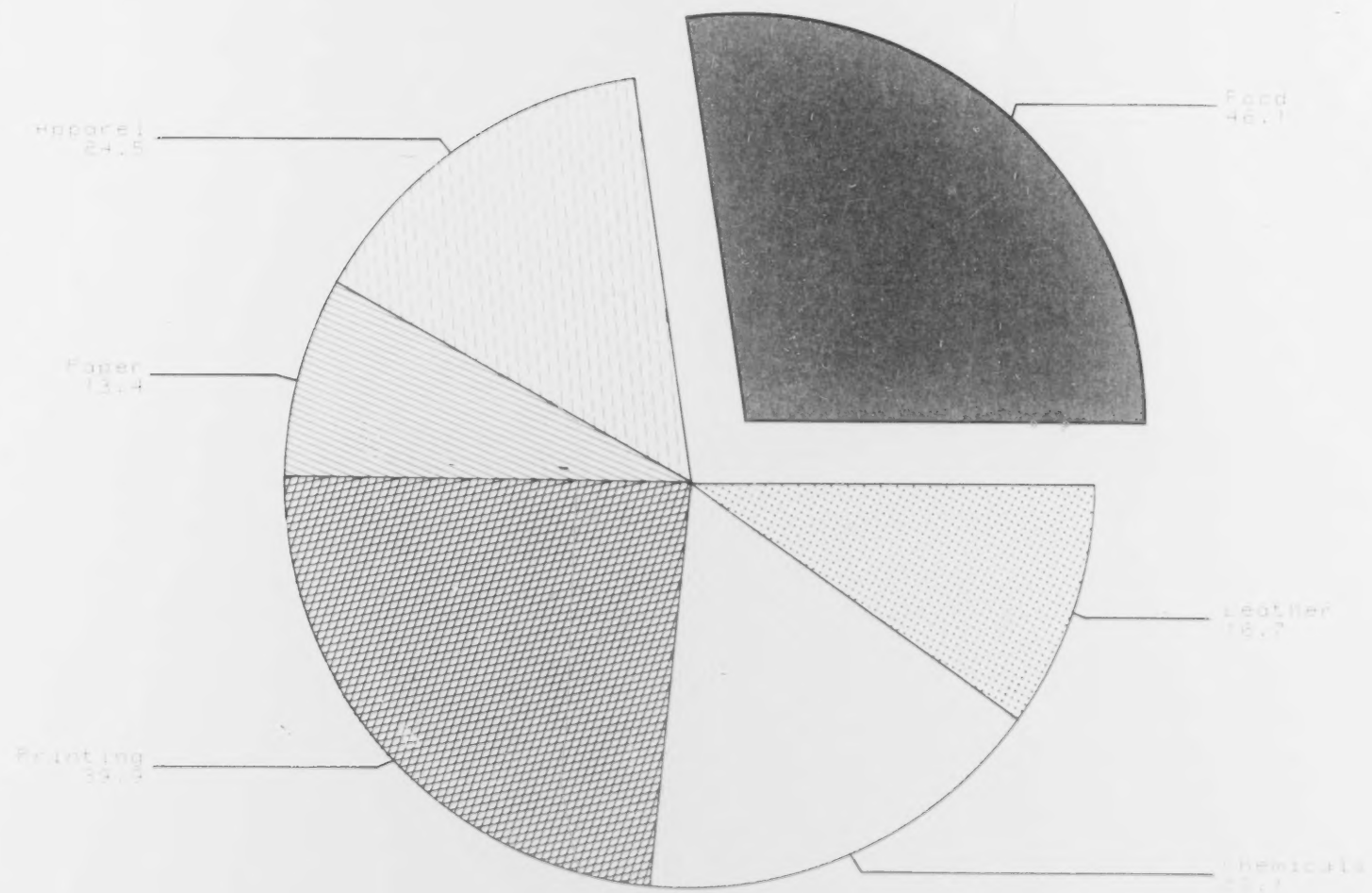


TABLE B-12

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS
INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	393.8	402.7	416.9	445.4	454.0	459.2	462.2	446.1
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	193.3	193.9	197.5	203.4	203.3	203.6	204.1	200.0
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	52.7	52.6	52.8	53.0	53.6	52.9	52.8	52.5
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.0
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	35.2	34.3	34.3	35.3	34.6	34.1	34.0	33.3
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	12.8	12.6	12.7	13.3	13.6	13.8	13.7	13.3
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	27.2	28.2	30.1	31.9	32.9	33.2	34.2	34.1
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	24.2	24.5	25.4	26.8	26.2	26.5	27.2	27.1
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	31.9	31.5	31.1	31.9	30.4	30.5	28.8	26.7
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	7.1	7.8	8.4	8.8	9.5	10.2	11.2	9.9

TABLE B-12 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS
INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976 ¹	1977 ¹	1978 ¹
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	427.1	441.5	459.7	451.6	405.3	424.9	439.6	456.8
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	193.4	195.7	199.1	195.6	182.6	188.6	190.1	193.2
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	50.3	50.2	49.4	48.0	46.8	47.0	47.4	47.0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.7
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	33.0	33.0	34.2	33.2	29.7	30.7	30.5	30.6
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	12.9	13.5	13.9	13.4	12.4	12.9	12.9	13.5
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	33.5	33.4	34.0	34.5	33.3	33.7	34.6	35.8
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	26.3	25.6	26.2	26.5	26.2	27.3	28.2	28.5
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	24.9	26.6	26.7	25.4	21.9	23.4	22.8	23.8
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	10.7	11.4	12.6	12.7	10.9	12.4	12.8	13.3

TABLE B-12 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS
INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1979 ¹	1980 ¹	1981 ¹	1982 ¹	1983 ¹	1984 ¹	1985 ¹	1986 ¹
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	459.7	457.0	427.5	406.8	399.5	433.8	429.3	422.2
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	193.9	191.4	186.0	180.9	178.8	185.8	184.4	182.4
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	47.8	46.3	45.4	45.5	45.1	44.7	44.7	46.1
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	0.6	2						
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	29.9	29.9	27.5	25.5	25.1	26.2	24.3	24.5
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	13.7	13.2	12.7	12.3	12.6	13.1	13.4	13.4
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	36.5	37.3	37.8	37.1	36.9	39.9	40.4	39.9
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	29.6	29.3	28.3	28.1	27.4	28.6	29.3	28.1
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	23.2	22.4	21.0	20.1	19.2	19.4	18.3	16.7
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	13.4	13.0	13.3	12.3	12.5	13.8	3	

*Missouri Employment in Nonmanufacturing
Selected Industries - 1986*

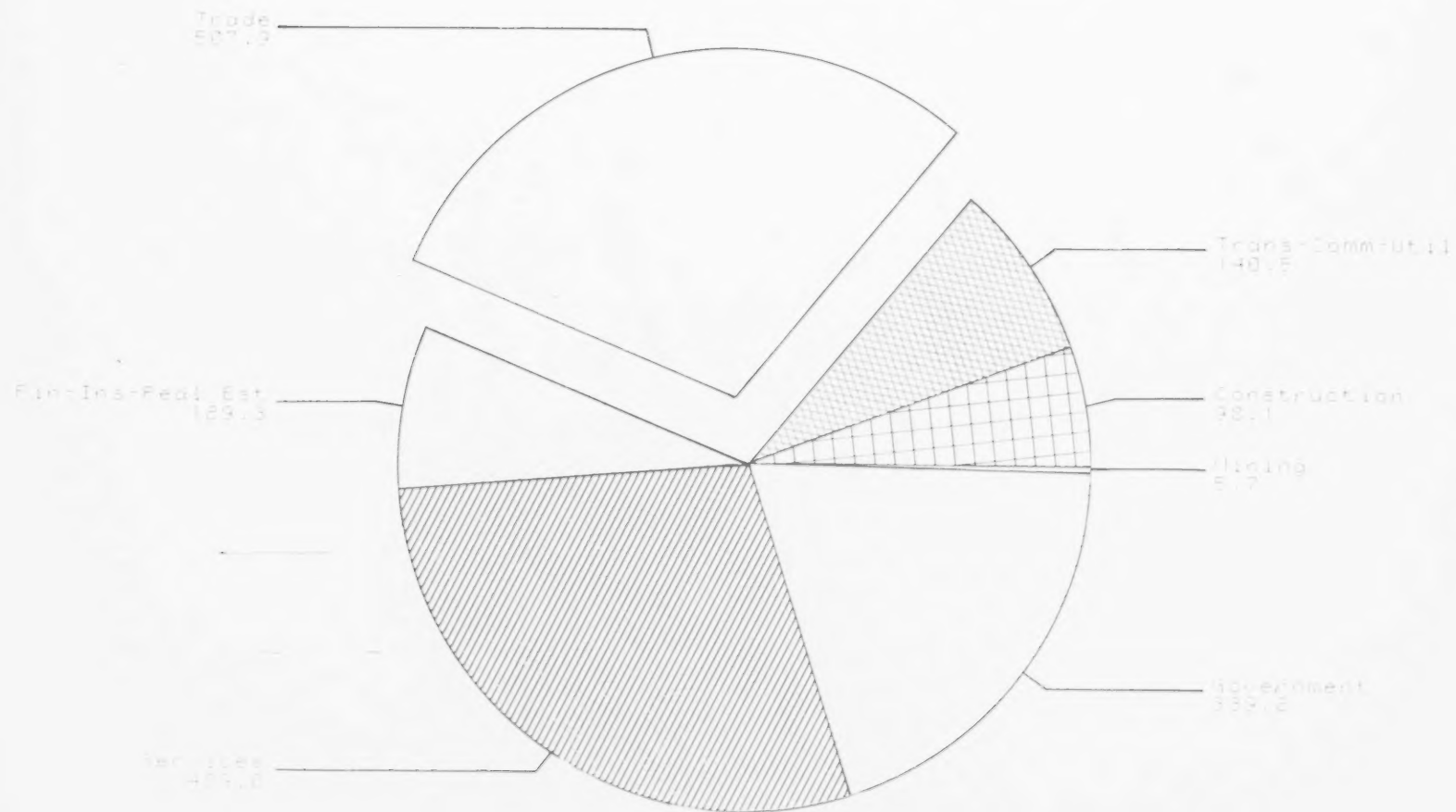


TABLE B-13

MISSOURI WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: 1965 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
TOTAL NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT	1055.4	1102.7	1135.5	1165.9	1206.4	1218.6	1230.5	1258.6	1310.9	1337.9	1335.3
MINING	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.6	9.6	9.5	9.2	8.7	8.6	9.0	9.0
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	75.6	74.8	72.1	72.2	73.9	72.0	72.2	72.8	76.4	73.3	69.5
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	116.6	119.7	123.0	125.0	128.1	127.2	124.4	124.8	126.3	128.3	123.0
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	333.1	346.5	352.6	361.0	373.2	375.5	378.1	387.1	404.6	415.3	412.0
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	80.2	82.2	84.0	86.1	89.3	89.6	90.4	92.6	96.2	96.0	94.2
SERVICES	216.4	226.6	235.5	244.2	256.2	260.7	263.3	275.1	291.9	303.1	311.6
GOVERNMENT	225.2	244.5	260.0	268.8	276.1	284.1	292.9	297.5	306.9	312.9	316.0

TABLE B-13 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: 1965 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT	1372.9	1422.2	1496.3	1543.2	1532.8	1528.8	1515.6	1526.7	1598.9	1667.2	1709.7
MINING	8.6	8.4	7.6	8.0	7.6	7.0	7.1	6.3	6.1	6.4	5.7
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	72.2	77.8	87.3	92.0	82.1	79.0	73.3	74.7	85.7	94.8	98.1
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	125.5	129.7	136.3	142.4	138.9	137.2	133.2	132.7	136.6	142.3	140.5
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	428.5	446.1	465.6	475.4	462.0	467.3	459.8	463.7	488.5	509.8	507.9
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	95.1	98.0	103.7	108.2	108.1	108.5	108.9	111.8	116.2	120.7	129.3
SERVICES	326.5	340.7	360.0	378.0	394.9	403.3	405.1	414.5	444.1	462.5	489.0
GOVERNMENT	316.5	321.5	335.6	339.2	339.2	326.6	328.2	323.2	321.8	330.7	339.2

TABLE B-14

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT IN MISSOURI: 1965 - 1986
(THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT						
			STATE		LOCAL				
			TOTAL	TOTAL	SCHOOL	NON-SCHOOL	TOTAL	SCHOOL	NON-SCHOOL
1965	225.2	61.9	163.3	43.0	14.4	28.6	120.3	63.6	56.7
1966	244.5	66.9	177.6	47.8	17.8	30.0	129.8	68.2	61.6
1967	260.1	71.1	189.0	52.3	20.0	32.3	136.7	73.5	63.2
1968	268.8	71.1	197.7	57.9	22.6	35.3	139.8	79.1	60.7
1969	275.9	70.8	205.1	61.8	24.5	37.3	143.3	82.2	61.1
1970	283.2	69.4	213.8	63.8	24.5	39.3	150.0	85.9	64.1
1971	292.6	69.6	223.0	65.7	22.2	43.5	157.3	90.3	67.0
1972	297.6	68.6	229.0	67.2	21.6	45.6	161.8	83.3	78.5
1973	307.0	67.3	239.7	71.1	22.3	48.8	168.6	95.9	72.7
1974	312.9	68.9	244.0	69.4	21.7	47.7	174.6	99.8	74.8
1975	316.0	68.7	247.3	72.4	22.7	49.7	174.9	101.4	73.5
1976	316.5	67.9	248.6	72.7	23.1	49.6	175.9	100.9	75.0
1977	321.6	67.8	253.8	75.5	24.0	51.5	178.3	103.2	75.1
1978	315.1	68.3	246.8	66.0	18.9	47.1	180.8	99.0	81.8
1979	317.0	67.6	249.4	66.7	18.8	47.9	182.7	98.9	83.8
1980	318.6	69.7	248.9	66.5	18.6	47.9	182.4	100.1	82.3
1981	311.6	67.8	243.8	64.3	18.3	46.0	179.5	97.4	82.1
1982	305.1	67.3	237.8	62.3	17.4	44.9	175.5	93.8	81.7
1983	309.3	68.7	240.6	62.9	17.7	45.2	177.7	94.2	83.5
1984	309.9	69.6	240.3	64.6	18.1	46.5	175.7	94.3	81.4
1985	316.7	71.5	245.2	67.0	18.8	48.2	178.2	97.4	80.8
1986	320.9	72.1	248.8	68.6	18.8	49.8	180.2	101.4	78.8

TABLE B-15

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	11,730	11,842	12,355	12,634	12,738	12,631	12,883	12,866	12,822
ANDREW	4,398	4,430	4,528	4,630	4,694	4,733	4,867	5,070	5,253
ATCHISON	4,662	4,597	4,684	4,575	4,747	4,992	4,999	5,067	4,582
AUDRAIN	12,913	12,934	13,149	13,501	13,620	12,866	12,283	12,695	13,029
BARRY	10,728	11,158	11,486	11,527	11,890	12,080	11,989	12,399	13,180
BARTON	4,808	4,915	5,087	5,216	5,159	5,131	5,131	5,303	5,553
BATES	6,302	6,370	6,607	6,672	6,654	6,570	6,682	6,803	6,923
BENTON	4,179	4,186	4,375	4,419	4,316	4,260	4,325	4,454	4,712
BOLLINGER	3,070	3,077	3,187	3,261	3,229	3,173	3,100	3,202	3,239
BOONE	48,252	49,956	52,157	55,335	55,458	55,028	55,087	58,375	60,411
BUCHANAN	40,672	40,958	41,811	43,061	43,256	42,873	42,922	43,258	44,274
BUTLER	15,127	15,400	16,038	16,268	16,108	15,743	15,490	16,320	16,943
CALDWELL	3,594	3,650	3,617	3,650	3,719	3,781	3,657	3,649	3,682
CALLAWAY	12,241	14,064	15,908	16,782	16,796	16,559	16,721	16,452	15,817
CAMDEN	6,928	7,098	8,163	8,432	8,519	9,276	9,480	10,444	11,619
CAPE GIRARDEAU	27,389	28,614	30,365	31,412	30,637	30,912	31,505	32,216	34,018
CARROLL	5,689	5,587	5,774	5,748	5,581	5,432	5,349	5,419	5,435
CARTER	1,532	1,572	1,683	1,792	1,728	1,756	1,763	1,883	2,089
CASS	16,403	15,481	13,993	13,961	14,224	14,164	14,763	15,387	16,152
CEDAR	4,327	4,359	4,618	4,803	4,816	4,864	4,721	4,931	5,070
CHARITON	4,601	4,445	4,619	4,659	4,597	4,509	4,542	4,628	4,729
CHRISTIAN	6,365	6,045	6,429	6,610	6,586	6,727	6,914	7,379	7,851
CLARK	2,712	2,628	2,750	2,849	2,865	2,822	2,820	2,977	2,903
CLAY	44,718	49,015	50,832	53,196	50,428	54,550	55,662	57,556	62,073
CLINTON	5,391	5,442	5,621	5,611	5,522	5,537	5,357	5,566	5,705
COLE	34,145	35,574	38,046	37,992	38,271	38,672	38,356	39,235	41,196
COOPER	6,781	6,426	6,633	6,929	7,074	7,036	7,040	7,062	7,176
CRAWFORD	4,776	4,925	5,303	5,472	5,378	5,300	5,384	5,455	5,713
DADE	2,896	2,899	2,970	3,011	2,971	2,997	3,118	3,158	3,188
DALLAS	3,499	3,691	3,867	4,129	4,426	4,354	3,717	3,631	3,818
DAVIESS	3,539	3,575	3,704	3,672	3,667	3,575	3,559	3,612	3,769
DE KALB	3,240	3,185	3,248	3,323	3,222	3,132	3,190	3,309	3,475
DENT	5,077	4,897	5,130	5,258	5,253	5,264	5,063	5,143	5,152
DOUGLAS	3,566	3,827	4,201	4,252	4,281	4,354	4,229	4,372	4,543
DUNKLIN	14,262	14,211	14,234	14,057	13,783	13,648	13,392	13,203	13,557

TABLE B-15 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	24,277	25,465	26,696	27,656	27,575	27,633	27,649	28,794	30,397
GASCONADE	5,613	5,607	5,650	6,029	6,175	6,304	6,359	6,669	6,994
GENTRY	3,982	3,803	3,991	4,062	4,105	4,164	4,061	3,989	3,975
GREENE	86,946	91,384	96,734	100,939	100,602	101,294	103,634	107,198	113,796
GRUNDY	5,705	5,757	6,053	6,322	5,892	5,502	5,346	5,462	5,604
HARRISON	4,690	4,569	4,606	4,711	4,675	4,675	4,784	4,930	5,035
HENRY	9,209	9,112	9,292	9,713	9,506	9,258	9,111	9,423	9,734
HICKORY	1,652	1,680	1,830	1,807	1,825	1,872	1,908	1,964	2,043
HOLT	3,225	3,207	3,278	3,283	3,238	3,206	3,146	3,153	3,184
HOWARD	4,651	4,419	4,398	4,336	4,232	4,228	4,243	4,291	4,448
HOWELL	11,679	12,200	12,888	13,513	13,874	13,747	13,478	13,966	14,413
IRON	5,295	5,631	5,998	6,044	5,923	5,474	5,637	5,507	4,646
JACKSON	396,337	404,745	419,033	428,087	421,731	405,288	395,350	392,636	413,521
JASPER	42,769	44,362	45,837	47,502	46,663	47,137	46,143	47,693	49,680
JEFFERSON	23,359	24,830	27,214	29,184	29,437	31,133	31,847	33,475	35,688
JOHNSON	16,709	16,575	17,383	18,293	17,195	17,474	17,575	18,183	19,207
KNOX	2,600	2,577	2,674	2,722	2,791	2,681	2,684	2,678	2,679
LACLEDE	9,658	9,980	10,321	10,610	10,818	11,062	11,182	11,872	12,430
LAFAYETTE	11,729	11,883	12,327	12,701	12,164	11,873	11,725	12,002	12,314
LAWRENCE	10,175	10,340	10,903	10,979	10,618	10,557	10,701	10,952	11,244
LEWIS	4,047	4,016	4,126	4,205	4,346	4,406	4,199	4,260	4,430
LINCOLN	6,695	6,700	7,121	7,325	7,488	7,606	7,944	7,970	8,225
LINH	7,461	7,497	7,847	7,821	7,707	7,715	7,637	7,575	7,576
LIVINGSTON	8,187	8,144	8,459	8,621	8,324	8,422	7,969	7,903	8,080
MCDONALD	4,621	4,728	5,137	5,587	5,044	5,201	5,458	5,450	5,497
MACON	7,050	6,773	7,095	7,227	7,079	6,873	7,059	7,320	7,674
MADISON	3,323	3,442	3,711	3,871	3,971	4,038	3,917	3,863	3,933
MARIES	2,469	2,436	2,483	2,404	2,299	2,222	2,274	2,382	2,613
MARION	12,470	12,707	13,039	13,451	13,387	13,565	14,048	13,986	14,453
MERCER	2,234	2,146	2,152	2,160	2,183	2,134	2,137	2,112	2,088
MILLER	7,213	7,538	7,944	8,363	8,370	8,262	8,368	8,498	9,116
MISSISSIPPI	5,749	5,640	6,033	6,229	6,144	5,889	5,917	6,078	6,262
MONITEAU	4,859	4,627	4,783	4,786	5,347	5,311	5,166	5,258	5,477
MONROE	4,380	4,440	4,494	4,469	4,346	4,314	4,229	4,410	4,374
MONTGOMERY	4,793	4,836	4,918	4,987	5,082	5,138	5,117	5,108	5,156

TABLE B-15 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MORGAN	4,838	4,757	4,841	4,965	4,967	4,900	5,158	5,411	5,665
NEW MADRID	9,372	9,364	9,836	9,571	9,847	9,234	9,035	9,673	10,018
NEWTON	11,518	11,742	12,378	12,642	12,731	13,490	14,095	14,540	15,621
NODAWAY	10,117	9,793	10,199	10,556	10,621	10,409	10,255	10,309	10,507
OREGON	3,273	3,331	3,352	3,389	3,308	3,250	3,286	3,380	3,394
OSAGE	3,889	3,934	4,138	4,111	4,119	4,216	4,333	4,567	4,658
OZARK	2,340	2,343	2,498	2,490	2,412	2,384	2,428	2,560	2,645
PEMISCOT	8,573	8,326	9,037	8,935	9,274	8,950	8,329	8,339	8,523
PERRY	6,989	6,807	7,230	7,379	7,549	7,456	7,161	7,247	7,425
PETTIS	16,573	16,609	17,126	17,864	17,461	17,316	17,130	17,771	19,032
PHIELPS	12,995	13,460	14,047	14,431	14,258	14,634	15,092	15,179	15,585
PIKE	7,683	7,672	7,902	8,091	7,870	7,643	7,715	7,704	7,607
PLATTE	13,682	14,094	14,970	15,909	15,751	20,345	19,809	19,379	19,758
POLK	6,571	6,677	7,047	7,024	6,851	6,853	7,111	7,446	7,825
PULASKI	27,585	24,445	21,998	21,933	22,485	21,658	21,881	22,322	23,016
PUTNAM	2,504	2,563	2,820	2,720	2,585	2,594	2,614	2,604	2,552
RALLS	3,466	3,322	3,491	3,454	3,362	3,360	2,970	3,067	3,106
RANDOLPH	10,051	10,410	11,198	11,688	11,284	11,168	11,469	11,734	12,452
RAY	5,677	5,705	5,874	5,911	5,785	5,962	6,098	6,163	6,375
REYNOLDS	2,405	2,467	2,567	2,638	2,837	2,748	2,734	2,477	2,364
RIPLEY	3,196	3,274	3,442	3,502	3,404	3,395	3,209	3,219	3,341
ST. CHARLES	31,246	33,523	36,719	39,392	40,448	44,548	46,941	52,331	57,976
ST. CLAIR	3,516	3,529	3,669	3,945	3,317	3,264	3,196	3,263	3,320
ST. FRANCOIS	12,851	13,693	14,558	15,131	15,012	15,058	15,026	15,640	15,792
ST. LOUIS	398,957	418,455	443,958	462,404	454,146	477,903	496,495	515,831	547,148
STE. GENEVIEVE	6,531	6,861	6,934	6,830	6,470	6,079	6,098	6,301	6,576
SALINE	12,637	12,804	13,275	13,635	13,838	13,745	13,164	13,579	14,079
SCHUYLER	1,795	1,816	1,916	1,945	2,004	1,916	1,923	1,931	1,955
SCOTLAND	2,516	2,692	2,916	2,755	2,761	2,659	2,678	2,674	2,741
SCOTT	16,002	16,657	17,809	17,425	16,962	16,437	16,340	16,327	16,811
SHANNON	2,419	2,360	2,291	2,320	2,394	2,497	2,448	2,444	2,429
SHELBY	3,760	3,624	3,813	3,678	3,644	3,598	3,583	3,652	3,753
STODDARD	12,766	12,436	13,012	12,703	12,783	12,764	12,122	12,370	12,809
STONE	4,738	4,998	5,339	5,517	5,541	5,476	5,866	6,149	6,562
SULLIVAN	3,584	3,436	3,472	3,504	3,470	3,433	3,410	3,483	3,571

TABLE B-15 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TANEY	7,048	7,729	8,182	8,547	8,633	9,056	9,765	10,269	11,595
TEXAS	7,814	7,906	8,232	8,410	8,617	8,309	8,337	8,763	8,859
VERNON	9,314	9,797	9,769	9,605	9,524	9,418	9,132	9,233	9,531
WARREN	4,634	4,464	4,672	5,071	5,229	5,212	5,324	5,854	6,339
WASHINGTON	4,927	4,891	4,041	4,384	4,691	4,658	4,529	4,447	4,572
WAYNE	3,127	3,184	3,383	3,436	3,289	3,287	3,198	3,408	3,558
WEBSTER	6,061	6,317	6,743	6,828	6,862	7,147	7,184	7,263	7,797
WORTH	1,399	1,424	1,434	1,375	1,368	1,347	1,314	1,305	1,354
WRIGHT	6,635	6,760	7,077	7,083	6,873	6,821	6,773	6,982	7,191
ST. LOUIS CITY	421,027	424,785	431,953	434,985	424,940	404,206	372,672	365,572	375,906

TABLE B-16

EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING INCLUDING PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	1,885	1,858	1,859	1,741	2,005	1,925	1,831	1,758	1,646
ANDREW	31	29	29	27	33	33	31	30	38
ATCHISON	506	559	577	543	669	837	747	774	190
AUDRAIN	3,551	3,514	3,526	3,790	3,530	2,908	2,280	2,425	2,583
BARRY	2,969	3,224	3,380	3,200	3,507	3,701	3,620	3,782	4,236
BARTON	678	817	953	959	934	1,000	965	1,080	1,233
BATES	283	282	263	267	250	263	310	295	340
BENTON	373	352	348	354	332	327	307	308	321
BOLLINGER	599	607	606	657	627	563	504	513	516
BOONE	3,196	3,735	4,065	4,402	4,206	4,024	3,764	3,941	4,398
BUCHANAN	9,349	9,459	9,740	9,509	9,222	9,023	8,772	8,836	8,966
BUTLER	1,916	1,684	1,834	1,793	1,683	1,561	1,497	1,522	1,686
CALDWELL	176	287	281	304	411	409	369	321	311
CALLAWAY	1,772	2,140	2,281	2,329	2,273	2,339	1,991	1,762	2,088
CAMDEN	758	800	821	771	646	746	629	750	923
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5,413	5,503	5,826	5,747	5,756	5,375	4,996	4,862	5,252
CARROLL	556	636	718	719	688	590	587	632	659
CARTER	292	312	363	416	321	350	347	413	541
CASS	744	739	844	936	940	866	807	937	1,068
CEDAR	683	675	821	804	730	840	671	692	735
CHARITON	415	366	416	421	413	398	383	389	445
CHRISTIAN	1,750	1,222	1,270	1,360	1,350	1,442	1,207	1,331	1,546
CLARK	70	68	79	62	74	68	61	76	97
CLAY	10,451	11,886	12,916	12,272	10,433	11,546	10,928	10,928	11,857
CLINTON	249	278	338	344	269	202	145	204	262
COLE	2,654	2,489	2,593	2,653	2,321	2,476	2,234	2,101	2,055
COOPER	1,452	955	1,115	1,081	1,151	1,128	1,148	1,257	1,151
CRAWFORD	994	1,126	1,272	1,277	1,237	1,300	1,217	1,125	1,194
DADE	248	268	294	283	297	308	326	318	328
DALLAS	79	84	193	206	194	188	269	223	254
DAVIESS	296	338	329	276	250	209	206	191	286
DE KALB	167	136	134	82	82	50	42	59	124
DENT	1,111	943	1,023	987	941	853	682	597	488
DOUGLAS	382	667	904	970	978	1,122	958	999	1,070
DUNKLIN	3,108	3,171	2,993	2,779	2,484	2,807	2,467	2,016	2,176

TABLE B-16 (CONTINUED)

EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING INCLUDING PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	6,130	6,432	6,474	7,009	7,149	7,277	6,991	7,269	8,048
GASCONADE	1,339	1,300	1,252	1,465	1,556	1,547	1,568	1,707	1,913
GENTRY	520	380	491	478	464	508	439	334	280
GREENE	17,189	17,493	17,297	17,586	17,047	16,889	16,697	17,074	18,267
GRUNDY	828	864	953	921	727	612	580	659	652
HARRISON	261	277	260	240	183	194	175	181	138
HENRY	1,517	1,428	1,430	1,557	1,516	1,437	1,247	1,353	1,346
HICKORY	18	35	66	63	82	96	94	97	0
HOLT	26	26	52	118	126	133	102	95	111
HOWARD	763	590	556	524	484	440	401	389	485
HOWELL	2,482	2,463	2,595	2,646	2,928	2,974	2,924	3,295	3,358
IRON	1,104	1,324	1,595	1,466	1,343	1,173	1,334	1,183	857
JACKSON	69,706	71,494	74,013	76,626	73,023	68,938	64,723	61,365	65,367
JASPER	10,618	11,146	11,519	12,334	11,421	11,435	11,075	10,912	11,323
JEFFERSON	2,828	2,987	3,284	3,468	3,629	4,164	4,260	4,507	4,592
JOHNSON	1,245	1,114	1,290	1,640	1,105	1,352	1,292	1,344	1,654
KNOX	110	113	108	131	129	123	111	104	106
LACLEDE	2,081	2,254	2,259	2,396	2,601	2,810	2,793	3,365	3,571
LAFAYETTE	1,198	1,248	1,282	1,306	1,179	1,054	963	1,007	1,214
LAWRENCE	1,930	2,151	2,205	2,239	1,928	2,022	2,026	2,056	2,165
LEWIS	260	275	278	328	445	538	291	228	274
LINCOLN	482	551	569	664	684	659	549	542	536
LINN	1,617	1,689	1,842	1,722	1,641	1,706	1,412	1,295	1,243
LIVINGSTON	1,246	1,172	1,257	1,227	1,006	1,055	738	656	703
MCDONALD	1,132	1,144	1,271	1,722	1,250	1,434	1,556	1,436	1,420
MACON	1,000	803	1,034	1,069	1,086	1,009	1,020	1,065	1,207
MADISON	614	637	704	754	722	643	630	652	709
MARIES	490	496	454	404	299	254	254	336	517
MARION	1,398	1,400	1,417	1,609	1,563	1,812	1,899	1,820	1,937
MERCER	21	25	12	13	13	10	11	11	13
MILLER	1,099	1,172	1,408	1,624	1,532	1,578	1,474	1,369	1,541
MISSISSIPPI	599	594	671	712	661	668	818	878	917
MONITEAU	1,081	832	838	760	1,240	1,131	960	1,021	1,234
MONROE	521	562	542	585	557	625	570	594	669
MONTGOMERY	872	921	888	943	994	1,074	974	915	921

TABLE B-16 (CONTINUED)

EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING INCLUDING PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MORGAN	719	650	570	577	615	544	590	579	649
NEW MADRID	2,043	2,302	2,285	2,369	2,318	2,203	2,061	2,435	2,634
NEWTON	2,803	3,031	3,341	3,446	3,455	4,063	3,667	3,740	4,352
NODAWAY	790	803	957	1,187	1,467	1,427	1,371	1,315	1,384
OREGON	153	210	225	266	269	263	251	267	294
OSAGE	515	581	634	574	625	687	660	717	758
OZARK	138	140	197	198	182	178	176	197	191
PEWISCOT	1,236	1,146	1,176	1,233	1,256	1,364	949	917	1,004
PERRY	1,478	1,344	1,519	1,590	1,648	1,568	1,251	1,190	1,259
PETTIS	3,422	3,294	2,980	3,200	3,074	3,187	3,158	3,349	3,995
PHELPS	1,061	1,174	1,197	1,275	956	936	1,081	1,053	945
PIKE	1,430	1,418	1,282	1,276	1,293	1,194	1,105	1,055	958
PLATTE	446	438	487	761	695	637	623	691	751
POLK	780	784	808	789	760	660	633	636	703
PULASKI	712	764	814	806	824	783	738	721	704
PUTNAM	26	33	89	46	48	79	70	55	62
RALLS	665	787	913	938	920	897	513	544	577
RANDOLPH	1,282	1,466	1,971	1,732	1,387	1,248	1,555	1,582	1,677
RAY	279	333	313	322	280	310	344	360	428
REYNOLDS	318	339	382	390	346	326	309	286	363
RIPLEY	535	582	618	661	616	627	513	450	543
ST. CHARLES	3,413	3,993	5,114	5,819	5,751	7,065	7,120	8,855	11,229
ST. CLAIR	75	81	85	99	98	86	76	111	132
ST. FRANCOIS	1,286	1,814	2,204	2,123	2,097	2,227	2,371	2,365	2,432
ST. LOUIS	98,843	102,923	108,296	108,950	102,325	101,307	98,300	100,757	109,383
STE. GENEVIEVE	2,328	2,479	2,297	2,179	1,908	1,443	1,513	1,748	1,805
SALINE	2,264	2,352	2,521	2,676	2,543	2,549	2,705	2,718	2,782
SCHUYLER	20	24	30	36	32	14	12	17	0
SCOTLAND	98	190	172	160	165	158	140	150	174
SCOTT	1,969	1,803	1,871	1,799	1,829	1,673	1,529	1,643	1,789
SHANNON	604	638	593	642	744	816	760	702	620
SHELBY	613	508	461	326	270	303	248	285	298
STODDARD	3,357	3,193	3,360	3,018	2,823	2,615	2,424	2,543	2,595
STONE	637	665	720	758	763	702	693	672	709
SULLIVAN	549	485	501	545	486	414	388	437	521

TABLE B-16 (CONTINUED)

EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING INCLUDING PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TANEY	449	541	571	645	687	703	706	764	840
TEXAS	2,127	2,113	2,232	2,263	2,519	2,214	2,198	2,368	2,270
VERNON	793	1,152	957	1,209	1,113	1,129	1,040	1,134	1,219
WARREN	1,376	1,104	1,148	1,389	1,399	1,341	1,277	1,538	1,829
WASHINGTON	552	546	565	621	592	570	576	563	628
WAYNE	745	781	885	876	773	681	601	648	731
WEBSTER	865	1,098	1,238	1,220	1,162	1,409	1,336	1,249	1,531
WORTH	109	123	136	86	67	66	53	20	51
WRIGHT	1,422	1,557	1,748	1,717	1,534	1,610	1,532	1,552	1,647
ST. LOUIS CITY	94,859	96,597	97,824	96,759	88,988	78,324	70,058	64,820	65,350

TABLE B-17

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	7,852	7,959	8,426	8,719	8,529	8,545	8,995	8,937	8,998
ANDREW	3,810	3,826	3,898	4,018	4,077	4,148	4,275	4,440	4,569
ATCHISON	3,701	3,578	3,634	3,558	3,614	3,687	3,790	3,806	3,915
AUDRAIN	7,590	7,594	7,726	7,754	8,150	8,043	8,049	8,276	8,464
BARRY	6,668	6,812	6,932	7,113	7,156	7,181	7,142	7,344	7,663
BARTON	3,553	3,515	3,540	3,647	3,625	3,529	3,535	3,545	3,618
BATES	5,054	5,095	5,311	5,398	5,406	5,294	5,386	5,490	5,561
BENTON	3,305	3,317	3,485	3,498	3,422	3,294	3,373	3,482	3,692
BOLLINGER	2,084	2,078	2,176	2,192	2,169	2,187	2,172	2,237	2,271
BOONE	27,452	28,494	29,929	32,189	32,209	31,859	31,918	33,659	35,368
BUCHANAN	25,566	25,798	26,371	27,700	28,281	28,160	28,382	28,548	29,389
BUTLER	10,633	11,098	11,499	11,661	11,737	11,551	11,276	11,765	12,374
CALDWELL	2,917	2,861	2,828	2,839	2,804	2,849	2,761	2,760	2,776
CALLAWAY	7,078	8,442	10,100	10,885	10,954	10,965	11,546	11,513	10,466
CAMDEN	5,457	5,577	6,601	6,862	7,002	7,689	7,903	8,609	9,530
CAPE GIRARDEAU	18,524	19,579	20,900	21,766	21,048	21,737	22,714	23,327	24,721
CAPROLL	4,541	4,366	4,473	4,442	4,299	4,250	4,155	4,161	4,137
CARTER	857	863	891	974	1,042	1,050	1,056	1,106	1,131
CASS	9,055	9,543	10,258	10,867	11,111	11,058	11,700	12,098	12,697
CEDAR	3,101	3,122	3,209	3,383	3,490	3,386	3,403	3,567	3,646
CHARITON	3,669	3,580	3,703	3,746	3,670	3,608	3,632	3,700	3,746
CHRISTIAN	3,941	4,134	4,445	4,519	4,483	4,525	4,898	5,159	5,414
CLARK	2,156	2,072	2,173	2,249	2,251	2,188	2,213	2,298	2,217
CLAY	26,729	29,215	29,833	32,555	32,412	35,554	37,072	38,669	41,938
CLINTON	4,476	4,483	4,578	4,562	4,551	4,645	4,531	4,631	4,694
COLE	17,769	19,012	20,851	21,217	21,148	21,993	22,936	23,532	24,800
COOPER	4,414	4,565	4,614	4,778	4,820	4,822	4,845	4,849	4,983
CRAWFORD	3,153	3,149	3,353	3,501	3,471	3,326	3,504	3,598	3,786
DADE	2,201	2,163	2,183	2,225	2,174	2,159	2,255	2,276	2,295
DALLAS	2,989	3,169	3,218	3,454	3,766	3,716	2,970	2,932	3,061
DAVIESS	2,736	2,723	2,853	2,838	2,877	2,836	2,833	2,868	2,913
DE KALB	2,649	2,623	2,678	2,745	2,677	2,614	2,661	2,744	2,825
DENT	3,270	3,229	3,349	3,493	3,548	3,588	3,540	3,655	3,779
DOUGLAS	2,748	2,709	2,821	2,836	2,880	2,831	2,880	2,940	3,020

TABLE B-17 (CONTINUED)

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
DUNKLIN	9,120	8,965	9,096	9,144	9,205	8,819	8,944	9,119	9,323
FRANKLIN	15,462	16,263	17,333	17,630	17,393	17,345	17,561	18,222	19,092
GASCONADE	3,580	3,622	3,705	3,829	3,879	3,963	4,058	4,177	4,277
GENTRY	3,043	3,009	3,079	3,122	3,169	3,202	3,172	3,194	3,229
GREENE	59,420	63,471	68,841	72,105	72,033	72,706	75,089	77,745	82,741
GRUNDY	4,130	4,120	4,296	4,630	4,465	4,055	3,935	3,977	4,093
HARRISON	3,900	3,763	3,818	3,904	3,922	3,913	4,022	4,125	4,249
HENRY	6,521	6,519	6,684	6,889	6,692	6,524	6,578	6,748	7,060
HICKORY	1,357	1,358	1,460	1,444	1,452	1,451	1,478	1,523	1,693
HOLT	2,889	2,871	2,902	2,848	2,798	2,778	2,744	2,733	2,748
HOWARD	3,205	3,162	3,184	3,168	3,131	3,153	3,201	3,222	3,296
HOWELL	7,781	8,264	8,745	9,271	9,331	9,164	8,878	9,001	9,341
IPON	3,652	3,752	3,822	4,002	4,018	3,751	3,764	3,760	3,189
JACKSON	273,561	279,239	289,913	294,855	290,980	279,579	275,039	275,291	291,381
JASPER	27,340	28,347	29,360	30,099	30,157	30,588	30,050	31,512	33,119
JEFFERSON	15,915	17,052	18,866	20,315	20,437	21,569	22,155	23,330	25,365
JOHNSON	7,520	7,705	8,233	9,185	8,501	8,743	8,991	9,345	9,754
KNOX	2,157	2,123	2,214	2,225	2,280	2,178	2,176	2,165	2,165
LACLEDE	6,542	6,646	6,923	7,194	7,158	7,169	7,345	7,414	7,767
LAFAYETTE	8,718	8,744	9,075	9,428	9,093	8,939	8,937	9,089	9,297
LAWRENCE	6,330	6,276	6,775	6,802	6,787	6,679	6,822	6,902	7,110
LEWIS	3,226	3,171	3,263	3,279	3,299	3,265	3,304	3,428	3,548
LINCOLN	5,227	5,149	5,529	5,600	5,731	5,832	6,250	6,206	6,453
LINN	5,090	5,039	5,217	5,327	5,288	5,243	5,458	5,469	5,509
LIVINGSTON	5,811	5,823	6,033	6,230	6,163	6,215	6,063	6,058	6,194
MCDONALD	2,991	3,085	3,354	3,350	3,286	3,249	3,376	3,458	3,492
MACON	4,850	4,726	4,764	4,862	4,690	4,525	4,633	4,840	5,002
MADISON	2,143	2,223	2,409	2,495	2,620	2,754	2,613	2,494	2,497
MARIES	1,672	1,631	1,713	1,715	1,707	1,678	1,732	1,745	1,793
MARION	9,585	9,798	10,071	10,171	10,131	10,082	10,277	10,286	10,570
MERCER	1,979	1,885	1,901	1,905	1,941	1,874	1,831	1,813	1,813
MILLER	5,291	5,511	5,638	5,796	5,928	5,758	5,985	6,187	6,600
MISSISSIPPI	4,335	4,223	4,517	4,651	4,681	4,426	4,316	4,358	4,492

TABLE B-17 (CONTINUED)

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MONITEAU	3,233	3,240	3,377	3,435	3,510	3,577	3,593	3,609	3,588
MONROE	3,217	3,200	3,233	3,200	3,106	2,989	2,984	3,127	3,001
MONTGOMERY	3,443	3,436	3,546	3,540	3,550	3,524	3,617	3,625	3,668
MORGAN	3,582	3,538	3,667	3,753	3,720	3,734	3,883	4,088	4,244
NEW MADRID	6,067	5,805	6,282	5,928	6,281	5,841	5,819	6,032	6,162
NEWTON	7,264	7,254	7,551	7,776	7,838	7,958	8,943	9,203	9,612
NODAWAY	7,425	7,066	7,276	7,311	7,153	6,997	6,994	7,055	7,155
OREGON	2,665	2,649	2,631	2,633	2,567	2,503	2,551	2,589	2,564
OSAGE	2,963	2,931	3,063	3,073	3,077	3,102	3,181	3,305	3,359
OZARK	1,792	1,770	1,843	1,864	1,857	1,850	1,878	1,971	2,040
PEMISCOT	5,683	5,513	6,162	6,068	6,401	5,925	5,718	5,681	5,799
PERRY	4,780	4,712	4,929	4,974	5,064	5,064	5,081	5,200	5,296
PETTIS	10,938	11,002	11,723	12,141	11,873	11,619	11,520	11,914	12,485
PHELPS	7,473	7,630	7,986	8,149	8,228	8,563	8,708	9,081	9,610
PIKE	5,198	5,153	5,464	5,474	5,437	5,321	5,449	5,472	5,476
PLATTE	11,598	12,011	12,754	13,439	13,003	17,653	17,089	16,565	16,794
POLK	5,071	5,154	5,473	5,491	5,362	5,482	5,688	5,876	6,131
PULASKI	5,307	5,312	5,166	5,546	5,070	5,002	5,656	5,945	6,189
PUTNAM	2,078	2,122	2,309	2,237	2,103	2,092	2,112	2,119	2,069
RALLS	2,429	2,156	2,186	2,153	2,152	2,128	2,123	2,168	2,166
RANDOLPH	7,598	7,797	8,087	8,522	8,416	8,424	8,422	8,594	9,076
RAY	4,423	4,355	4,485	4,505	4,417	4,486	4,575	4,592	4,738
REYNOLDS	1,673	1,704	1,740	1,800	2,022	1,949	1,992	1,734	1,560
RIPLEY	2,084	2,110	2,222	2,260	2,198	2,182	2,094	2,131	2,178
ST. CHARLES	23,335	24,859	26,670	28,693	29,607	32,148	34,360	37,828	40,983
ST. CLAIR	2,989	2,971	3,073	3,303	2,676	2,601	2,556	2,581	2,617
ST. FRANCOIS	8,687	8,994	9,436	10,029	9,854	9,996	9,830	10,428	10,467
ST. LOUIS	255,209	270,418	289,616	306,728	305,592	329,398	350,463	365,567	387,940
STE. GENEVIEVE	3,494	3,662	3,892	3,866	3,759	3,808	3,750	3,685	3,907
SALINE	7,872	7,931	8,181	8,342	8,625	8,677	8,014	8,413	8,732
SCHUYLER	1,509	1,511	1,588	1,583	1,642	1,584	1,568	1,582	1,607
SCOTLAND	1,967	2,035	2,260	2,124	2,131	2,025	2,059	2,055	2,093
SCOTT	12,092	12,861	13,865	13,500	13,004	12,637	12,700	12,494	12,800

TABLE B-17 (CONTINUED)

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
SHANNON	1,461	1,360	1,320	1,332	1,335	1,348	1,349	1,387	1,433
SHELBY	2,651	2,592	2,797	2,792	2,760	2,661	2,717	2,749	2,821
STODDARD	8,168	7,989	8,351	8,355	8,659	8,860	8,476	8,533	8,809
STONE	3,645	3,857	4,116	4,221	4,233	4,232	4,627	4,886	5,255
SULLIVAN	2,657	2,554	2,546	2,518	2,532	2,588	2,590	2,608	2,612
TANEY	5,890	6,446	6,824	7,045	7,110	7,510	8,176	8,626	9,804
TEXAS	4,621	4,717	4,894	5,026	4,999	4,981	5,010	5,224	5,373
VERNON	5,798	5,852	5,933	5,856	5,830	5,785	5,703	5,731	5,936
WARREN	2,809	2,896	3,036	3,197	3,327	3,344	3,520	3,757	3,936
WASHINGTON	3,504	3,456	2,559	2,813	3,165	3,218	3,045	2,880	3,002
WAYNE	1,910	1,913	1,984	2,033	2,022	2,055	2,053	2,166	2,228
WEBSTER	4,440	4,458	4,719	4,753	4,832	4,872	4,978	5,104	5,303
WORTH	1,084	1,088	1,078	1,072	1,087	1,078	1,053	1,069	1,086
WRIGHT	4,434	4,409	4,516	4,543	4,583	4,488	4,530	4,665	4,763
ST. LOUIS CITY	269,557	271,284	276,583	280,900	279,725	270,551	249,536	244,962	256,287

TABLE B-18

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	1,993	2,025	2,070	2,174	2,204	2,161	2,057	2,171	2,178
ANDREW	557	575	601	585	584	552	561	600	646
ATCHISON	455	460	473	474	464	468	462	487	477
AUDRAIN	1,772	1,826	1,897	1,957	1,940	1,915	1,954	1,994	1,982
BARRY	1,091	1,122	1,174	1,214	1,227	1,198	1,227	1,273	1,281
BARTON	577	583	594	610	600	602	631	678	702
BATES	965	993	1,033	1,007	998	1,013	986	1,018	1,022
BENTON	501	517	542	567	562	639	645	664	699
BOLLINGER	387	392	405	412	433	423	424	452	452
BOONE	17,604	17,727	18,163	18,744	19,043	19,145	19,405	20,775	20,645
BUCHANAN	5,757	5,701	5,700	5,852	5,753	5,690	5,768	5,874	5,919
BUTLER	2,578	2,618	2,705	2,814	2,688	2,611	2,717	2,833	2,863
CALDWELL	501	502	508	507	504	523	527	568	595
CALLAWAY	3,391	3,482	3,527	3,568	3,569	3,255	3,184	3,177	3,263
CAMDEN	713	721	741	799	871	841	948	1,085	1,166
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,452	3,532	3,639	3,899	3,833	3,800	3,795	4,027	4,045
CARROLL	592	585	583	587	594	592	607	626	639
CARTER	383	377	429	402	365	356	360	364	417
CASS	6,604	5,199	2,891	2,158	2,173	2,240	2,256	2,352	2,387
CEDAR	543	562	588	616	596	638	647	672	689
CHARITON	517	499	500	492	514	503	527	539	538
CHRISTIAN	674	689	714	731	753	760	809	889	891
CLARK	486	488	498	538	540	566	546	603	589
CLAY	7,538	7,914	8,083	8,369	7,583	7,450	7,662	7,959	8,278
CLINTON	666	681	705	705	702	690	681	731	749
COLE	13,722	14,073	14,602	14,122	14,802	14,203	13,186	13,602	14,341
COOPER	915	906	904	1,070	1,103	1,086	1,047	956	1,042
CRAWFORD	629	650	678	694	670	674	663	732	733
DADE	447	468	493	503	500	530	537	564	565
DALLAS	431	438	456	469	466	450	458	476	503
DAVIESS	507	514	522	558	540	530	520	553	570
DE KALB	424	426	436	496	463	468	487	506	526
DENT	696	725	758	778	764	823	841	891	885
DOUGLAS	436	451	476	446	423	401	391	433	453
DUNKLIN	2,034	2,075	2,145	2,134	2,094	2,022	1,981	2,068	2,058

TABLE B-18 (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	2,685	2,770	2,889	3,017	3,033	3,011	3,097	3,303	3,257
GASCONADE	694	685	693	735	740	794	733	785	804
GENTRY	419	414	421	462	472	454	450	461	466
GREENE	10,337	10,420	10,596	11,248	11,522	11,699	11,848	12,379	12,788
GRUNDY	747	773	804	771	700	835	831	826	859
HARRISON	529	529	528	567	570	568	587	624	646
HENRY	1,171	1,165	1,178	1,267	1,298	1,297	1,286	1,322	1,328
HICKORY	277	287	304	300	291	325	336	344	350
HOLT	310	310	324	317	314	295	300	325	325
HOWARD	683	667	658	644	617	635	641	680	667
HOWELL	1,416	1,473	1,548	1,596	1,615	1,609	1,676	1,670	1,714
IRON	539	555	578	576	562	550	539	564	600
JACKSON	53,050	54,012	55,107	56,606	57,728	56,771	55,588	55,980	56,773
JASPER	4,811	4,869	4,958	5,069	5,085	5,114	5,018	5,269	5,238
JEFFERSON	4,616	4,791	5,064	5,401	5,371	5,400	5,432	5,638	5,731
JOHNSON	7,944	7,756	7,860	7,468	7,589	7,379	7,292	7,494	7,799
KNOX	333	341	352	366	382	380	397	409	408
LACLEDE	1,035	1,080	1,139	1,020	1,059	1,083	1,044	1,093	1,092
LAFAYETTE	1,813	1,891	1,970	1,967	1,892	1,880	1,825	1,906	1,803
LAWRENCE	1,915	1,913	1,923	1,938	1,903	1,856	1,853	1,994	1,969
LEWIS	561	570	585	598	602	603	604	604	608
LINCOLN	986	1,000	1,023	1,061	1,073	1,115	1,145	1,222	1,236
LINN	754	769	788	772	778	766	767	811	824
LIVINGSTON	1,130	1,149	1,169	1,164	1,155	1,152	1,168	1,189	1,183
MCDONALD	498	499	512	515	508	518	526	556	585
MACON	1,200	1,244	1,297	1,296	1,303	1,339	1,406	1,415	1,465
MADISON	566	582	598	622	629	641	674	717	727
MARIES	307	309	316	285	293	290	288	301	303
MARION	1,467	1,509	1,551	1,671	1,693	1,671	1,872	1,880	1,946
MERCER	234	236	239	242	229	250	295	288	262
MILLER	823	855	898	943	910	926	909	942	975
MISSISSIPPI	815	823	845	866	802	795	783	842	853
MONITEAU	545	555	568	591	597	603	613	628	655
MONROE	642	678	719	684	683	700	675	689	704
MONTGOMERY	478	479	484	504	538	540	526	568	567

TABLE B-18 (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MORGAN	537	569	604	635	632	622	685	744	772
NEW MADRID	1,262	1,257	1,269	1,274	1,248	1,190	1,155	1,266	1,222
NEWTON	1,451	1,457	1,486	1,420	1,438	1,449	1,485	1,597	1,657
HODAWAY	1,902	1,924	1,966	2,058	2,001	1,985	1,890	1,939	1,968
OREGON	455	472	496	490	472	484	484	524	536
OSAGE	411	422	441	464	417	427	492	545	541
OZARK	410	433	458	428	373	356	374	392	414
PEMISCOT	1,654	1,667	1,699	1,634	1,617	1,661	1,662	1,741	1,720
PERRY	731	751	782	815	837	844	829	857	870
PETTIS	2,213	2,313	2,423	2,523	2,514	2,510	2,452	2,508	2,552
PHELPS	4,461	4,656	4,864	5,007	5,074	5,135	5,303	5,045	5,030
PIKE	1,055	1,101	1,156	1,341	1,140	1,128	1,161	1,177	1,173
PLATTE	1,638	1,645	1,729	1,709	2,053	2,055	2,097	2,123	2,213
POLK	720	739	766	744	729	711	790	934	991
PULASKI	21,566	18,369	15,998	15,581	16,591	15,873	15,487	15,656	16,123
PUTNAM	400	408	422	437	434	423	432	430	421
RALLS	372	379	392	363	290	335	334	355	363
RANDOLPH	1,171	1,147	1,140	1,434	1,481	1,496	1,492	1,558	1,679
RAY	975	1,017	1,076	1,084	1,068	1,166	1,179	1,211	1,209
REYNOLDS	414	424	445	448	469	473	433	457	441
RIPLEY	577	582	602	581	590	586	602	638	620
ST. CHARLES	4,498	4,671	4,935	4,880	5,090	5,335	5,461	5,648	5,764
ST. CLAIR	452	477	511	543	543	577	564	571	571
ST. FRANCOIS	2,878	2,885	2,918	2,979	3,061	2,835	2,825	2,847	2,893
ST. LOUIS	44,905	45,114	46,046	46,726	46,229	47,198	47,732	49,487	49,825
STE. GENEVIEVE	709	720	745	785	803	828	835	868	864
SALINE	2,501	2,521	2,573	2,617	2,670	2,519	2,445	2,448	2,565
SCHUYLER	266	261	298	326	330	318	343	332	348
SCOTLAND	451	467	484	471	465	476	479	469	474
SCOTT	1,941	1,993	2,073	2,126	2,129	2,127	2,111	2,190	2,222
SHANNON	354	362	378	346	315	333	339	355	376
SHELBY	496	524	555	560	614	634	618	618	634
STODDARD	1,241	1,254	1,301	1,330	1,301	1,289	1,222	1,294	1,325
STONE	456	476	503	538	545	542	546	591	598
SULLIVAN	378	397	425	441	452	431	432	438	438

TABLE B-18 (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TANEY	709	742	787	857	836	843	883	879	951
TEXAS	1,066	1,076	1,106	1,121	1,099	1,114	1,129	1,171	1,216
VERNON	2,723	2,793	2,879	2,540	2,581	2,504	2,389	2,368	2,376
WARREN	449	464	488	485	503	527	527	559	574
WASHINGTON	871	889	917	950	934	870	908	1,004	942
WAYNE	472	490	514	527	494	551	544	594	599
WEBSTER	756	761	786	855	868	866	870	910	963
WORTH	206	213	220	217	214	203	208	216	217
WRIGHT	779	794	813	823	756	723	711	765	781
ST. LOUIS CITY	56,611	56,904	57,546	57,326	56,227	55,331	53,078	55,790	54,269

TABLE B-19
AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
U.S AND MISSOURI: 1960 - 1986
(DOLLARS)

YEAR	MISSOURI		UNITED STATES	
	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
1960	87.57	2.24	89.72	2.26
1961	90.04	2.30	92.34	2.32
1962	94.52	2.38	96.58	2.39
1963	98.41	2.46	99.23	2.45
1964	101.32	2.53	102.97	2.53
1965	105.51	2.62	107.53	2.61
1966	110.70	2.72	112.19	2.71
1967	114.97	2.86	114.49	2.82
1968	122.31	3.05	122.51	3.01
1969	127.76	3.21	129.51	3.19
1970	133.23	3.39	133.33	3.35
1971	141.84	3.60	142.44	3.57
1972	150.44	3.78	154.71	3.82
1973	161.19	4.05	166.46	4.09
1974	172.53	4.39	176.80	4.42
1975	187.20	4.80	190.79	4.83
1976	206.96	5.20	209.32	5.22
1977	231.15	5.75	228.90	5.68
1978	248.40	6.21	249.27	6.17
1979	264.65	6.70	269.34	6.70
1980	284.59	7.26	288.62	7.27
1981	309.68	7.90	318.00	7.99
1982	326.56	8.46	330.26	8.49
1983	354.71	8.89	354.08	8.83
1984	377.06	9.31	374.03	9.19
1985	384.31	9.56	385.97	9.53
1986	396.90	9.80	396.01 ¹	9.73 ¹

TABLE B-20
AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1986¹
(DOLLARS)

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	2.72	2.86	3.05	3.21	3.39	3.60	3.78
DURABLE GOODS	2.93	3.06	3.29	3.44	3.61	3.83	4.01
LUMBER PRODUCTS	1.84	1.93	2.07	2.16	2.26	2.36	2.45
FURNITURE	2.23	2.36	2.54	2.69	2.92	3.00	3.18
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	2.96	3.01	3.16	3.37	3.59	3.83	4.04
PRIMARY METALS	3.04	3.17	3.50	3.64	3.77	4.04	4.33
FABRICATED METALS	2.87	2.99	3.15	3.33	3.55	3.77	4.02
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	2.89	3.04	3.26	3.54	3.73	3.94	4.24
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	2.61	2.77	2.89	3.02	3.18	3.23	3.43
TRANSPORTATION	3.35	3.49	3.81	4.01	4.24	4.62	4.86
INSTRUMENTS	2.66	2.66	2.81	3.01	3.10	3.20	3.03
MISC. MANUFACTURING	2.75	2.06	3.19	3.23	3.18	3.14	2.83
NONDURABLE GOODS	2.47	2.60	2.75	2.93	3.13	3.32	3.47
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	2.91	3.03	3.13	3.28	3.55	3.74	3.93
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1.90	1.99	2.13	2.25	2.38	2.53	2.68
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	1.72	1.85	2.05	2.14	2.24	2.35	2.40
PAPER PRODUCTS	2.50	2.61	2.73	2.89	3.04	3.25	3.55
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	3.13	3.19	3.36	3.57	3.82	4.09	4.30
CHEMICALS	3.20	3.30	3.44	3.68	3.90	4.08	4.33
LEATHER	1.75	1.90	2.07	2.21	2.36	2.51	2.62
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	2.34	2.44	2.61	2.78	2.96	3.20	3.36

TABLE B-20 (CONTINUED)
 AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
 SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1986¹
 (DOLLARS)

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	4.05	4.39	4.80	5.20	5.75	6.21	6.70
DURABLE GOODS	4.34	4.69	5.12	5.57	6.14	6.67	7.15
LUMBER PRODUCTS	2.72	2.83	2.96	3.10	3.31	3.79	4.24
FURNITURE	3.37	3.71	3.96	4.24	4.59	4.90	5.16
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	4.39	4.59	5.00	5.48	6.03	6.63	7.23
PRIMARY METALS	4.59	5.15	5.78	6.33	6.99	7.62	8.28
FABRICATED METALS	4.34	4.69	5.16	5.51	5.96	6.48	7.03
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	4.53	4.94	5.39	5.84	6.26	6.63	7.44
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	3.63	3.97	4.25	4.61	5.13	5.74	6.39
TRANSPORTATION	5.34	5.85	6.40	6.92	7.61	8.20	8.51
INSTRUMENTS	3.19	3.41	3.76	4.00	4.36	4.92	5.33
MISC. MANUFACTURING	3.00	3.19	3.46	3.67	3.70	3.89	4.23
NONDURABLE GOODS	3.66	3.98	4.39	4.72	5.18	5.56	6.05
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	4.20	4.57	5.02	5.46	5.97	6.32	6.83
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2.82	3.03	3.28	3.54	3.92	4.33	4.86
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	2.54	2.75	2.96	3.19	3.40	3.74	4.12
PAPER PRODUCTS	3.76	3.99	4.45	4.86	5.42	5.82	6.26
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	4.47	4.82	5.24	5.59	6.05	6.51	7.07
CHEMICALS	4.61	4.98	5.50	6.06	6.65	7.15	7.77
LEATHER	2.71	2.86	3.07	3.30	3.54	3.80	4.11
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	3.57	3.85	4.25	4.50	4.95	5.31	5.81

TABLE B-20 (CONTINUED)
 AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
 SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1986¹
 (DOLLARS)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	7.26	7.90	8.46	8.89	9.31	9.56	9.80
DURABLE GOODS	7.81	8.51	9.17	9.66	10.07	10.33	10.62
LUMBER PRODUCTS	4.72	5.06	5.40	5.68	6.01	6.18	6.49
FURNITURE	5.60	6.32	6.59	7.03	7.35	7.31	7.68
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	7.91	8.64	9.05	9.71	10.03	10.40	10.85
PRIMARY METALS	9.32	10.53	11.40	11.08	10.83	10.78	10.99
FABRICATED METALS	7.68	8.68	8.87	9.48	9.33	9.52	9.97
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	8.33	8.98	9.29	9.62	9.88	9.97	10.10
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	7.16	7.63	8.33	8.85	9.04	9.36	9.31
TRANSPORTATION	9.67	10.83	11.74	12.26	12.89	13.37	13.98
INSTRUMENTS	5.81	6.42	6.79	7.45	7.87	7.45	7.90
MISC. MANUFACTURING	4.74	5.34	5.89	6.27	6.72	6.53	6.64
NONDURABLE GOODS	6.57	7.13	7.57	7.96	8.29	8.50	8.64
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	7.39	8.11	8.49	8.80	9.37	9.58	9.62
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	²						
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	4.52	4.91	5.13	5.25	5.27	5.48	5.59
PAPER PRODUCTS	6.81	7.45	7.83	8.51	9.02	9.29	9.57
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	7.66	8.29	8.70	9.52	9.61	9.72	9.80
CHEMICALS	8.47	9.06	9.59	10.00	10.64	10.84	11.03
LEATHER	4.39	4.82	5.03	5.20	5.31	5.44	5.58
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	6.44	6.94	7.12	7.28	7.30	³	

TABLE B-21
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1986¹
(DOLLARS)

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	110.70	114.97	122.31	127.76	133.23	141.84	150.44
DURABLE GOODS	121.89	125.15	134.23	139.32	143.68	153.20	162.00
LUMBER PRODUCTS	72.68	75.27	80.11	84.24	83.39	90.15	95.08
FURNITURE	89.42	92.75	97.28	102.22	110.67	115.80	122.43
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	119.88	121.60	126.72	138.17	145.75	155.12	164.02
PRIMARY METALS	130.72	131.87	142.45	151.79	156.08	165.24	177.96
FABRICATED METALS	119.68	124.38	131.04	136.86	143.07	154.19	162.41
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	119.65	124.03	130.40	141.95	146.96	155.63	169.60
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	107.27	114.68	117.33	122.91	128.79	127.91	138.57
TRANSPORTATION	141.04	141.35	158.88	163.21	167.90	186.19	199.75
INSTRUMENTS	108.00	105.34	110.94	119.20	117.18	123.84	116.96
MISC. MANUFACTURING	117.39	128.04	131.45	126.89	126.20	124.51	114.05
NONDURABLE GOODS	97.81	102.44	107.80	114.56	121.13	128.48	135.68
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	121.64	126.35	130.21	135.79	146.26	153.34	160.34
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	77.71	78.80	85.20	87.98	86.87	96.65	105.06
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	63.81	67.71	74.62	78.54	80.64	82.96	86.16
PAPER PRODUCTS	100.75	104.92	108.38	114.16	117.65	127.73	140.58
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	118.94	123.13	127.34	136.02	143.25	155.42	166.41
CHEMICALS	134.72	136.95	143.45	153.46	162.63	169.32	179.70
LEATHER	67.73	73.15	78.87	81.77	87.79	94.63	100.87
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	96.36	99.11	104.97	113.58	118.12	128.01	133.37

TABLE B-21 (CONTINUED)
 AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS
 SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1986¹
 (DOLLARS)

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	161.19	172.53	187.20	206.96	231.15	248.40	264.65
DURABLE GOODS	174.90	186.19	202.24	225.03	252.97	272.14	286.71
LUMBER PRODUCTS	102.82	105.84	110.70	119.04	126.77	140.61	161.54
FURNITURE	130.08	139.12	150.48	167.06	182.14	194.53	205.37
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	179.11	185.90	198.50	223.04	245.42	269.84	288.48
PRIMARY METALS	191.40	211.15	226.58	251.30	285.89	312.42	339.48
FABRICATED METALS	177.94	189.00	207.43	222.60	240.78	264.38	281.20
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	184.37	197.60	213.44	235.94	249.15	267.19	300.58
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	142.30	156.02	166.16	183.48	202.61	227.30	258.79
TRANSPORTATION	217.87	232.83	256.00	289.95	343.21	353.42	349.40
INSTRUMENTS	123.45	130.94	145.89	156.40	167.42	193.85	210.53
MISC. MANUFACTURING	120.30	123.77	132.52	142.76	141.34	146.26	155.24
NONDURABLE GOODS	143.47	154.03	169.02	184.08	201.50	215.73	234.13
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	173.88	187.83	206.82	223.86	248.95	262.91	286.18
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	111.67	113.62	126.61	138.06	153.66	171.47	188.57
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	91.95	96.25	102.12	114.52	119.68	130.90	142.55
PAPER PRODUCTS	151.90	157.21	178.89	199.75	215.72	231.64	250.40
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	167.18	185.57	197.55	212.42	232.32	249.33	270.07
CHEMICALS	191.78	212.65	230.45	258.76	285.28	301.73	330.22
LEATHER	102.17	104.10	110.21	119.79	124.96	138.70	145.90
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	142.09	152.84	164.05	175.05	194.04	204.97	219.04

TABLE B-21 (CONTINUED)
 AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS
 SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1986¹
 (DOLLARS)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	284.59	309.68	326.56	354.71	377.06	384.31	396.90
DURABLE GOODS	310.84	340.40	357.63	394.13	417.91	423.53	442.85
LUMBER PRODUCTS	176.06	187.73	197.64	214.70	233.19	241.02	259.60
FURNITURE	220.08	246.48	259.65	288.23	310.17	313.60	346.37
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	314.82	356.83	364.72	399.08	416.25	426.40	457.87
PRIMARY METALS	368.14	415.94	428.64	438.77	427.79	435.51	452.79
FABRICATED METALS	309.50	336.10	352.14	388.68	385.46	392.22	412.76
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	333.20	361.89	357.67	381.91	398.16	405.78	419.15
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	288.55	309.78	329.04	358.43	367.93	378.14	383.57
TRANSPORTATION	390.67	440.78	466.08	523.50	569.74	566.89	595.55
INSTRUMENTS	231.82	254.87	261.42	315.14	321.88	295.02	313.63
MISC. MANUFACTURING	171.11	192.77	209.10	243.90	262.07	244.22	262.94
NONDURABLE GOODS	252.29	273.08	288.42	309.64	324.97	332.35	336.96
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	305.21	327.64	347.24	363.44	386.98	390.86	394.42
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	²						
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	160.01	172.34	180.58	185.85	188.14	193.44	199.56
PAPER PRODUCTS	271.72	301.73	321.60	352.31	368.02	380.89	392.37
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	286.48	309.22	317.55	357.00	369.02	378.11	384.16
CHEMICALS	354.05	376.90	385.52	413.00	451.14	444.44	451.13
LEATHER	151.89	170.15	172.03	184.60	186.91	196.93	188.05
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	248.58	268.58	278.39	293.38	307.49	³	

TABLE B-22
AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986¹
(DOLLARS)

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	39.9	40.1	40.3	40.7	40.2	40.1	39.8	39.3
DURABLE GOODS	40.9	40.9	41.1	41.6	40.9	40.8	40.5	39.8
LUMBER PRODUCTS	39.3	39.7	39.4	39.5	39.0	38.7	39.0	36.9
FURNITURE	39.3	39.8	39.8	40.1	39.3	38.3	38.0	37.9
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	40.2	40.0	40.7	40.5	40.4	40.1	41.0	40.6
PRIMARY METALS	40.9	41.2	41.9	43.0	41.6	40.7	41.7	41.4
FABRICATED METALS	41.1	41.5	41.6	41.7	41.6	41.6	41.1	40.3
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.3	40.5	40.5	41.4	40.8	40.0	40.1	39.4
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.1	40.9	40.5	41.1	41.4	40.6	40.7	40.5
TRANSPORTATION	42.5	41.8	42.2	42.1	40.5	41.7	40.7	39.6
INSTRUMENTS	39.3	39.6	39.5	40.6	39.6	39.2	39.6	37.8
MISC. MANUFACTURING	39.5	38.7	39.6	42.6	41.9	41.2	39.3	39.7
NONDURABLE GOODS	39.0	39.2	39.3	39.6	39.4	39.2	39.1	38.7
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	41.3	41.7	41.7	41.8	41.7	41.6	41.4	41.2
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	39.4	39.5	41.1	40.9	39.6	40.0	39.1	36.5
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	36.7	36.6	37.3	37.1	36.6	36.4	36.7	36.0
PAPER PRODUCTS	40.8	40.2	40.0	40.3	40.2	39.7	39.5	38.7
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	37.5	37.6	37.7	38.0	38.6	37.9	38.1	37.5
CHEMICALS	42.0	41.9	41.9	42.1	41.5	41.7	41.7	41.7
LEATHER	37.0	37.5	37.4	38.7	38.5	38.1	37.0	37.2
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	41.0	41.9	41.6	41.1	40.5	40.3	40.8	39.8

TABLE B-22 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
 SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986¹
 (DOLLARS)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	39.4	39.8	39.8	39.3	39.0	39.8	40.2	40.0
DURABLE GOODS	40.0	40.4	40.3	39.7	39.5	40.4	41.2	40.8
LUMBER PRODUCTS	38.2	39.1	37.8	37.4	37.4	38.4	38.3	37.1
FURNITURE	38.6	38.5	38.6	37.5	38.0	39.4	39.9	39.7
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	40.5	40.6	40.8	40.5	39.7	40.7	40.7	40.7
PRIMARY METALS	40.9	41.1	41.7	41.0	39.2	39.7	40.9	41.0
FABRICATED METALS	40.9	40.4	41.0	40.3	40.2	40.4	40.4	40.8
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	39.5	40.0	40.7	40.0	39.6	40.4	39.8	40.3
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	39.6	40.4	39.2	39.3	39.1	39.8	39.3	39.6
TRANSPORTATION	40.3	41.1	40.8	39.8	40.0	41.9	45.1	43.1
INSTRUMENTS	38.7	38.6	38.7	38.4	38.8	39.1	38.4	39.4
MISC. MANUFACTURING	39.6	40.3	40.1	38.8	38.3	38.9	38.2	37.6
NONDURABLE GOODS	38.7	39.1	39.2	38.7	38.5	39.0	38.9	38.8
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	41.0	40.8	41.4	41.1	41.2	41.0	41.7	41.6
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	38.2	39.2	39.6	37.5	38.6	39.0	39.2	39.6
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	35.3	35.9	36.2	35.0	34.5	35.9	35.2	35.0
PAPER PRODUCTS	39.3	39.6	40.4	39.4	40.2	41.1	39.8	39.8
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	38.0	38.7	37.4	38.5	37.7	38.0	38.4	38.3
CHEMICALS	41.5	41.5	41.6	42.7	41.9	42.7	42.9	42.2
LEATHER	37.7	38.5	37.7	36.4	35.9	36.3	35.3	36.5
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	40.0	39.7	39.8	39.7	38.6	38.9	39.2	38.6

TABLE B-22 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
 SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1963 - 1986¹
 (DOLLARS)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	39.5	39.2	39.2	38.6	39.9	40.5	40.2	40.5
DURABLE GOODS	40.1	39.8	40.0	39.0	40.8	41.5	41.0	41.7
LUMBER PRODUCTS	38.1	37.3	37.1	36.6	37.8	38.8	39.0	40.0
FURNITURE	39.8	39.3	39.0	39.4	41.0	42.2	42.9	45.1
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	39.9	39.8	41.3	40.3	41.1	41.5	41.0	42.2
PRIMARY METALS	41.0	39.5	39.5	37.6	39.6	39.5	40.4	41.2
FABRICATED METALS	40.0	40.3	40.3	39.7	41.0	41.1	41.2	41.4
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.4	40.0	40.3	38.5	39.7	40.3	40.7	41.5
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.5	40.3	40.6	39.5	40.5	40.7	40.4	41.2
TRANSPORTATION	40.3	40.4	40.7	39.7	42.7	44.2	42.4	42.6
INSTRUMENTS	39.5	39.9	39.7	38.5	42.3	40.9	39.6	39.7
MISC. MANUFACTURING	36.7	36.1	36.1	35.5	38.9	39.0	37.4	39.6
NONDURABLE GOODS	38.7	38.4	38.3	38.1	38.9	39.2	39.1	39.0
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	41.9	41.3	40.4	40.9	41.3	41.3	40.8	41.0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	38.8	2						
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	34.6	35.4	35.1	35.2	35.4	35.7	35.3	35.7
PAPER PRODUCTS	40.0	39.9	40.5	40.1	41.4	40.8	41.0	41.0
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	38.2	37.4	37.3	36.5	37.5	38.4	38.9	39.2
CHEMICALS	42.5	41.8	41.6	40.2	41.3	42.4	41.0	40.9
LEATHER	35.5	34.6	35.3	34.2	35.5	35.2	36.2	33.7
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	37.7	38.6	38.7	39.1	40.3	40.9	3	

TABLE B-23

TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	18,900	20,094	21,908	23,691	29,269	32,446	35,449	38,800	40,268
ANDREW	10,016	10,726	11,633	12,750	14,866	16,915	18,868	20,353	20,764
ATCHISON	7,479	8,135	8,801	9,721	11,112	12,500	13,719	14,159	14,901
AUDRAIN	20,635	21,599	24,179	26,957	32,725	37,605	42,259	45,476	46,993
BARRY	26,239	28,013	30,750	34,717	41,130	46,928	52,022	56,395	58,398
BARTON	10,031	10,545	11,569	12,773	14,686	16,778	18,899	19,823	20,365
BATES	15,485	16,897	17,665	19,956	23,419	26,554	29,772	30,619	31,961
BENTON	13,337	15,038	16,512	18,520	21,932	26,020	28,477	29,943	31,516
BOLLINGER	8,140	8,972	9,646	10,842	13,074	15,019	15,755	17,141	17,544
BOONE	58,845	64,109	70,168	80,636	96,364	108,462	120,470	135,593	141,282
BUCHANAN	84,336	89,777	94,541	106,697	125,841	140,573	155,232	163,974	168,587
BUTLER	40,794	43,692	46,144	52,229	62,572	69,250	75,463	80,493	82,696
CALDWELL	8,609	9,270	9,854	10,869	12,779	13,795	15,591	16,271	16,814
CALLAWAY	21,746	23,353	25,155	28,247	33,898	38,535	43,390	47,054	48,553
CAMDEN	17,457	19,048	21,671	24,958	30,258	34,348	39,061	41,910	43,847
CAPE GIRARDEAU	41,139	44,029	48,106	54,896	66,800	74,871	81,287	88,392	90,812
CARROLL	11,765	12,550	13,518	14,914	17,970	20,196	21,999	23,390	23,892
CARTER	5,450	5,904	6,406	7,210	8,580	9,685	10,571	11,383	11,599
CASS	32,631	32,946	36,236	41,701	51,167	59,512	68,598	71,756	73,635
CEDAR	11,767	12,782	13,643	15,764	18,724	21,622	24,268	26,137	27,459
CHARITON	9,751	10,465	11,122	12,164	14,307	16,188	18,035	18,941	19,536
CHRISTIAN	14,343	15,801	17,366	19,956	24,140	27,376	30,546	32,574	33,707
CLARK	6,490	6,969	7,744	8,420	9,935	11,280	12,392	12,747	13,066
CLAY	82,311	86,149	92,963	106,331	135,482	150,659	168,047	178,856	184,759
CLINTON	11,854	12,645	13,932	15,927	18,960	21,113	24,285	24,810	25,676
COLE	42,883	45,374	51,165	58,879	69,420	77,670	86,666	93,147	96,781
COOPER	13,161	14,100	15,262	17,017	19,983	22,560	25,294	27,134	28,480
CRAWFORD	15,653	16,957	19,244	21,534	24,783	28,065	30,820	33,143	34,362
DADE	6,952	7,492	8,202	9,001	10,789	11,976	13,705	14,574	15,344
DALLAS	11,225	11,822	12,842	14,328	16,618	18,950	21,009	22,550	23,289
DAVISS	7,861	8,361	9,018	10,034	11,488	13,168	14,027	14,455	15,072
DE KALB	6,528	6,899	7,479	8,350	9,918	11,479	12,662	13,419	14,000
DENT	13,068	14,311	15,384	17,741	20,538	23,247	26,091	28,022	28,548
DOUGLAS	8,509	8,862	9,620	10,960	13,022	14,596	16,282	17,395	18,043
DUNKLIN	35,679	37,858	40,492	45,740	54,810	60,724	66,354	70,363	71,307

TABLE B-23 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	54,960	58,161	69,702	80,557	88,880	99,673	106,364	113,845	117,025
GASCONADE	12,935	13,981	15,588	17,381	20,329	23,319	25,367	26,187	26,888
GENTRY	8,330	8,784	9,359	10,582	11,986	13,054	15,375	16,197	16,686
GREENE	159,497	168,423	184,909	208,336	246,372	276,162	302,947	326,935	336,526
GRUNDY	13,424	14,110	15,534	16,972	19,310	21,227	24,225	25,206	25,791
HARRISON	10,060	10,816	11,656	12,850	14,447	16,297	18,044	18,791	19,532
HENRY	21,352	22,504	23,775	26,666	31,866	36,282	40,179	42,101	43,477
HICKORY	6,823	7,565	8,302	9,588	11,236	13,067	14,565	16,166	17,111
HOLT	6,604	7,227	7,795	8,634	10,179	11,580	12,723	13,159	13,951
HOWARD	10,195	10,761	11,172	12,168	14,139	15,581	17,302	18,746	19,335
HOWELL	25,965	27,703	29,959	34,438	41,137	46,633	50,948	55,038	57,021
IRON	10,573	11,374	12,572	14,338	16,999	19,260	20,613	22,581	23,729
JACKSON	575,800	605,177	639,499	715,790	850,371	960,214	1,061,381	1,097,324	1,122,540
JASPER	81,408	84,965	91,307	101,921	121,416	137,708	155,457	163,192	171,175
JEFFERSON	70,446	75,051	84,029	98,182	126,331	138,428	146,253	157,530	161,615
JOHNSON	23,021	25,783	27,614	31,412	38,118	42,616	46,794	50,417	51,432
KNOX	4,945	5,226	5,979	6,325	7,270	8,543	9,234	9,950	10,384
LACLEDE	21,402	22,367	24,212	27,144	31,881	36,211	39,504	42,504	44,410
LAFAYETTE	24,819	26,208	28,122	32,085	38,975	44,723	49,846	51,687	53,572
LAWRENCE	25,175	26,729	28,584	32,167	37,426	42,211	46,521	49,341	51,497
LEWIS	8,584	9,525	10,555	11,634	13,229	15,341	17,143	18,350	18,917
LINCOLN	16,173	17,564	18,732	21,239	26,216	29,475	33,207	35,881	37,119
LINN	15,971	16,271	17,707	19,636	23,079	25,741	29,509	30,317	30,746
LIVINGSTON	13,811	14,391	15,405	16,926	20,074	22,615	25,353	26,191	26,782
MCDONALD	13,657	14,590	15,698	17,481	20,478	23,058	24,715	26,513	27,524
MACON	16,190	17,027	18,284	20,586	24,214	27,350	30,133	32,250	33,422
MADISON	11,739	13,017	14,170	15,501	18,396	20,766	22,230	23,403	24,330
MARIES	6,336	6,953	7,631	8,844	10,602	11,595	12,797	13,080	13,383
MARION	26,046	27,037	29,341	32,623	38,505	44,362	48,041	51,717	53,102
MERCER	4,332	4,813	5,069	5,509	6,354	7,036	7,815	8,235	8,373
MILLER	15,929	16,981	18,709	21,034	25,802	28,917	32,518	34,099	35,402
MISSISSIPPI	15,974	16,708	17,642	19,566	23,213	26,270	27,826	29,974	30,560
MONITEAU	10,590	11,206	12,040	13,562	16,309	17,811	19,719	20,975	21,628
MONROE	8,653	9,266	9,993	11,003	13,092	14,478	15,934	16,972	17,756
MONTGOMERY	10,649	11,578	12,608	14,037	16,795	18,966	21,456	22,491	23,360

TABLE B-23 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MORGAN	13,683	15,000	16,317	18,026	21,813	24,977	28,429	30,310	31,795
NEW MADRID	20,041	21,514	22,914	25,678	29,990	32,999	35,486	37,387	37,973
NEWTON	28,208	30,267	33,243	37,191	44,142	49,244	54,966	58,792	57,080
NODAWAY	17,201	18,409	19,974	22,026	25,392	28,902	32,471	33,336	34,935
OREGON	10,182	10,404	11,271	12,645	14,997	16,831	18,155	18,757	19,394
OSAGE	8,549	9,073	9,883	11,064	13,225	14,858	16,251	16,772	17,381
OZARK	7,493	8,174	8,818	10,226	12,414	13,776	14,821	15,750	16,677
PEMISCOT	25,001	26,506	27,545	30,604	35,868	39,850	43,659	46,727	47,704
PERRY	12,421	13,715	14,703	16,490	21,357	24,382	25,770	26,781	27,723
PETTIS	32,686	33,192	36,267	39,473	47,727	54,100	59,451	63,255	64,440
PHELPS	29,432	31,389	34,871	39,740	47,310	53,253	59,651	64,943	66,987
PIKE	15,164	16,480	17,486	19,783	23,378	25,910	29,020	30,789	31,397
PLATTE	20,369	22,633	24,429	27,077	34,208	38,316	43,458	46,268	47,671
POLK	16,727	18,249	19,573	22,102	25,985	29,553	32,131	36,121	37,577
PULASKI	23,508	25,426	27,798	31,372	36,783	41,301	45,197	47,909	48,234
PUTNAM	5,844	6,203	6,660	7,918	9,327	9,996	10,811	11,208	11,477
RALLS	5,637	6,090	6,527	7,328	9,017	9,767	10,951	11,704	12,186
RANDOLPH	21,538	22,506	23,370	26,591	32,131	36,100	40,596	43,268	44,618
RAY	15,250	15,617	17,462	20,035	24,378	27,164	29,945	31,098	31,412
REYNOLDS	5,966	6,412	6,808	7,851	9,697	10,656	11,485	12,764	12,916
RIPLEY	12,923	14,123	14,972	16,818	20,188	23,549	25,730	27,159	27,788
ST. CHARLES	62,903	66,804	74,395	87,197	114,346	126,550	139,437	151,388	157,697
ST. CLAIR	8,953	9,701	10,195	11,400	13,290	14,995	16,377	17,281	17,779
ST. FRANCOIS	42,684	44,693	48,411	54,874	66,530	75,703	82,521	88,759	91,828
ST. LOUIS	697,149	745,412	820,207	930,313	1,166,649	1,281,476	1,393,764	1,507,526	1,565,533
STE. GENEVIEVE	10,583	11,650	12,667	14,338	17,434	19,868	21,367	22,425	23,397
SALINE	24,175	25,835	27,536	31,027	36,080	41,109	45,658	48,242	49,814
SCHUYLER	4,966	5,491	5,914	6,632	8,068	9,048	9,696	10,384	10,880
SCOTLAND	5,180	5,589	6,052	6,450	7,331	8,363	9,481	9,812	10,138
SCOTT	30,289	32,383	35,343	40,152	48,528	55,428	59,974	64,447	66,207
SHANNON	7,060	7,293	7,441	8,332	9,933	10,913	12,444	12,739	12,904
SHELBY	8,017	8,788	9,465	10,241	11,928	13,556	14,697	15,260	15,737
STODDARD	26,205	28,573	30,688	34,079	41,537	46,400	49,378	53,137	54,565
STONE	15,013	17,178	18,766	21,396	25,523	28,801	31,433	34,069	35,763
SULLIVAN	7,453	7,723	8,422	9,401	11,038	12,410	13,609	14,219	14,989

TABLE B-23 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TANEY	24,242	26,514	29,648	34,320	41,105	45,833	50,037	55,050	56,994
TEXAS	18,222	19,633	21,468	24,119	29,269	33,396	36,255	38,358	39,225
VERNON	18,862	19,522	20,424	23,256	26,859	30,054	33,038	34,824	36,017
WARREN	9,685	10,952	11,825	13,566	16,588	19,047	21,754	23,779	24,985
WASHINGTON	13,699	15,086	16,926	18,608	22,529	25,790	27,191	29,484	29,750
WAYNE	12,082	13,580	14,513	16,522	19,725	22,258	24,609	26,711	27,929
WEBSTER	15,455	16,684	18,214	20,832	25,041	27,852	31,285	33,466	34,393
WORTH	3,184	3,384	3,552	3,825	4,284	5,125	5,389	5,624	5,723
WRIGHT	16,220	17,116	18,292	20,926	24,030	26,525	28,897	30,933	31,736
ST. LOUIS CITY	603,407	619,918	644,121	707,257	839,138	902,860	963,107	1,030,740	1,044,241

TABLE B-24

INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	1,392	1,358	1,329	1,574	2,162	2,409	2,605	2,807	2,842
ANDREW	688	674	609	609	765	843	935	1,078	1,047
ATCHISON	399	394	343	368	439	479	515	555	562
AUDRAIN	1,453	1,395	1,284	1,322	1,698	1,907	2,180	2,462	2,451
BARRY	1,975	1,927	1,807	2,024	2,722	2,829	2,782	3,004	3,023
BARTON	665	618	558	581	813	878	919	991	991
BATES	1,269	1,183	1,100	1,173	1,547	1,710	1,664	1,915	1,908
BENTON	769	817	813	929	1,241	1,414	1,483	1,717	1,725
BOLLINGER	1,242	1,214	1,192	1,325	1,764	1,896	1,873	2,103	2,079
BOONE	3,843	3,764	3,313	3,949	5,343	6,008	6,424	7,217	7,353
BUCHANAN	6,697	6,642	6,086	7,184	9,347	10,003	10,291	11,503	11,582
BUTLER	5,989	5,944	5,790	6,620	8,558	9,231	9,154	9,838	9,979
CALDWELL	547	515	472	497	628	626	655	779	763
CALLAWAY	1,535	1,450	1,259	1,412	1,895	2,019	2,084	2,406	2,446
CAMDEN	1,194	1,137	1,074	1,243	1,772	1,826	1,828	2,035	2,022
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,204	3,058	2,832	3,233	4,309	4,774	4,649	5,052	5,056
CARROLL	779	769	717	851	1,175	1,324	1,266	1,424	1,401
CARTER	888	856	830	921	1,207	1,396	1,388	1,548	1,538
CASS	1,375	1,371	1,246	1,491	2,063	2,477	2,633	3,024	3,043
CEDAR	985	933	839	976	1,362	1,465	1,480	1,717	1,716
CHARITON	981	893	812	862	981	986	1,002	1,038	982
CHRISTIAN	1,339	1,273	1,200	1,438	2,122	2,377	2,113	2,182	2,146
CLARK	487	469	445	505	710	837	853	1,032	1,008
CLAY	4,307	3,841	3,334	3,531	4,507	5,290	5,289	6,152	6,152
CLINTON	702	709	708	772	1,001	1,124	1,123	1,177	1,169
COLE	2,008	1,924	1,719	2,004	2,769	3,017	3,100	3,278	3,290
COOPER	998	947	874	974	1,188	1,249	1,359	1,483	1,499
CRAWFORD	1,815	1,719	1,594	1,740	2,280	2,743	2,715	2,971	2,928
DADE	618	612	539	558	707	735	717	837	825
DALLAS	1,235	1,179	1,132	1,271	1,719	1,874	1,762	1,941	1,939
DAVIESS	688	634	573	571	752	753	778	837	849
DE KALB	337	317	296	306	418	487	463	524	530
DENT	1,550	1,492	1,452	1,777	2,298	2,490	2,393	2,860	2,849
DOUGLAS	1,376	1,322	1,256	1,436	1,997	2,096	2,025	2,296	2,270
DUNKLIN	7,155	7,135	7,015	8,078	10,257	10,833	10,877	11,815	11,886

TABLE B-24 (CONTINUED)

INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	2,804	2,892	2,726	3,095	4,362	5,422	5,448	6,421	6,315
GASCONADE	610	566	524	592	782	899	930	840	854
GENTRY	616	574	510	515	610	642	664	845	848
GREENE	11,655	11,480	11,064	13,173	17,975	20,229	17,907	18,930	19,173
GRUNDY	783	743	704	761	999	990	1,084	1,243	1,241
HARRISON	930	878	778	852	1,072	1,111	1,053	1,223	1,231
HENRY	1,398	1,394	1,311	1,413	1,832	2,019	1,978	2,381	2,408
HICKORY	578	562	531	612	788	876	877	1,076	1,070
HOLT	601	581	532	540	630	695	648	660	638
HOWARD	1,163	1,087	976	1,085	1,336	1,215	1,132	1,251	1,240
HOWELL	2,662	2,572	2,534	2,965	4,073	4,405	4,128	4,745	4,796
IRON	1,180	1,186	1,136	1,355	1,869	2,113	1,871	2,094	2,150
JACKSON	50,129	48,419	44,801	52,619	66,474	74,757	76,052	83,242	83,541
JASPER	6,154	6,194	5,725	6,740	8,992	9,966	9,546	10,542	10,681
JEFFERSON	4,158	4,307	4,368	5,368	7,744	9,193	8,658	9,402	9,490
JOHNSON	1,241	1,263	1,202	1,371	1,812	1,991	2,081	2,403	2,366
KNOX	345	324	304	325	395	409	450	565	577
LACLEDE	2,352	2,331	2,180	2,505	3,336	3,636	3,567	3,718	3,836
LAFAYETTE	1,342	1,329	1,157	1,210	1,712	1,851	1,807	2,034	2,063
LAWRENCE	2,279	2,060	1,806	2,051	2,707	2,864	2,603	2,885	2,924
LEWIS	553	556	570	675	843	1,002	1,050	1,212	1,212
LINCOLN	933	934	918	1,061	1,460	1,655	1,741	2,040	2,017
LIHN	1,319	1,230	1,089	1,130	1,380	1,382	1,474	1,763	1,762
LIVINGSTON	1,181	1,172	1,116	1,266	1,715	1,868	1,888	2,020	2,012
MCDONALD	1,313	1,326	1,338	1,569	2,153	2,349	2,421	2,625	2,637
MACON	991	965	860	911	1,135	1,205	1,240	1,309	1,310
MADISON	1,032	1,018	1,010	1,161	1,521	1,592	1,560	1,808	1,832
MARIES	566	531	494	559	719	757	740	817	812
MARION	2,256	2,212	2,154	2,458	3,286	3,617	3,530	3,955	3,938
MERCER	396	376	347	366	428	447	441	439	420
MILLER	1,263	1,287	1,230	1,506	2,074	2,333	2,277	2,462	2,459
MISSISSIPPI	4,152	4,082	3,948	4,495	5,471	5,869	5,751	6,214	6,122
MONITEAU	756	721	690	723	995	1,055	1,025	1,085	1,059
MONROE	735	691	643	668	827	824	895	906	930
MONTGOMERY	865	829	763	905	1,152	1,279	1,335	1,485	1,440

TABLE B-24 (CONTINUED)

INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MORGAN	927	947	881	970	1,294	1,421	1,598	1,906	1,897
NEW MADRID	5,236	5,170	5,128	5,991	7,348	7,667	7,622	8,272	8,204
NEWTON	2,473	2,277	2,081	2,353	3,357	3,496	3,597	4,165	4,134
NODAWAY	1,071	1,016	931	1,012	1,228	1,359	1,403	1,545	1,588
OREGON	1,520	1,457	1,399	1,612	2,153	2,391	2,284	2,355	2,341
OSAGE	608	587	543	609	755	841	820	835	843
OZARK	928	944	971	1,147	1,577	1,725	1,623	1,760	1,754
PENISCOT	7,317	7,206	7,091	8,115	9,897	10,522	10,460	11,326	11,384
PERRY	823	797	734	852	1,181	1,356	1,497	1,745	1,725
PETTIS	2,383	2,468	2,375	2,940	3,838	4,296	4,348	4,868	4,811
PHELPS	2,243	2,193	2,089	2,316	3,086	3,352	3,462	3,918	3,915
PIKE	1,270	1,307	1,258	1,491	1,898	2,195	2,285	2,602	2,562
PLATTE	1,247	1,195	1,049	1,155	1,480	1,682	1,713	1,946	1,902
POLK	1,408	1,433	1,349	1,510	2,028	2,233	2,193	2,330	2,318
PULASKI	1,982	2,014	1,959	2,312	3,222	3,755	3,612	3,789	3,801
PUTNAM	415	397	381	409	564	596	583	645	623
RALLS	531	489	412	416	580	601	690	784	776
RANDOLPH	1,729	1,735	1,612	1,760	2,462	2,711	2,645	3,009	2,984
RAY	786	777	736	784	1,096	1,280	1,442	1,710	1,695
REYNOLDS	967	905	860	949	1,196	1,262	1,252	1,581	1,546
RIPLEY	2,162	2,135	2,036	2,426	3,149	3,650	3,651	4,140	4,164
ST. CHARLES	3,651	3,561	3,456	4,103	5,699	6,752	6,130	6,261	6,324
ST. CLAIR	1,205	1,149	1,030	1,075	1,274	1,344	1,329	1,546	1,536
ST. FRANCOIS	3,467	3,558	3,363	4,098	5,752	6,760	6,655	7,615	7,635
ST. LOUIS	29,709	31,431	30,873	36,187	47,200	54,808	53,850	56,436	56,874
STE. GENEVIEVE	656	624	586	733	968	1,144	1,181	1,274	1,275
SALINE	1,746	1,694	1,589	1,826	2,358	2,550	2,501	2,709	2,694
SCHUYLER	288	286	299	371	523	596	577	605	604
SCOTLAND	283	273	245	266	406	457	491	556	552
SCOTT	4,969	4,882	4,803	5,490	7,058	7,787	7,906	8,747	8,733
SHANNON	1,119	1,072	975	1,118	1,398	1,505	1,562	1,677	1,628
SHELBY	683	632	577	576	695	742	695	727	711
STODDARD	3,864	3,644	3,522	3,934	5,151	5,535	5,493	5,936	6,011
STONE	1,211	1,135	996	1,100	1,476	1,635	1,617	1,723	1,698
SULLIVAN	716	717	693	770	918	983	968	985	1,017

TABLE B-24 (CONTINUED)

INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TANEY	1,207	1,120	1,122	1,352	1,837	1,860	1,635	1,841	1,906
TEXAS	1,885	1,822	1,777	1,986	2,552	2,929	3,045	3,186	3,162
VERNON	1,945	1,721	1,460	1,627	2,099	2,192	2,087	2,413	2,414
WARREN	795	740	709	765	1,060	1,277	1,245	1,331	1,324
WASHINGTON	2,384	2,512	2,503	2,950	3,939	4,782	4,695	5,529	5,490
WAYNE	1,551	1,526	1,473	1,697	2,221	2,397	2,549	2,931	2,939
WEBSTER	1,557	1,465	1,404	1,584	2,239	2,333	2,210	2,333	2,348
WORTH	216	213	204	217	292	278	285	324	315
WRIGHT	2,119	2,018	1,906	2,110	2,785	2,984	2,983	3,296	3,282
ST. LOUIS CITY	107,329	106,168	103,345	116,015	133,758	142,919	142,645	150,266	150,508

TABLE B-25

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	1,040	983	732	607	1,351	1,484	1,541	1,376	1,147
ANDREW	512	380	338	289	574	592	640	665	462
ATCHISON	214	151	133	123	168	166	170	157	226
AUDRAIN	1,285	745	935	899	2,037	2,248	2,968	2,073	1,127
BARRY	1,097	807	632	623	1,330	1,466	1,591	1,454	803
BARTON	371	174	153	217	328	369	488	395	215
BATES	492	415	382	318	950	817	962	795	474
BENTON	498	534	515	458	958	778	781	665	431
BOLLINGER	431	512	508	577	1,104	1,151	1,160	1,104	697
BOONE	2,589	2,261	1,680	1,813	3,286	3,512	4,291	3,743	2,553
BUCHANAN	5,274	4,352	3,305	3,671	6,665	6,711	7,179	6,727	4,302
BUTLER	3,309	2,882	1,789	1,994	3,646	3,550	3,564	3,287	2,116
CALDWELL	305	270	195	216	545	493	537	454	266
CALLAWAY	1,011	864	741	834	1,905	1,772	2,563	2,488	1,637
CAIDEN	1,148	1,029	1,025	1,069	1,882	1,552	1,897	1,660	1,203
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,005	2,460	1,909	2,198	4,368	4,128	4,218	3,964	2,271
CARROLL	357	297	252	204	797	660	566	570	364
CARTER	227	204	201	268	498	386	514	513	392
CASS	3,939	1,713	1,203	1,182	3,447	3,359	3,659	2,951	1,562
CEDAR	587	690	381	416	789	854	859	672	447
CHARITON	371	414	293	303	561	515	587	573	390
CHRISTIAN	691	650	756	835	1,321	1,383	2,034	1,506	908
CLARK	109	82	63	0	107	143	196	158	83
CLAY	7,790	4,143	3,115	3,703	15,733	10,647	9,451	8,819	4,311
CLINTON	470	390	281	355	1,078	862	851	735	485
COLE	3,180	1,864	1,268	1,604	3,423	2,952	3,571	3,423	2,362
COOPER	756	545	389	395	718	763	1,080	845	592
CRAWFORD	885	728	1,553	1,664	1,803	1,583	1,592	1,422	946
DADE	216	226	191	183	376	316	384	329	188
DALLAS	449	385	357	402	684	646	709	727	426
DAVIESS	331	280	249	250	549	540	536	585	341
DE KALB	323	292	212	214	475	405	389	335	236
DENT	808	756	706	908	1,089	1,066	1,381	1,512	886
DOUGLAS	537	426	354	546	866	799	956	809	600
DUNKLIN	2,511	1,934	1,714	1,547	3,113	2,601	3,797	3,662	1,965

TABLE B-25 (CONTINUED)

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	7,459	4,661	10,739	13,432	11,233	9,954	8,050	6,898	4,191
GASCONADE	884	683	946	1,230	1,432	1,264	1,132	948	628
GENTRY	189	214	151	135	256	196	311	351	217
GREENE	12,035	6,993	7,781	7,941	12,301	11,260	12,412	11,685	6,941
GRUNDY	587	396	367	429	820	769	1,116	891	599
HARRISON	346	310	271	222	393	339	416	444	313
HENRY	1,599	828	561	507	1,539	1,206	1,458	1,232	724
HICKORY	247	259	192	251	449	367	363	320	226
HOLT	222	185	140	118	203	203	235	223	184
HOWARD	306	305	230	220	338	407	543	555	343
HOWELL	1,697	1,562	1,331	1,503	2,615	2,131	2,742	2,335	1,619
IRON	740	529	510	536	945	939	916	1,025	894
JACKSON	43,182	29,992	20,071	19,476	51,059	47,375	51,733	45,458	24,570
JASPER	5,441	3,464	2,809	2,549	4,756	4,484	5,689	5,590	3,357
JEFFERSON	8,054	6,510	6,227	8,695	21,734	17,616	13,860	12,900	7,927
JOHNSON	894	1,112	904	771	1,743	1,639	1,628	1,559	895
KNOX	149	125	237	272	190	220	279	275	195
LACLEDE	2,064	1,187	1,115	980	1,578	1,458	1,738	1,524	1,255
LAFAYETTE	2,098	1,004	735	836	2,196	2,178	2,419	2,021	1,066
LAWRENCE	1,291	937	887	826	1,545	1,496	1,472	1,557	1,047
LEWIS	191	228	204	201	354	371	668	751	397
LINCOLN	1,153	1,153	705	929	2,469	1,729	1,666	1,515	1,033
LINN	1,371	658	606	842	1,404	1,092	2,216	2,107	1,054
LIVINGSTON	816	503	450	428	972	897	1,200	1,094	708
MCDONALD	581	346	276	335	612	468	691	620	379
MACON	793	928	481	468	1,134	1,259	1,736	1,212	725
MADISON	411	617	394	470	929	1,161	1,108	959	603
MARIES	412	431	412	580	1,043	737	641	527	341
MARION	2,107	1,302	941	869	1,625	1,538	1,965	2,061	1,157
MERCER	127	110	77	78	136	138	168	163	131
MILLER	1,502	1,247	1,079	1,185	2,177	1,615	2,206	1,973	1,397
MISSISSIPPI	984	1,019	735	703	1,204	1,238	1,289	1,311	870
MONITEAU	1,058	1,000	775	705	1,202	964	1,078	1,010	785
MONROE	284	335	296	293	770	546	674	528	311
MONTGOMERY	462	381	342	312	767	707	963	787	490

TABLE B-25 (CONTINUED)

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MORGAN	804	968	799	664	1,071	881	1,075	1,003	721
NEW MADRID	1,074	1,373	1,227	1,130	1,786	1,670	2,183	1,915	1,267
NEWTON	1,490	882	815	918	1,657	1,400	2,784	2,262	1,283
NODAWAY	556	420	364	315	639	580	649	661	467
OREGON	829	331	274	298	556	480	510	503	390
OSAGE	544	375	282	387	801	585	982	717	503
OZARK	267	262	200	235	491	388	363	329	285
PEMISCOT	1,312	1,430	872	738	1,318	1,253	2,329	2,070	1,299
PERRY	792	926	597	806	2,432	2,788	1,564	1,144	727
PETTIS	3,860	2,368	2,242	1,516	3,118	2,832	3,568	2,750	1,628
PHELPS	1,850	1,329	1,196	1,254	2,316	1,964	1,878	1,831	1,162
PIKE	772	742	578	719	1,455	1,426	1,497	1,326	935
PLATTE	676	984	701	700	3,012	2,286	2,035	1,937	1,055
POLK	775	762	590	732	1,091	1,124	1,082	987	608
PULASKI	1,146	1,109	868	893	1,502	1,290	1,487	1,440	1,038
PUTNAM	132	125	99	181	391	227	293	266	178
RALLS	256	408	300	316	600	579	735	764	460
RANDOLPH	1,670	1,236	813	1,052	2,267	1,798	2,211	2,046	1,142
RAY	1,233	787	442	632	2,267	1,713	1,733	1,510	780
REYNOLDS	173	197	162	199	383	447	653	958	522
RIPLEY	610	555	346	400	834	712	885	849	430
ST. CHARLES	8,532	5,685	4,757	6,616	17,480	12,011	10,950	9,722	6,111
ST. CLAIR	268	275	214	244	417	482	467	391	253
ST. FRANCOIS	4,442	2,576	2,627	2,524	4,645	4,373	4,051	4,096	2,768
ST. LOUIS	53,288	37,161	31,605	37,771	128,661	82,062	57,792	55,077	33,789
STE. GENEVIEVE	372	528	564	680	1,657	1,707	1,279	985	684
SALINE	897	636	464	427	1,051	1,244	1,181	1,193	851
SCHUYLER	213	191	151	130	315	260	299	288	186
SCOTLAND	94	101	95	66	113	131	182	203	129
SCOTT	2,437	2,229	1,778	2,294	3,657	3,799	3,786	3,439	2,137
SHANNON	644	520	334	354	589	597	899	873	672
SHELBY	283	335	265	391	476	443	553	322	187
STODDARD	1,872	1,871	1,726	1,836	3,525	3,477	3,209	2,946	1,888
STONE	535	748	725	782	1,506	1,332	1,271	1,313	1,060
SULLIVAN	307	339	200	215	407	531	360	316	266

TABLE B-25 (CONTINUED)

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TANEY	1,588	1,063	1,100	1,293	2,097	1,732	1,672	1,734	1,360
TEXAS	1,189	1,183	1,056	1,068	1,978	2,209	1,941	1,782	1,438
VERNON	1,034	562	537	352	917	985	915	769	495
WARREN	701	910	425	511	1,293	1,061	1,179	1,028	665
WASHINGTON	774	1,198	1,727	1,411	2,328	2,360	2,242	2,264	1,254
WAYNE	709	711	562	659	1,207	1,156	1,175	1,021	801
WEBSTER	788	738	838	875	1,629	1,305	1,653	1,460	910
WORTH	67	62	0	0	83	81	86	131	72
WRIGHT	1,194	982	1,371	1,693	1,872	1,459	1,430	1,265	947
ST. LOUIS CITY	48,578	32,388	24,114	25,173	68,001	52,925	46,531	44,276	28,710

TABLE B-26

PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	784	834	902	967	1,175	1,298	1,418	1,552	1,624
ANDREW	747	800	843	924	1,062	1,191	1,319	1,394	1,403
ATCHISON	796	875	989	1,105	1,292	1,453	1,559	1,646	1,753
AUDRAIN	785	828	930	1,049	1,235	1,424	1,613	1,749	1,821
BARRY	1,182	1,229	1,303	1,435	1,666	1,900	2,081	2,220	2,263
BARTON	929	976	1,042	1,130	1,300	1,498	1,687	1,771	1,771
BATES	956	1,037	1,111	1,271	1,473	1,702	1,933	1,963	2,036
BENTON	1,224	1,367	1,501	1,654	1,798	2,168	2,353	2,454	2,542
BOLLINGER	831	888	955	1,063	1,269	1,444	1,530	1,648	1,687
BOONE	636	681	724	826	960	1,062	1,167	1,308	1,347
BUCHANAN	950	1,006	1,066	1,207	1,432	1,614	1,793	1,898	1,960
BUTLER	1,074	1,144	1,214	1,378	1,660	1,832	2,007	2,124	2,148
CALDWELL	967	1,053	1,120	1,235	1,469	1,623	1,856	1,984	2,050
CALLAWAY	758	797	822	900	1,049	1,189	1,339	1,439	1,485
CAMDEN	1,015	1,047	1,153	1,280	1,513	1,659	1,851	1,896	1,890
CAPE GIRARDEAU	758	802	851	955	1,136	1,258	1,366	1,483	1,519
CARROLL	964	1,055	1,136	1,233	1,485	1,697	1,864	1,979	2,060
CARTER	1,069	1,093	1,165	1,288	1,589	1,729	1,888	2,033	2,035
CASS	663	671	728	839	1,003	1,140	1,302	1,346	1,344
CEDAR	1,051	1,152	1,229	1,359	1,573	1,802	2,006	2,142	2,251
CHARITON	911	978	1,030	1,126	1,363	1,542	1,734	1,839	1,915
CHRISTIAN	728	771	819	903	1,078	1,206	1,340	1,386	1,376
CLARK	791	850	944	1,027	1,169	1,327	1,493	1,536	1,593
CLAY	620	642	683	778	993	1,091	1,213	1,291	1,311
CLINTON	801	843	911	1,021	1,192	1,311	1,518	1,560	1,595
COLE	831	866	948	1,080	1,224	1,341	1,469	1,555	1,594
COOPER	901	966	1,060	1,182	1,369	1,545	1,757	1,864	1,899
CRAWFORD	932	980	1,106	1,210	1,354	1,517	1,675	1,772	1,799
DADE	952	1,012	1,094	1,216	1,458	1,641	1,852	1,943	2,074
DALLAS	951	1,010	1,079	1,194	1,373	1,579	1,751	1,833	1,848
DAVIESS	904	972	1,025	1,140	1,291	1,480	1,612	1,661	1,753
DE KALB	787	841	901	994	1,210	1,400	1,544	1,657	1,728
DENT	940	1,015	1,083	1,215	1,416	1,581	1,775	1,919	1,942
DOUGLAS	788	813	875	979	1,123	1,237	1,368	1,438	1,455
DUNKLIN	951	1,007	1,074	1,233	1,510	1,673	1,833	1,949	2,003

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	835	863	1,010	1,133	1,248	1,384	1,467	1,553	1,562
GASCONADE	1,011	1,075	1,208	1,337	1,540	1,767	1,907	1,969	2,007
GENTRY	1,004	1,071	1,185	1,323	1,517	1,754	1,946	2,077	2,139
GREENE	924	950	1,019	1,136	1,330	1,481	1,619	1,723	1,750
GRUNDY	1,128	1,176	1,284	1,391	1,609	1,784	2,071	2,192	2,263
HARRISON	996	1,060	1,177	1,298	1,459	1,646	1,804	1,898	2,014
HENRY	1,101	1,154	1,226	1,361	1,618	1,861	2,082	2,170	2,230
HICKORY	1,156	1,282	1,361	1,572	1,756	2,074	2,276	2,449	2,480
HOLT	943	1,032	1,130	1,233	1,475	1,703	1,899	1,964	2,082
HOWARD	1,009	1,087	1,140	1,229	1,414	1,574	1,730	1,894	1,973
HOWELL	927	969	1,048	1,200	1,428	1,614	1,757	1,859	1,901
IRON	970	1,025	1,123	1,280	1,531	1,735	1,857	2,016	2,100
JACKSON	904	958	1,012	1,133	1,351	1,525	1,690	1,746	1,777
JASPER	967	1,001	1,067	1,178	1,396	1,554	1,747	1,838	1,928
JEFFERSON	546	562	605	681	864	928	970	1,028	1,037
JOHNSON	645	699	727	812	975	1,101	1,219	1,320	1,353
KNOX	899	950	1,068	1,129	1,322	1,553	1,710	1,877	1,997
LACLEDE	931	960	1,017	1,122	1,312	1,472	1,599	1,690	1,715
LAFAYETTE	865	904	963	1,099	1,304	1,491	1,667	1,734	1,774
LAWRENCE	915	958	1,014	1,117	1,291	1,456	1,615	1,673	1,734
LEWIS	780	866	942	1,077	1,214	1,395	1,544	1,653	1,736
LINCOLN	789	844	888	997	1,181	1,316	1,469	1,547	1,553
LINN	1,030	1,036	1,142	1,235	1,489	1,661	1,904	1,969	2,023
LIVINGSTON	880	917	957	1,058	1,279	1,450	1,625	1,679	1,739
MCDONALD	904	947	1,019	1,158	1,374	1,548	1,659	1,722	1,776
MACON	1,006	1,051	1,136	1,279	1,486	1,638	1,826	1,955	2,013
MADISON	1,140	1,240	1,350	1,435	1,719	1,905	2,078	2,187	2,232
MARIES	845	927	1,017	1,134	1,395	1,526	1,684	1,677	1,716
MARION	934	959	1,040	1,157	1,346	1,540	1,657	1,777	1,844
MERCER	942	1,046	1,102	1,224	1,352	1,466	1,628	1,752	1,861
MILLER	932	959	1,028	1,143	1,395	1,538	1,703	1,749	1,770
MISSISSIPPI	974	1,038	1,096	1,238	1,479	1,663	1,750	1,873	1,934
MONITEAU	913	974	1,038	1,159	1,348	1,448	1,603	1,665	1,690
MONROE	874	946	1,009	1,134	1,350	1,508	1,643	1,768	1,869
MONTGOMERY	926	990	1,106	1,221	1,460	1,635	1,882	1,973	2,049

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MORGAN	1,061	1,119	1,182	1,316	1,581	1,797	2,002	2,062	2,106
NEW MADRID	839	900	967	1,126	1,310	1,441	1,550	1,640	1,680
NEWTON	752	778	844	925	1,087	1,219	1,361	1,427	1,349
NODAWAY	778	841	900	1,001	1,154	1,302	1,456	1,508	1,610
OREGON	1,008	1,010	1,084	1,216	1,470	1,650	1,816	1,895	1,920
OSAGE	718	762	824	914	1,102	1,228	1,354	1,398	1,425
OZARK	986	1,035	1,089	1,278	1,552	1,680	1,807	1,875	1,939
PEMISCOT	980	1,031	1,093	1,234	1,435	1,581	1,760	1,907	1,947
PERRY	771	852	897	987	1,271	1,451	1,534	1,594	1,640
PETTIS	923	932	1,005	1,078	1,311	1,503	1,656	1,767	1,790
PHELPS	946	978	1,047	1,186	1,408	1,557	1,724	1,872	1,930
PIKE	867	942	988	1,124	1,328	1,489	1,677	1,790	1,847
PLATTE	500	533	544	587	739	810	903	956	967
POLK	909	966	1,030	1,176	1,382	1,547	1,665	1,843	1,888
PULASKI	490	516	632	742	876	979	1,032	1,109	1,109
PUTNAM	928	985	1,025	1,257	1,529	1,639	1,802	1,868	1,979
RALLS	671	725	777	852	1,002	1,097	1,230	1,300	1,354
RANDOLPH	897	919	950	1,077	1,260	1,405	1,592	1,684	1,723
RAY	770	789	843	959	1,139	1,258	1,386	1,446	1,454
REYNOLDS	890	943	987	1,138	1,347	1,460	1,595	1,773	1,794
RIPLEY	1,077	1,130	1,198	1,367	1,615	1,884	2,075	2,173	2,188
ST. CHARLES	529	531	561	631	794	844	908	961	953
ST. CLAIR	1,066	1,141	1,214	1,373	1,545	1,724	1,904	1,986	2,092
ST. FRANCOIS	1,075	1,109	1,198	1,332	1,562	1,769	1,946	2,064	2,116
ST. LOUIS	721	771	846	958	1,198	1,308	1,420	1,533	1,597
STE. GENEVIEVE	740	803	850	950	1,147	1,307	1,424	1,495	1,529
SALINE	975	1,059	1,133	1,246	1,449	1,651	1,834	1,937	2,017
SCHUYLER	993	1,098	1,207	1,326	1,614	1,847	1,979	2,163	2,315
SCOTLAND	909	981	1,062	1,152	1,358	1,549	1,756	1,851	1,950
SCOTT	816	859	923	1,032	1,225	1,393	1,507	1,615	1,655
SHANNON	894	923	954	1,068	1,257	1,364	1,556	1,592	1,613
SHELBY	990	1,072	1,183	1,280	1,529	1,738	1,909	1,982	2,098
STODDARD	939	1,017	1,073	1,192	1,432	1,617	1,739	1,871	1,908
STONE	1,146	1,245	1,312	1,436	1,636	1,811	1,965	2,052	2,079
SULLIVAN	1,007	1,044	1,138	1,253	1,492	1,700	1,890	1,975	2,111

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TANEY	1,339	1,395	1,497	1,691	2,005	2,172	2,327	2,458	2,457
TEXAS	893	953	1,042	1,154	1,367	1,561	1,710	1,801	1,824
VERNON	957	981	1,037	1,193	1,357	1,518	1,694	1,768	1,828
WARREN	745	805	804	929	1,113	1,229	1,394	1,477	1,514
WASHINGTON	835	898	967	1,051	1,252	1,425	1,502	1,620	1,608
WAYNE	1,129	1,223	1,273	1,462	1,746	1,952	2,140	2,303	2,387
WEBSTER	831	887	934	1,052	1,228	1,352	1,504	1,571	1,578
WORTH	965	1,058	1,110	1,195	1,428	1,708	1,796	1,875	1,973
WRIGHT	1,033	1,076	1,158	1,316	1,483	1,627	1,773	1,886	1,912
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,194	1,273	1,368	1,546	1,853	2,039	2,209	2,384	2,428

TABLE B-27

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1967 - 1986
(1967 = 100)

ALL ITEMS	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
U.S.....	100.0	104.2	109.8	116.3	121.3	125.3	133.1	147.7	161.2	170.5
MISSOURI.....	100.0	104.1	109.4	115.5	120.1	123.2	129.8	143.2	157.3	165.8
CALIFORNIA.....	100.0	104.2	109.5	115.1	119.4	123.3	130.4	143.5	158.4	168.0
ILLINOIS.....	100.0	104.3	109.9	116.3	120.8	124.3	132.0	146.1	157.6	165.1
INDIANA.....	100.0	104.6	109.9	116.0	120.8	124.5	132.1	146.2	159.0	167.6
MASSACHUSETTS..	100.0	104.1	110.0	116.7	122.7	127.1	134.7	148.7	162.1	174.5
MICHIGAN.....	100.0	104.3	110.6	117.4	121.7	126.2	134.5	149.1	160.3	168.8
NEW JERSEY.....	100.0	104.3	110.8	119.0	125.9	131.4	139.7	154.8	166.6	176.3
NEW YORK.....	100.0	104.4	110.2	117.6	123.9	129.0	137.3	152.2	164.2	173.5
OHIO.....	100.0	105.4	110.9	117.5	121.8	125.6	133.1	147.1	160.7	169.6
PENNSYLVANIA...	100.0	104.8	110.4	117.1	122.5	126.2	134.2	149.5	162.1	170.4
TEXAS.....	100.0	104.4	111.2	117.3	121.1	125.1	132.2	146.6	161.5	172.5
WISCONSIN.....	100.0	103.5	109.5	115.8	120.1	123.7	131.5	144.1	157.1	167.1

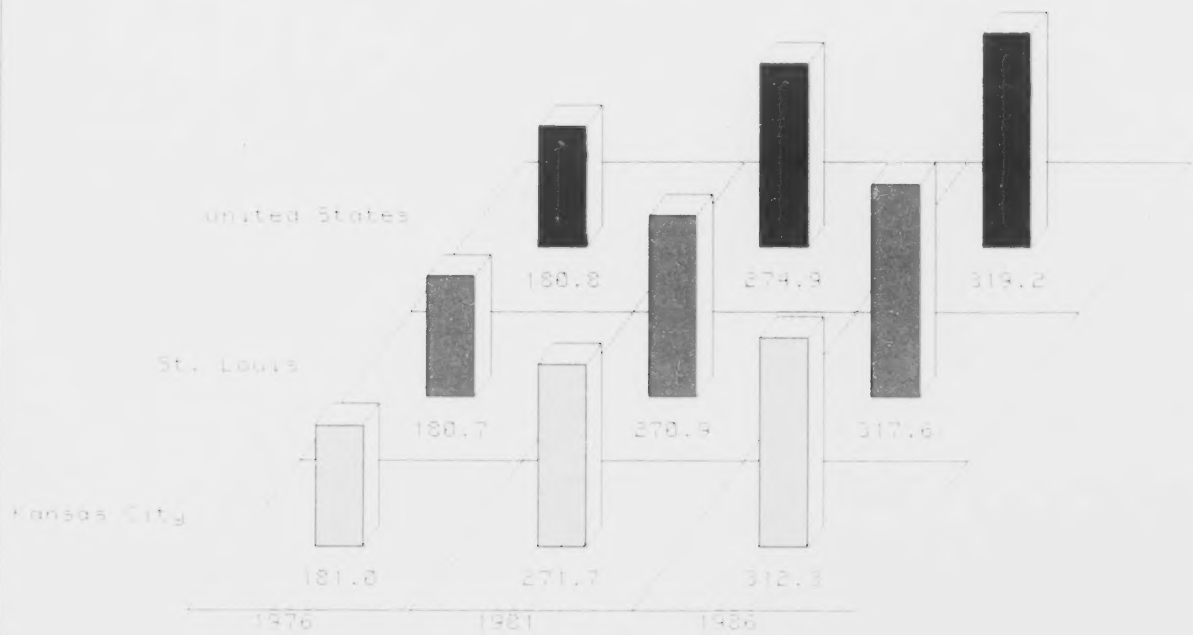
TABLE B-27 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1967 - 1986
(1967 = 100)

ALL ITEMS	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
U.S.....	181.5	195.3	217.7	247.0	272.3	288.6	297.4	307.6	318.5	323.4
MISSOURI.....	177.4	191.1	216.8	246.0	267.3	283.0	296.0	301.9	312.4	314.6
CALIFORNIA.....	180.2	195.0	214.9	248.7	276.9	295.0	296.2	308.9	321.6	330.5
ILLINOIS.....	175.6	190.3	214.2	245.1	268.4	286.9	294.8	299.4	308.6	313.8
INDIANA.....	178.9	194.9	219.8	250.4	271.3	291.5	302.4	307.7	315.9	319.5
MASSACHUSETTS..	183.4	192.7	212.4	239.9	266.6	277.3	287.6	301.5	315.9	323.2
MICHIGAN.....	180.4	194.1	218.7	252.1	273.1	284.9	297.8	300.9	307.9	311.5
NEW JERSEY.....	185.5	195.4	212.8	236.8	259.9	274.1	285.0	295.1	307.3	316.1
NEW YORK.....	183.6	194.2	212.2	235.8	258.1	269.6	283.6	291.7	300.0	305.2
OHIO.....	181.4	197.0	223.0	254.5	276.5	298.0	309.9	318.9	323.8	326.6
PENNSYLVANIA...	181.7	194.9	216.1	245.3	270.2	283.5	297.8	302.9	312.7	316.9
TEXAS.....	185.2	200.9	226.5	258.1	285.3	306.8	316.6	325.1	333.5	334.2
WISCONSIN.....	177.9	193.3	221.1	256.4	285.1	299.8	309.5	339.5	349.6	350.4

Consumer Price Index

Annual Average
Food



Consumer Price Index

Annual Average
Medical Care

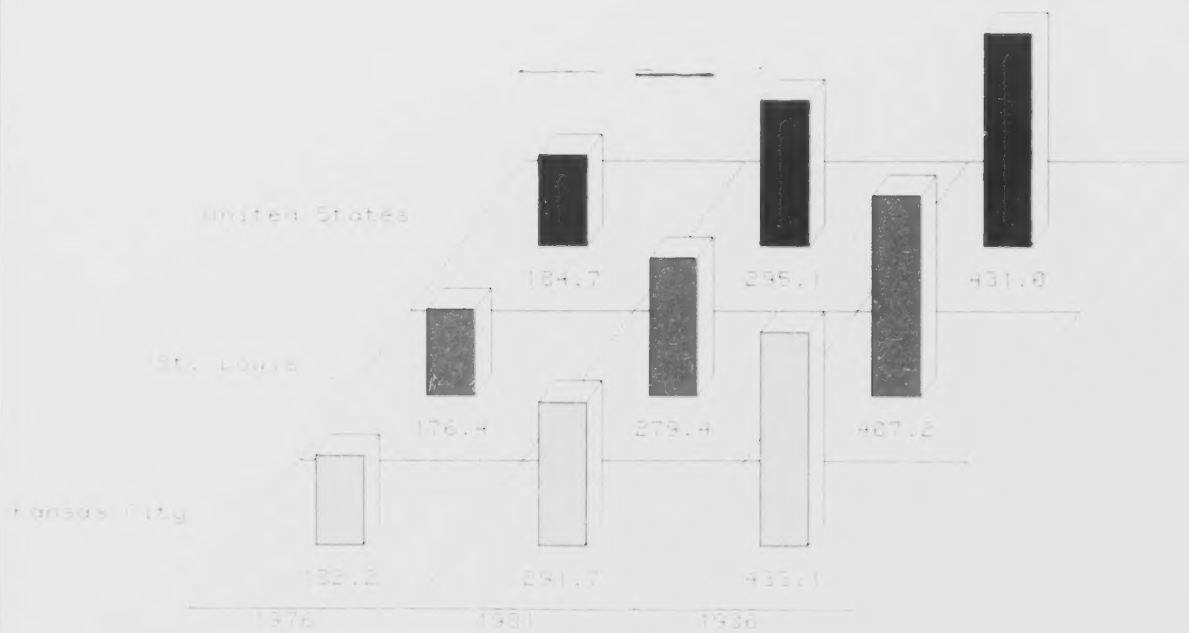


TABLE B-28
CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1962		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	90.6	90.0	89.3
FOOD	89.9	86.7	87.4
FOOD AT HOME	91.0	87.8	88.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	90.8	87.9	88.2
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	91.5	88.2	87.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	89.5	80.5	84.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	89.4	87.5	90.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	94.3	92.9	91.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	85.4	83.3	84.6
HOUSING	91.7	91.5	93.2
SHELTER	89.6	89.1	92.1
RENT	94.0	96.7	97.4
HOMEOWNERSHIP	87.9	86.8	90.2
FUEL AND UTILITIES	97.3	97.2	96.6
FUEL OIL AND COAL	91.5	94.1	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	98.7	94.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	93.8	97.7	94.4
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	90.9	90.8	88.8
MEN'S AND BOYS'	90.4	90.4	88.3
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	91.8	92.2	86.7
FOOTWEAR	87.1	86.5	86.9
TRANSPORTATION	92.5	91.9	90.1
PRIVATE	93.0	91.4	91.2
PUBLIC	87.4	94.1	85.3
HEALTH AND RECREATION	88.4	89.6	85.3
MEDICAL CARE	83.5	85.8	79.1
PERSONAL CARE	92.2	92.7	95.2
READING AND RECREATION	91.3	93.7	84.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	89.1	88.9	89.1

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

		1963	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	91.7	90.9	90.3
FOOD	91.2	88.3	88.5
FOOD AT HOME	92.2	88.7	89.4
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	92.1	89.0	88.9
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	90.1	87.0	86.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	82.9	80.6	84.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	94.5	91.6	93.8
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	96.0	94.6	94.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	87.3	87.3	85.8
HOUSING	92.7	92.5	94.1
SHELTER	90.7	89.9	93.1
RENT	95.0	96.8	98.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	89.0	88.0	91.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.2	98.5	97.0
FUEL OIL AND COAL	93.2	94.7	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	100.6	94.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	94.6	94.0	95.2
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	91.9	91.7	90.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	91.6	91.6	90.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	92.5	92.5	87.0
FOOTWEAR	88.0	86.9	87.9
TRANSPORTATION	93.0	90.3	90.4
PRIVATE	93.4	90.9	90.8
PUBLIC	88.5	94.0	88.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	90.0	90.6	86.9
MEDICAL CARE	85.6	86.6	79.9
PERSONAL CARE	93.4	93.0	97.9
READING AND RECREATION	92.8	94.8	86.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	90.6	90.5	91.2

TABLE B-20 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1964		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	92.9	92.5	92.5
FOOD	92.4	90.5	91.1
FOOD AT HOME	93.2	90.3	92.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	92.5	90.0	90.2
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	88.7	86.7	87.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	89.7	84.3	87.9
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	98.1	93.3	99.9
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	99.7	98.5	98.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	88.9	90.8	87.2
HOUSING	93.9	94.0	95.3
SHELTER	92.2	91.6	93.3
RENT	95.9	97.4	98.5
HOMEOWNERSHIP	90.8	89.9	91.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.4	100.4	100.4
FUEL OIL AND COAL	92.7	96.3	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	95.0	95.1	97.2
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	92.7	92.9	92.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	92.8	94.6	93.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	93.1	91.2	88.6
FOOTWEAR	88.4	89.5	89.1
TRANSPORTATION	94.3	92.7	91.2
PRIVATE	94.7	92.6	90.3
PUBLIC	90.1	94.0	95.7
HEALTH AND RECREATION	91.8	92.3	90.7
MEDICAL CARE	87.3	87.0	84.2
PERSONAL CARE	94.5	95.8	98.9
READING AND RECREATION	95.0	96.8	91.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	92.0	92.6	94.0

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1965		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	94.5	94.1	95.5
FOOD	94.4	93.6	94.5
FOOD AT HOME	95.5	93.9	95.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	93.8	91.5	92.5
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	94.5	93.7	93.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	90.0	87.0	92.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	98.0	96.4	101.1
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	99.9	99.3	100.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	90.9	92.4	89.8
HOUSING	94.9	95.1	96.4
SHELTER	93.8	93.6	94.8
RENT	96.9	98.0	98.8
HOMEOWNERSHIP	92.7	92.4	93.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.3	99.3	100.8
FUEL OIL AND COAL	94.6	96.6	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	99.2	101.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	95.3	95.6	98.0
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	93.7	93.9	94.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	94.0	95.4	96.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	93.8	93.0	92.5
FOOTWEAR	90.0	91.2	90.2
TRANSPORTATION	95.9	93.6	97.4
PRIVATE	96.3	93.4	97.5
PUBLIC	91.9	94.3	95.9
HEALTH AND RECREATION	93.4	93.4	93.8
MEDICAL CARE	89.5	90.2	88.2
PERSONAL CARE	95.2	95.0	98.5
READING AND RECREATION	95.9	96.9	96.1
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	94.2	93.0	95.8

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

		1966	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	97.2	97.2	98.0
FOOD	99.1	98.9	99.5
FOOD AT HOME	100.3	99.6	100.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	97.7	96.5	97.3
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	92.6	102.7	103.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	95.8	93.6	96.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	100.1	98.9	101.6
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	102.0	102.3	101.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	95.1	95.6	95.2
HOUSING	97.2	96.9	97.6
SHELTER	96.8	95.8	97.1
RENT	98.2	98.9	99.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	96.3	95.1	96.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.8	99.4	99.8
FUEL OIL AND COAL	97.0	97.6	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.6	99.9	100.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	97.0	97.5	97.7
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	96.1	96.7	96.5
MEN'S AND BOYS'	96.5	97.4	97.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	95.6	95.9	95.5
FOOTWEAR	95.3	97.2	94.5
TRANSPORTATION	97.2	96.7	99.5
PRIVATE	97.5	96.6	99.6
PUBLIC	95.2	96.5	96.7
HEALTH AND RECREATION	96.1	96.0	96.3
MEDICAL CARE	93.4	95.0	93.2
PERSONAL CARE	97.1	97.1	99.3
READING AND RECREATION	97.5	97.1	97.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	97.2	95.3	97.6

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1968		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	104.2	104.1	104.0
FOOD	103.6	103.9	104.1
FOOD AT HOME	103.2	103.3	103.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	100.4	101.9	101.2
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	102.2	103.1	103.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	103.3	103.6	104.2
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	107.9	108.7	107.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	102.6	100.0	102.7
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	105.2	106.5	105.3
HOUSING	104.2	103.6	103.8
SHELTER	104.8	104.1	103.9
RENT	102.4	101.5	101.1
HOMEOWNERSHIP	105.7	104.8	104.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	101.3	100.6	103.1
FUEL OIL AND COAL	103.1	102.2	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	100.9	100.9	101.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	104.4	104.6	103.9
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	105.4	105.7	107.4
MEN'S AND BOYS'	105.7	106.0	106.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	105.9	107.2	110.4
FOOTWEAR	105.3	104.4	106.7
TRANSPORTATION	103.2	102.1	102.5
PRIVATE	103.0	101.9	102.1
PUBLIC	104.6	103.8	109.3
HEALTH AND RECREATION	105.0	104.9	104.5
MEDICAL CARE	106.1	104.8	106.5
PERSONAL CARE	104.2	104.3	104.1
READING AND RECREATION	104.7	104.4	102.7
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	104.6	106.0	104.4

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	U.S.	1969	
		ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	109.9	109.1	109.6
FOOD	108.9	109.0	109.9
FOOD AT HOME	108.2	108.1	109.1
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	103.3	104.1	103.5
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	110.3	112.0	113.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	106.7	104.6	109.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	109.3	112.3	107.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	107.8	104.1	107.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	111.6	113.4	112.5
HOUSING	110.8	108.9	109.6
SHELTER	113.3	111.0	111.1
RENT	105.7	103.6	103.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	116.0	113.1	114.1
FUEL AND UTILITIES	103.6	102.9	106.2
FUEL OIL AND COAL	105.6	107.8	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	102.8	103.0	104.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	109.0	108.4	107.9
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	111.5	110.9	114.9
MEN'S AND BOYS'	112.4	110.7	112.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	111.7	112.5	118.8
FOOTWEAR	111.8	111.6	115.6
TRANSPORTATION	107.2	105.4	107.2
PRIVATE	106.5	104.1	106.7
PUBLIC	112.7	119.2	115.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	110.3	110.8	109.6
MEDICAL CARE	113.4	111.2	112.1
PERSONAL CARE	109.3	110.6	109.7
READING AND RECREATION	108.7	108.9	106.8
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	109.1	112.4	109.7

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLEPICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1970		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	116.3	115.1	115.8
FOOD	114.9	115.3	116.0
FOOD AT HOME	113.7	114.2	114.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	108.9	114.2	110.8
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	116.5	117.4	117.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	111.8	111.5	116.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	113.4	117.0	109.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	114.1	109.1	114.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	119.9	120.5	121.5
HOUSING	118.9	114.8	118.0
SHELTER	123.6	118.0	121.6
RENT	110.0	105.0	106.3
HOMEOWNERSHIP	128.5	121.4	127.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	107.6	109.0	112.2
FUEL OIL AND COAL	110.1	110.4	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	107.3	110.5	113.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	113.4	111.9	112.1
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	116.1	115.2	121.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	117.1	114.3	119.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	116.0	118.2	125.5
FOOTWEAR	117.7	114.6	120.8
TRANSPORTATION	112.7	111.8	110.4
PRIVATE	111.1	109.7	108.2
PUBLIC	128.5	135.0	147.0
HEALTH AND RECREATION	116.2	117.0	115.0
MEDICAL CARE	120.6	118.3	117.0
PERSONAL CARE	113.2	116.6	115.1
READING AND RECREATION	113.4	112.4	110.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	116.0	120.4	118.3

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1971		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	121.3	119.6	120.5
FOOD	118.4	118.1	118.8
FOOD AT HOME	116.4	115.7	116.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	113.9	119.5	115.6
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	116.9	113.3	116.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	115.3	117.9	122.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	119.1	121.5	113.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	115.9	110.6	115.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	126.1	129.0	126.6
HOUSING	124.3	119.5	121.7
SHELTER	128.8	122.1	126.1
RENT	115.2	107.6	109.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	133.7	126.1	132.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	115.1	113.6	113.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	117.5	117.4	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	114.7	115.0	113.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	118.1	117.7	115.5
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	119.8	119.1	124.4
MEN'S AND BOYS'	120.3	115.6	126.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	120.1	122.5	125.9
FOOTWEAR	121.5	122.2	126.0
TRANSPORTATION	118.6	119.3	118.4
PRIVATE	116.1	117.0	116.6
PUBLIC	137.7	144.9	149.0
HEALTH AND RECREATION	122.2	121.8	120.7
MEDICAL CARE	128.4	123.4	124.4
PERSONAL CARE	116.8	121.2	117.6
READING AND RECREATION	119.3	115.4	114.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	120.9	126.5	125.3

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1972		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	125.3	122.3	124.0
FOOD	123.5	122.4	123.8
FOOD AT HOME	121.6	120.3	121.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	114.7	119.9	117.1
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	128.0	123.1	127.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	117.1	119.7	126.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	125.0	125.4	118.4
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	116.7	112.2	117.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	131.1	132.6	129.9
HOUSING	129.2	122.4	126.1
SHELTER	134.4	124.7	131.8
RENT	119.0	108.6	110.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP	140.1	129.2	140.0
FUEL AND UTILITIES	120.2	118.0	116.2
FUEL OIL AND COAL	118.5	121.1	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	120.5	120.6	116.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	121.0	120.3	117.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	122.3	120.3	127.5
MEN'S AND BOYS'	121.9	115.8	124.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	123.0	122.6	131.9
FOOTWEAR	124.9	127.0	130.3
TRANSPORTATION	120.0	120.1	118.4
PRIVATE	117.5	117.9	117.1
PUBLIC	143.4	145.3	139.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	126.7	123.7	124.6
MEDICAL CARE	132.5	125.8	129.1
PERSONAL CARE	119.8	123.5	121.3
READING AND RECREATION	122.8	118.4	117.7
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	125.5	126.8	129.5

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1973		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	133.1	129.3	130.3
FOOD	141.4	140.4	141.3
FOOD AT HOME	141.4	139.9	141.6
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	127.7	133.9	130.8
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	160.4	155.0	160.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	127.9	129.9	139.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	142.5	143.0	133.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	130.3	125.9	130.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	141.4	142.4	140.3
HOUSING	135.0	125.6	128.7
SHELTER	140.7	126.4	133.3
RENT	124.2	110.2	112.6
HOMEOWNERSHIP	146.7	130.9	141.2
FUEL AND UTILITIES	126.9	126.1	121.5
FUEL OIL AND COAL	136.0	151.7	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	126.4	124.3	120.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	124.9	123.5	120.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	127.1	123.1	130.6
MEN'S AND BOYS'	126.4	116.7	126.3
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	127.3	125.6	134.9
FOOTWEAR	130.2	133.3	136.0
TRANSPORTATION	123.8	124.1	122.9
PRIVATE	121.5	122.8	121.8
PUBLIC	144.8	137.2	141.9
HEALTH AND RECREATION	130.2	127.4	128.6
MEDICAL CARE	137.7	129.9	135.1
PERSONAL CARE	125.2	126.5	125.1
READING AND RECREATION	125.9	122.0	120.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	124.0	130.2	132.4

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1974		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	147.7	148.6	152.7
FOOD	161.7	167.6	172.0
FOOD AT HOME	162.4	167.7	173.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	166.1	189.6	180.0
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	163.9	155.8	161.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	151.9	156.9	171.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	165.8	162.9	163.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	162.8	184.1	196.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	159.4	167.1	166.4
HOUSING	150.6	144.4	153.9
SHELTER	154.4	140.9	158.3
RENT	130.6	114.4	117.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	163.2	148.4	174.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	150.2	149.3	141.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	214.6	237.8	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	145.8	144.7	152.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	140.5	148.7	150.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	136.2	133.6	144.4
MEN'S AND BOYS'	136.4	131.0	144.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	134.9	130.9	143.4
FOOTWEAR	138.1	142.0	149.4
TRANSPORTATION	137.7	139.6	142.2
PRIVATE	136.6	142.9	142.0
PUBLIC	148.0	100.5	144.7
HEALTH AND RECREATION	140.3	144.9	145.0
MEDICAL CARE	150.5	148.6	153.2
PERSONAL CARE	137.3	148.7	147.8
READING AND RECREATION	133.8	136.9	132.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	137.2	146.2	148.2

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1975		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	161.2	156.1	157.9
FOOD	175.4	174.3	177.8
FOOD AT HOME	175.8	175.0	179.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	184.8	195.2	185.0
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	178.0	173.4	176.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	156.6	158.7	174.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	171.0	172.3	169.8
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	185.6	179.5	190.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	174.3	171.1	172.7
HOUSING	166.8	156.2	159.2
SHELTER	169.7	155.1	164.0
RENT	137.3	116.1	119.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	181.7	166.4	181.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	167.8	159.2	147.5
FUEL OIL AND COAL	235.3	247.3	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	169.6	158.6	160.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	158.1	157.0	155.0
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	142.3	135.2	145.7
MEN'S AND BOYS'	142.2	134.0	146.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	138.1	130.0	144.2
FOOTWEAR	144.2	144.4	152.0
TRANSPORTATION	150.6	146.0	148.5
PRIVATE	149.8	149.7	148.4
PUBLIC	158.6	101.9	148.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	153.5	150.8	150.5
MEDICAL CARE	168.6	155.9	160.5
PERSONAL CARE	150.7	157.5	153.3
READING AND RECREATION	144.4	142.1	137.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	147.4	149.2	151.7

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1976		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	170.5	168.2	170.7
FOOD	180.8	180.7	181.0
FOOD AT HOME	179.5	170.2	177.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	180.6	184.3	176.8
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	179.4	162.2	165.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	169.3	176.8	178.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	175.4	179.1	165.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	189.9	204.1	204.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	186.1	187.8	190.9
HOUSING	177.2	169.5	175.8
SHELTER	179.0	166.3	177.7
RENT	144.7	123.1	126.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP	191.7	178.6	197.6
FUEL AND UTILITIES	182.7	178.4	178.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	247.2	274.1	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	201.2	183.3	209.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	168.5	170.3	169.8
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	147.6	144.5	154.3
MEN'S AND BOYS'	147.2	140.9	161.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	141.9	138.4	147.2
FOOTWEAR	149.9	155.9	160.3
TRANSPORTATION	165.5	165.3	165.9
PRIVATE	164.6	170.5	166.4
PUBLIC	174.2	104.4	153.2
HEALTH AND RECREATION	163.3	164.6	164.4
MEDICAL CARE	184.7	176.4	182.2
PERSONAL CARE	160.5	167.8	167.0
READING AND RECREATION	151.2	151.2	146.5
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	153.3	160.5	162.1

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1977		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	181.5	176.5	178.3
FOOD	192.2	192.8	193.0
FOOD AT HOME	190.2	192.1	189.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	183.5	193.6	181.8
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	178.4	172.8	175.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	173.9	180.0	182.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	191.6	193.6	182.0
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	224.1	228.8	222.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	200.3	196.3	205.2
HOUSING	189.6	178.3	183.3
SHELTER	191.1	176.0	185.6
RENT	153.5	127.0	131.3
HOMEOWNERSHIP	204.9	190.0	206.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	202.2	190.0	189.4
FUEL OIL AND COAL	283.4	287.8	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	213.4	200.5	226.4
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	177.0	175.7	174.1
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	154.2	151.2	162.7
MEN'S AND BOYS'	154.0	149.2	174.4
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	146.4	144.9	155.1
FOOTWEAR	156.9	159.0	165.6
TRANSPORTATION	177.2	168.8	170.7
PRIVATE	176.6	174.1	171.5
PUBLIC	182.4	106.3	154.2
HEALTH AND RECREATION	173.7	171.2	169.6
MEDICAL CARE	202.4	186.7	190.9
PERSONAL CARE	170.9	172.6	173.9
READING AND RECREATION	157.9	155.8	149.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	159.2	165.5	164.2

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	U.S.	1978	
		ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	195.3	190.3	191.9
FOOD	211.2	209.6	214.6
FOOD AT HOME	209.9	211.5	211.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	200.5	209.8	200.8
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	204.0	198.2	203.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS	185.8	195.7	199.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	211.8	218.7	209.1
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	189.5	251.1	246.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	218.3	207.1	225.3
HOUSING	202.6	193.2	196.4
SHELTER	210.3	196.0	204.8
RENT	163.9	136.8	139.6
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	227.2	212.8	229.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	216.1	208.2	202.6
FUEL OIL AND COAL	298.3	293.2	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	232.6	231.0	246.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	177.0	178.4	174.8
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	159.5	151.5	168.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	157.5	144.1	179.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	149.1	140.5	157.5
FOOTWEAR	163.1	167.3	176.4
TRANSPORTATION	185.8	175.9	179.0
PRIVATE	185.3	181.8	180.0
PUBLIC	188.1	104.4	157.6
MEDICAL CARE	219.4	202.2	207.8
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	183.2	182.1	184.4
PERSONAL CARE	182.0	186.4	182.6

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

		1979	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	217.7	215.5	218.1
FOOD	234.7	235.9	234.8
FOOD AT HOME	232.5	236.1	230.4
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	220.8	240.4	224.2
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	233.8	228.5	228.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS	207.6	215.8	219.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	228.3	244.7	221.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	208.5	267.9	260.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	244.4	235.7	249.9
HOUSING	227.5	222.2	228.7
SHELTER	240.3	233.9	247.8
RENT	175.9	149.0	149.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	263.6	258.1	283.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	239.7	224.9	227.7
FUEL OIL AND COAL	403.6	370.5	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	257.6	252.4	289.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	188.9	192.2	181.5
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	166.4	158.0	173.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	161.4	147.6	187.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	151.3	143.9	155.7
FOOTWEAR	176.1	177.3	188.1
TRANSPORTATION	212.8	204.6	209.6
PRIVATE	212.9	211.8	211.6
PUBLIC	200.0	110.0	165.4
MEDICAL CARE	240.1	221.1	235.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	196.3	194.9	202.2
PERSONAL CARE	195.5	197.9	206.3

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
 U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
 WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
 (1967 = 100)

	1980		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	247.0	245.5	246.4
FOOD	255.3	253.1	255.1
FOOD AT HOME	251.2	251.5	250.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	246.9	269.2	254.7
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	241.6	230.3	237.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	228.0	229.2	234.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	245.1	268.7	243.0
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	231.2	295.0	293.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	270.1	258.6	271.4
HOUSING	263.2	261.3	260.4
SHELTER	283.1	287.9	287.0
RENT	191.3	165.6	160.3
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	316.5	323.3	332.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	279.2	242.0	253.0
FUEL OIL AND COAL	557.2	509.5	176.7
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	301.2	266.1	329.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	202.9	206.4	196.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	177.4	169.4	178.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	168.8	156.9	198.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	154.9	148.3	147.6
FOOTWEAR	190.1	194.6	200.2
TRANSPORTATION	250.5	238.9	246.6
PRIVATE	250.1	246.5	249.0
PUBLIC	245.3	150.8	194.9
MEDICAL CARE	267.2	249.8	262.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	213.6	214.2	222.6
PERSONAL CARE	212.7	219.1	230.3

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
 U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
 WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
 (1967 = 100)

		1981	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	272.3	267.4	267.2
FOOD	274.9	270.9	271.7
FOOD AT HOME	269.3	269.6	265.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	270.5	301.9	272.8
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	252.3	239.7	244.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	243.6	244.7	246.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	273.2	298.0	263.9
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	256.2	316.2	316.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	293.7	275.4	292.5
HOUSING	293.2	286.0	282.0
SHELTER	316.0	318.3	308.2
RENT	207.6	179.2	174.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	355.3	358.4	356.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	320.2	264.1	267.1
FUEL OIL AND COAL	678.9	596.9	205.5
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	344.8	290.5	372.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	218.0	217.9	211.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	186.6	178.4	189.1
MEN'S AND BOYS'	177.8	163.3	203.6
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	159.7	158.0	154.8
FOOTWEAR	200.3	196.9	225.6
TRANSPORTATION	281.3	263.7	271.9
PRIVATE	279.4	271.2	274.0
PUBLIC	305.1	190.8	224.3
MEDICAL CARE	295.1	279.4	291.7
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	233.3	234.3	240.5
PERSONAL CARE	229.8	219.3	245.8

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

		1982	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	288.6	285.7	280.3
FOOD	285.8	280.6	279.4
FOOD AT HOME	278.3	279.2	270.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	282.1	308.9	280.8
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	261.8	254.6	253.7
DAIRY PRODUCTS	246.3	247.0	247.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	287.0	310.3	275.5
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	269.8	322.6	315.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	309.6	286.0	304.2
HOUSING	314.7	315.5	296.3
SHELTER	338.7	350.6	311.6
RENT	223.5	191.8	187.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	380.1	396.4	357.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	352.0	308.3	345.8
FUEL OIL AND COAL	670.7	600.4	201.9
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	392.8	346.9	459.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	229.8	229.0	226.2
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	190.9	182.5	196.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	183.9	172.4	208.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	161.0	162.9	164.7
FOOTWEAR	205.6	185.7	233.5
TRANSPORTATION	293.1	272.7	282.8
PRIVATE	290.1	279.1	282.8
PUBLIC	339.0	230.4	287.5
MEDICAL CARE	326.9	317.3	335.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	257.0	257.2	258.4
PERSONAL CARE	246.4	254.0	255.4

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

		1983	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	297.4	295.1	296.9
FOOD	291.8	288.4	283.8
FOOD AT HOME	281.3	284.2	271.4
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	291.1	320.7	284.1
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	260.6	255.0	250.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	249.2	250.9	251.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	288.4	307.7	270.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	340.8	335.4	320.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	323.2	299.7	317.8
HOUSING	322.0	325.3	322.3
SHELTER	343.8	356.3	340.6
RENT	236.3	202.4	199.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	382.2	400.4	392.2
FUEL AND UTILITIES	371.8	334.5	383.8
FUEL OIL AND COAL	630.3	591.6	198.9
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	428.2	389.6	508.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	235.3	237.9	236.0
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	195.6	189.1	209.3
MEN'S AND BOYS'	189.1	177.8	215.5
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	163.7	171.1	184.0
FOOTWEAR	206.6	187.5	245.0
TRANSPORTATION	300.0	276.4	288.6
PRIVATE	296.6	282.7	286.6
PUBLIC	353.9	239.9	340.5
MEDICAL CARE	355.1	342.3	372.1
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	286.3	287.7	285.3
PERSONAL CARE	259.1	258.9	256.2

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

	1984		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	307.6	301.9	301.9
FOOD	302.7	298.0	295.1
FOOD AT HOME	291.2	294.5	281.0
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	303.7	339.6	288.4
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	266.0	256.4	255.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	252.2	258.0	260.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	312.5	337.8	298.7
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	352.7	348.4	330.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	336.7	310.4	334.4
HOUSING	329.2	326.9	318.5
SHELTER	350.0	360.4	330.7
RENT	248.6	213.3	212.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	385.9	402.2	374.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	388.6	333.8	395.6
FUEL OIL AND COAL	644.3	611.0	200.0
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	444.1	379.2	509.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	239.1	234.6	238.7
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	199.1	190.1	209.1
MEN'S AND BOYS'	192.9	176.6	221.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	165.0	168.3	173.6
FOOTWEAR	210.0	192.0	248.8
TRANSPORTATION	313.9	287.8	299.1
PRIVATE	310.1	294.2	297.6
PUBLIC	376.8	252.9	336.9
MEDICAL CARE	377.7	359.7	397.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	304.9	306.5	306.0
PERSONAL CARE	269.4	273.8	267.3

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
 U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
 WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
 (1967 = 100)

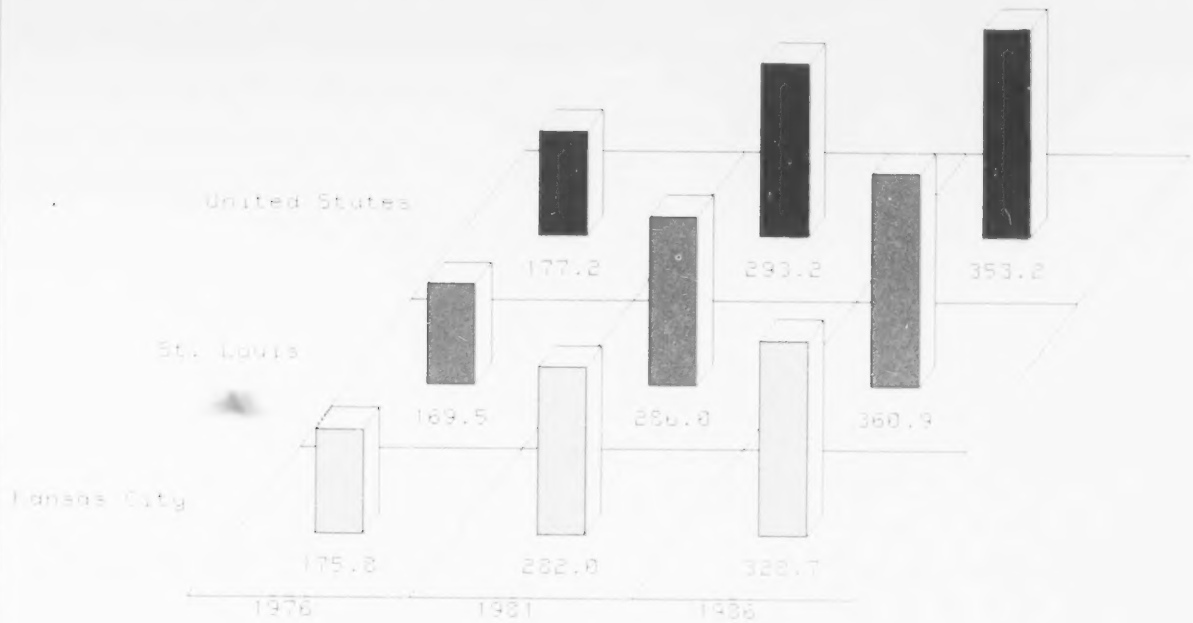
		1985	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	318.5	315.0	309.7
FOOD	309.3	305.2	302.3
FOOD AT HOME	295.3	295.4	287.5
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	315.4	352.3	301.4
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	262.7	239.7	252.6
DAIRY PRODUCTS	256.9	275.5	270.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	320.3	348.1	322.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	361.5	355.5	336.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	349.7	328.5	341.0
HOUSING	343.3	351.8	323.4
SHELTER	370.4	397.1	340.1
RENT	263.7	225.7	226.9
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	103.1	107.0	102.0
FUEL AND UTILITIES	394.7	346.3	384.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	622.0	597.4	194.2
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	451.6	398.8	480.4
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	243.4	237.7	246.9
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	205.0	195.0	216.6
MEN'S AND BOYS'	198.2	180.5	215.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	171.3	170.9	180.4
FOOTWEAR	212.5	192.6	278.9
TRANSPORTATION	321.6	293.6	309.0
PRIVATE	317.4	299.9	307.7
PUBLIC	391.7	263.3	342.4
MEDICAL CARE	401.2	377.1	411.5
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	322.7	325.3	327.0
PERSONAL CARE	279.6	289.9	277.5

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1986
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
(1967 = 100)

		1986	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	323.4	318.2	311.0
FOOD	319.2	317.6	312.3
FOOD AT HOME	303.7	309.1	299.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	324.2	364.4	314.5
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	274.4	251.8	260.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS	257.1	289.4	280.2
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	323.8	360.5	330.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	373.5	373.7	357.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	363.4	340.1	347.9
HOUSING	353.2	360.9	328.7
SHELTER	390.7	411.7	351.6
RENT	279.1	237.3	235.4
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	108.8	110.7	105.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	385.4	346.5	376.4
FUEL OIL AND COAL	504.5	509.0	168.9
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	445.6	401.2	465.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	246.5	244.1	251.2
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	206.5	191.7	218.6
MEN'S AND BOYS'	199.7	182.8	220.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	169.4	156.5	176.3
FOOTWEAR	211.8	182.8	294.1
TRANSPORTATION	307.6	276.8	287.8
PRIVATE	301.5	281.7	285.4
PUBLIC	416.3	275.5	346.9
MEDICAL CARE	431.0	407.2	433.1
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	341.7	343.6	354.8
PERSONAL CARE	289.0	302.5	291.4

Consumer Price Index Annual Average *Housing*



Consumer Price Index Annual Average *Transportation*

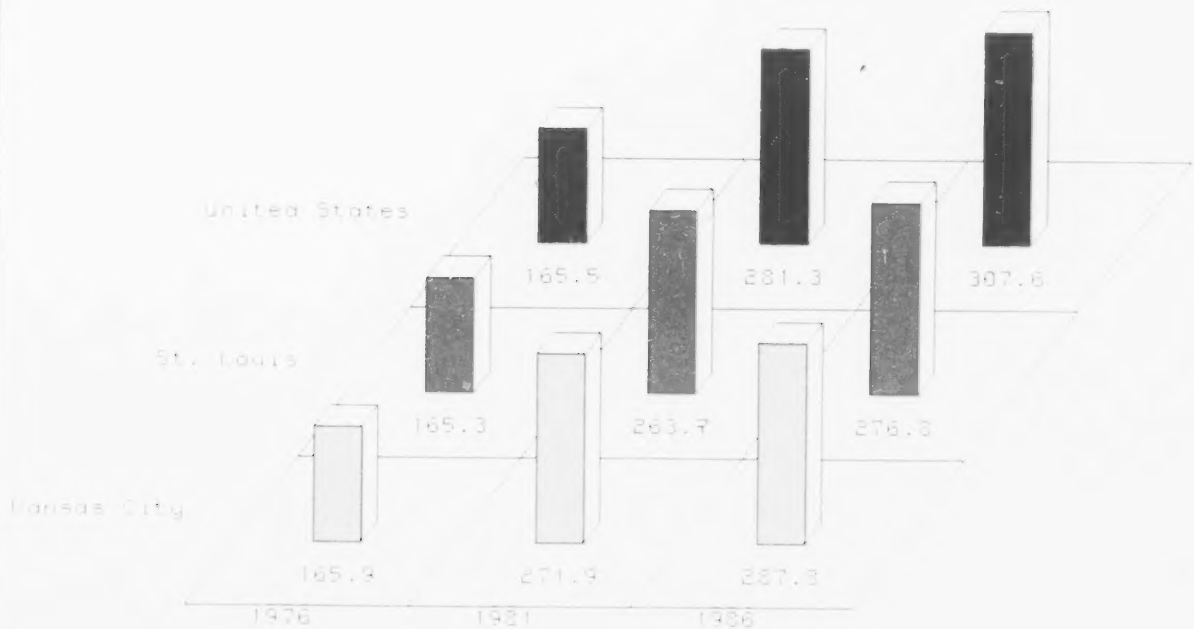


TABLE B-29
U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
UNADJUSTED
1986
(1967 = 100)

	AVG 1985	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1986	AVG. % CHANGE 1985-86
ALL ITEMS	318.5	324.3	323.2	321.4	320.4	321.4	323.0	322.9	323.4	324.9	325.0	325.4	325.7	323.4	1.5
FOOD	309.3	315.1	314.9	315.0	315.6	316.4	316.6	319.5	322.3	322.8	323.3	324.2	324.8	319.2	3.2
FOOD AT HOME	295.3	300.9	300.1	299.7	299.9	300.4	300.0	303.9	307.3	307.5	307.9	308.4	308.7	303.7	2.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	315.4	320.4	320.9	321.1	320.9	322.1	324.5	324.7	326.7	326.8	326.8	327.0	328.0	324.2	2.8
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	262.7	270.7	267.7	267.2	263.5	262.6	264.2	274.0	282.2	294.0	284.4	285.8	286.7	274.4	4.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	256.9	256.0	256.0	255.5	255.5	255.8	255.9	257.0	256.9	257.1	258.6	259.9	260.9	257.1	0.1
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	320.3	329.7	316.0	314.6	325.0	331.6	323.5	325.6	327.2	324.2	322.9	322.2	323.4	323.8	1.1
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	361.5	366.1	375.2	375.6	376.0	374.3	373.9	383.4	373.9	373.5	374.4	373.9	372.2	373.5	3.3
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	349.7	356.2	357.3	358.6	360.2	362.0	363.5	364.2	365.2	366.6	367.3	369.2	370.5	363.4	3.9
HOUSING	343.3	350.1	349.7	350.1	351.1	351.6	354.3	354.5	355.4	356.6	355.6	354.3	354.8	353.2	2.9
SHELTER	370.4	381.8	382.9	385.0	388.1	388.8	389.4	391.5	392.9	395.2	397.1	397.8	398.1	390.7	5.5
RENT	103.6	106.7	106.9	107.4	108.6	108.8	109.3	110.0	110.3	110.9	111.4	111.7	111.6	109.5	5.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP ¹	103.1	106.3	106.6	107.4	108.1	108.3	108.4	108.8	109.3	110.0	110.5	110.7	110.8	108.8	5.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	394.7	395.6	390.9	386.3	382.6	383.0	394.9	390.3	390.6	389.1	379.3	371.3	371.1	385.4	-2.4
FUEL OIL AND COAL	622.0	652.7	593.6	552.8	521.5	499.9	489.9	462.9	450.7	456.6	454.8	455.0	463.5	504.5	-18.9
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	451.6	441.4	443.2	441.2	438.0	443.0	465.7	461.4	464.1	460.3	439.6	425.3	423.8	445.6	-1.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	243.4	245.1	245.3	246.0	246.0	246.1	246.2	246.5	246.6	247.5	247.5	247.2	248.5	246.5	1.3
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	205.0	204.1	203.1	205.2	206.1	205.1	203.0	201.8	205.9	211.0	211.9	211.5	209.6	206.5	0.7
MEN'S AND BOYS'	198.2	198.8	196.8	198.0	199.3	200.0	198.0	195.4	197.1	202.3	203.6	204.6	202.1	199.7	0.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	171.3	166.1	165.2	169.0	169.3	165.9	162.0	160.8	169.3	178.1	178.1	176.2	173.1	169.4	-1.1
FOOTWEAR	212.5	209.9	208.4	210.7	212.1	212.0	210.6	209.6	209.9	212.0	215.3	215.6	214.9	211.8	-0.3
TRANSPORTATION	321.6	325.1	320.1	310.3	303.5	305.9	308.7	304.6	300.9	301.8	302.2	304.0	304.2	307.6	-4.4
PRIVATE	317.4	320.2	314.8	304.5	297.4	299.9	302.8	298.3	294.4	295.3	295.7	297.5	297.5	301.5	-5.0
PUBLIC	391.7	408.6	412.6	412.0	413.0	413.8	415.1	418.0	418.4	418.8	418.9	421.1	425.8	416.3	6.3
MEDICAL CARE	401.2	416.0	420.0	423.5	425.7	427.3	429.6	432.4	435.0	437.1	439.7	441.7	443.9	431.0	7.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	322.7	334.9	336.1	337.0	337.6	338.0	338.4	341.2	342.6	347.5	348.8	349.2	349.5	341.7	5.9
PERSONAL CARE	279.6	285.9	286.8	288.0	288.2	288.6	288.6	288.8	289.9	289.5	290.8	291.2	291.3	289.0	3.4

TABLE B-30

KANSAS CITY CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
 URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
 1986
 (1967 = 100)

	AVG 1985	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1986	AVG. % CHANGE 1985-86
ALL ITEMS	309.7		310.1		308.9		311.4		311.9		311.3		312.4	311.0	0.4
FOOD	302.3		308.0		309.8		310.3		316.3		316.1		316.6	312.3	3.3
FOOD AT HOME	287.5	294.8	295.3	298.3	297.4	296.9	297.5	298.7	303.8	301.7	303.3	306.0	303.6	299.8	4.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	301.4	309.1	310.7	313.6	310.0	310.8	313.5	316.3	317.5	317.1	319.3	317.7	318.6	314.5	4.3
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	252.6	255.8	255.3	256.7	251.8	248.3	248.1	258.9	270.3	271.0	270.5	274.2	270.2	260.9	3.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	270.5	277.0	276.6	277.6	280.4	283.3	280.9	281.7	281.6	278.5	280.1	282.5	282.7	280.2	3.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	322.3	326.8	315.0	337.4	340.1	345.3	348.1	325.3	326.8	318.1	323.6	330.6	324.7	330.2	2.5
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	336.2	350.8	358.7	355.5	357.1	355.3	356.4	356.7	360.1	357.3	359.5	361.3	359.5	357.4	6.3
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	341.0		343.4		344.6		345.8		351.4		351.9		352.9	347.9	2.0
HOUSING	323.4		324.9		328.1		327.5		334.5		328.4		331.1	328.7	1.6
SHELTER	340.1		345.0		352.4		355.1		352.2		353.2		355.3	351.6	3.4
RENT	226.9		106.3		109.3		109.4		108.7		109.3		108.5	108.4	-52.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	102.0		103.4		105.3		106.4		105.3		105.5		106.7	105.2	3.1
FUEL AND UTILITIES	384.3		372.1		369.3		365.8		402.2		370.4		381.4	376.4	-2.1
FUEL OIL AND COAL	194.2		187.3		170.7		165.6		161.6		167.0		148.1	168.9	-13.0
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	480.4		454.2		450.3		438.3		505.9		442.6		466.8	465.3	-3.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	246.9		252.9		253.4		249.0		250.8		252.3		249.2	251.2	1.7
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	216.6		220.0		226.4		221.6		217.9		215.5		208.5	218.6	0.9
MEN'S AND BOYS'	215.7		214.6		221.4		217.1		220.0		226.3		224.6	220.1	2.0
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	180.4		186.8		186.2		178.3		169.1		173.5		157.5	176.3	-2.3
FOOTWEAR	278.9		283.9		316.2		309.6		322.1		265.9		246.3	294.1	5.4
TRANSPORTATION	309.0		296.2		283.0		293.1		280.3		283.4		283.8	287.8	-6.9
PRIVATE	307.7		293.8		280.0		291.0		277.7		281.1		281.8	285.4	-7.2
PUBLIC	342.4		355.5		357.1		345.3		344.1		340.4		334.1	346.9	1.3
MEDICAL CARE	411.5		425.8		428.6		430.0		438.1		437.4		444.5	433.1	5.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	327.0		346.0		347.9		350.6		356.5		366.2		367.5	354.8	8.5
PERSONAL CARE	277.0		281.4		284.6		288.2		295.7		301.1		302.0	291.4	5.2

TABLE B-31

ST. LOUIS CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
 URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
 1986
 (1967 = 100)

	AVG 1985	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1986	AVG. % CHANGE 1985-86
ALL ITEMS	318.1	319.1		319.2		314.2		320.6		320.7		319.0		318.2	0.0
FOOD	306.1	309.7		311.4		312.4		317.6		324.3		325.7		317.6	3.8
FOOD AT HOME	295.4	300.2	303.0	299.7	303.1	301.6	307.5	309.0	315.0	315.8	319.3	317.9	316.6	309.1	4.6
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	336.2	352.7	363.1	342.0	361.4	359.0	364.6	364.7	471.0	369.3	373.2	369.6	366.1	364.4	8.4
MEATS, POULTRY AND FISH	239.8	245.4	242.3	241.8	242.2	241.9	244.8	252.9	259.8	263.7	262.8	261.5	262.7	251.8	5.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	280.4	280.7	283.2	291.9	283.9	284.9	292.8	288.4	290.6	293.5	298.6	293.6	295.5	289.4	3.2
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	350.7	353.9	352.2	347.2	365.3	358.3	367.2	364.8	367.1	354.7	366.8	367.6	359.2	360.5	2.8
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	354.0	360.5	370.8	361.6	365.8	364.0	372.0	370.1	378.7	381.0	386.3	386.8	384.3	373.7	5.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	333.5	332.8		341.6		338.3		338.8		345.4		345.4		340.1	2.0
HOUSING	351.0	357.3		353.2		354.0		373.0		369.2		356.0		360.9	2.8
SHELTER	401.4	410.4		410.0		403.6		419.4		416.8		412.5		411.7	2.6
RENT	225.7	106.7		118.2		108.5		111.1		109.7		110.0		108.9	-51.8
HOMEOWNERSHIP	116.8	110.8		118.7		107.7		112.6		112.2		110.5		110.5	-5.4
FUEL AND UTILITIES	343.2	340.8		330.6		336.3		378.8		369.2		325.0		346.5	1.0
FUEL OIL AND COAL	565.6	632.2		499.5		515.0		482.1		488.5		464.2		509.0	-10.0
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	397.8	380.0		378.0		385.7		457.0		439.0		365.5		401.2	0.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	246.7	239.3		251.1		243.8		245.5		245.1		244.5		244.1	-1.1
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	199.3	185.3		197.6		191.1		185.3		196.7		198.3		191.7	-3.8
MEN'S AND BOYS'	178.1	177.0		189.3		192.5		173.4		179.1		183.5		182.8	2.6
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	168.2	151.1		150.0		148.5		151.8		170.0		166.3		156.5	-7.0
FOOTWEAR	166.0	180.2		164.7		183.3		173.8		179.3		191.2		182.8	10.1
TRANSPORTATION	298.5	295.0		285.4		275.1		273.8		268.9		274.3		276.8	-7.3
PRIVATE	305.3	301.4		291.0		280.1		278.3		272.9		279.9		281.7	-7.7
PUBLIC	254.9	263.8		264.3		270.3		280.0		286.4		277.2		275.5	8.1
MEDICAL CARE	373.8	398.1		398.8		403.9		411.2		410.1		412.7		407.2	8.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	325.0	338.7		339.0		339.2		342.5		345.9		351.3		343.6	5.7
PERSONAL CARE	280.7	300.7		290.0		300.1		300.6		300.2		309.8		302.5	7.8

TABLE B-32

U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES¹: 1978 - 1986
(1967 = 100)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
ALL COMMODITIES	209.3	235.6	268.8	293.4	299.3	303.1	310.3	308.7	299.8
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	206.6	229.8	244.7	251.5	248.9	253.9	262.4	250.5	252.0
FARM PRODUCTS	212.5	241.4	249.4	254.9	242.3	248.2	255.8	230.5	224.7
PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	202.6	222.5	241.2	248.7	251.5	256.0	265.0	260.4	265.1
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	209.4	236.5	274.8	304.1	312.3	315.8	322.6	323.8	312.1
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	198.8	222.3	260.3	287.8	292.4	292.9	300.8	303.2	299.7
FUELS AND RELATED PRODUCTS, AND POWER	322.5	408.1	574.0	694.4	693.4	665.9	656.8	633.6	483.5
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	160.4	171.3	187.7	198.4	206.8	213.9	218.7	221.6	223.9
HIDES, LEATHER AND RELATED PRODUCTS	200.0	252.4	248.9	261.5	263.0	271.4	286.3	286.1	296.7
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	276.0	300.4	288.9	292.8	284.7	307.3	307.4	303.6	305.3
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	196.1	213.9	239.8	263.1	278.7	286.4	293.1	298.9	303.3
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	227.1	259.3	286.4	300.4	301.8	307.1	316.1	314.9	311.3
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	222.8	248.6	283.0	309.5	320.2	325.3	337.3	347.8	352.0
PULP, PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	195.6	219.0	249.2	273.7	288.6	297.7	318.5	327.2	335.3
RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	174.8	194.3	217.4	232.8	241.6	243.4	246.8	245.9	246.1
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	159.8	168.7	183.5	199.6	204.3	204.9	210.0	210.4	211.1
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT ²	173.5	188.1	207.0	235.4	249.7	256.7	262.7	269.5	276.2
MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS	184.3	208.7	258.8	265.6	276.6	289.5	295.9	302.3	308.6

TABLE B-33
U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES¹
UNADJUSTED
1986
(1967 = 100)

	AVG 1985	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1986	AVG. % CHANGE 1985-86
ALL COMMODITIES	308.7	308.9	304.4	300.3	298.2	299.2	299.0	297.4	297.2	297.7	298.3	298.7	298.1	299.8	-2.9
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	250.5	251.5	248.3	247.3	246.2	250.8	249.8	254.2	255.5	254.6	255.4	255.2	254.6	252.0	0.6
FARM PRODUCTS	230.5	227.4	221.8	220.2	218.6	227.0	222.6	228.6	227.0	221.7	225.4	229.3	226.8	224.7	-2.5
PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	260.4	263.3	261.4	260.7	259.9	262.3	263.2	266.8	269.6	269.0	268.2	267.9	268.4	265.1	1.8
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	323.8	323.8	318.9	314.0	311.6	311.6	311.8	308.5	307.9	308.8	309.3	309.8	309.3	312.1	-3.6
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	303.2	305.1	303.7	303.8	300.2	298.5	298.4	298.4	297.0	297.1	298.0	298.5	297.5	299.7	-1.2
FUELS, RELATED PRODUCTS, AND POWER	633.6	620.3	567.0	512.1	482.4	483.8	484.7	444.3	438.4	455.3	440.1	438.2	435.9	483.5	-23.7
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	221.6	222.7	223.0	223.2	223.6	224.1	224.2	224.1	224.2	223.9	224.4	224.6	225.0	223.9	1.0
LEATHER AND RELATED PRODUCTS	286.1	293.7	294.1	293.6	295.0	296.5	297.9	297.4	297.0	297.1	297.5	299.1	301.5	296.7	3.7
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	303.6	298.9	297.1	301.2	308.6	308.1	306.0	306.8	307.2	308.3	307.0	307.6	306.7	305.3	0.6
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	298.9	301.1	301.6	302.0	302.7	302.9	303.1	303.9	304.1	304.3	304.4	304.9	305.0	303.3	1.5
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	314.9	311.0	311.2	311.2	311.0	310.6	310.7	310.4	311.1	311.8	312.1	312.2	311.8	311.3	-1.1
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	347.8	352.5	352.3	352.4	352.8	353.6	353.0	352.9	351.8	351.1	351.2	350.9	349.8	352.0	1.2
PULP, PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	327.2	330.6	331.1	331.3	332.8	333.8	334.2	335.2	336.4	337.9	339.5	340.5	340.6	335.3	2.5
RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	245.9	246.9	247.5	246.7	246.7	246.3	246.1	245.4	246.2	246.3	245.2	244.4	244.9	246.1	0.1
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	210.4	210.7	210.9	211.4	211.1	211.2	211.1	211.4	211.2	210.9	210.9	211.3	211.0	211.1	0.3
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT ²	269.5	273.3	273.8	273.5	275.5	275.1	275.4	275.7	274.7	270.3	282.6	282.7	281.7	276.2	2.5
MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS	302.3	307.4	307.4	307.2	307.3	307.2	306.8	309.4	309.7	310.0	310.4	310.5	309.9	308.6	2.1

Section C

Transportation

Waterborne Freight at Missouri's Major Ports: 1970 - 1984

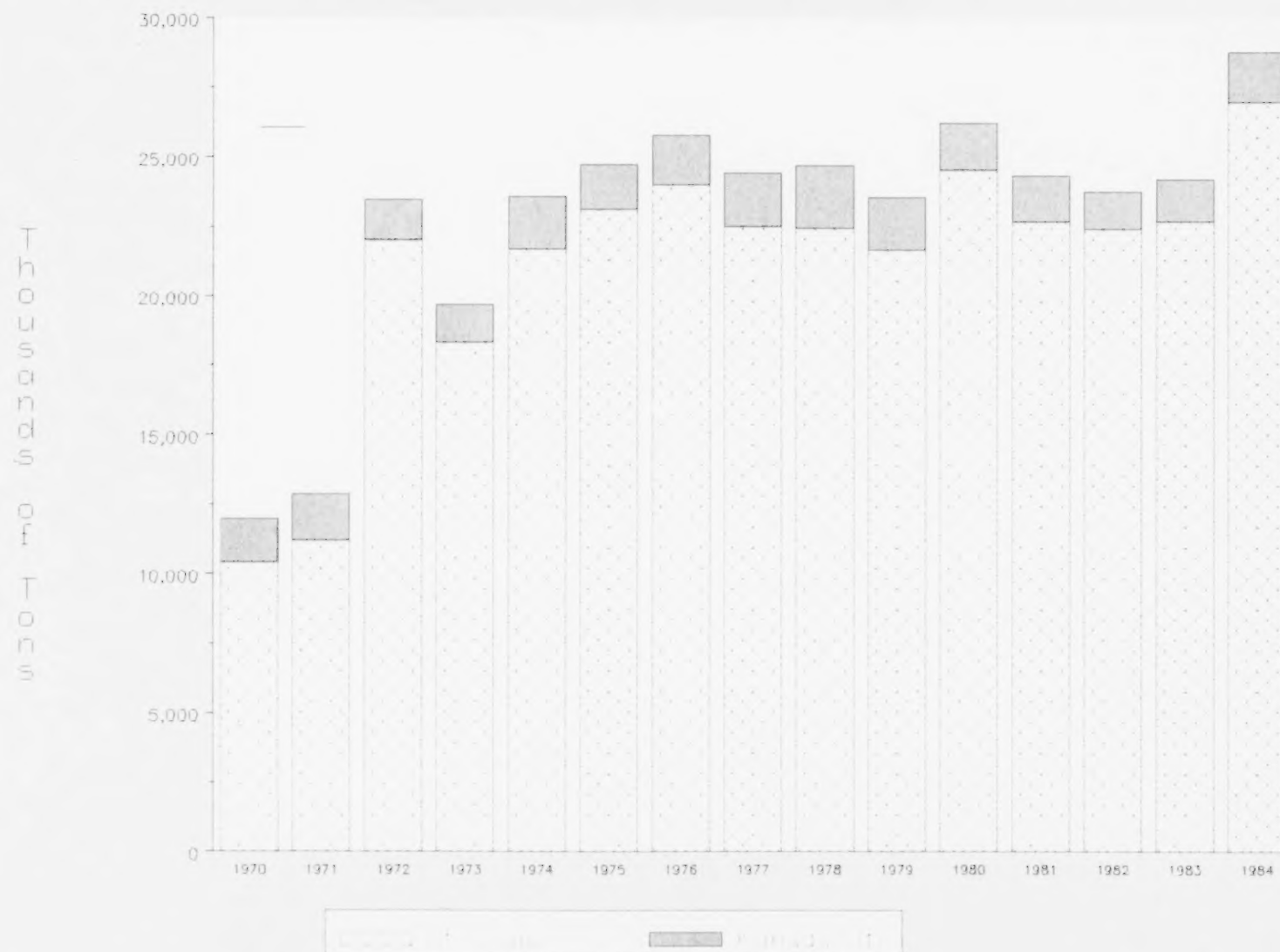


TABLE C-1

TONS OF WATERBORNE FREIGHT ORIGINATING OR TERMINATING AT
MISSOURI'S MAJOR PORTS: 1953 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF TONS)

YEAR	ST. LOUIS ¹	KANSAS CITY
1953	5,969	133
1954	5,927	225
1955	6,811	473
1956	7,408	657
1957	6,756	644
1958	7,199	665
1959	9,254	1,250
1960	9,092	1,354
1961	9,492	1,553
1962	9,791	1,879
1963	9,517	1,665
1964	9,541	1,884
1965	9,797	1,826
1966	9,426	1,695
1967	11,018	1,654
1968	11,101	1,546
1969	10,463	1,255
1970	10,423	1,559
1971	11,215	1,656
1972	22,008	1,471
1973	18,319	1,360
1974	21,662	1,905
1975	23,082	1,652
1976	23,955	1,828
1977	22,479	1,956
1978	22,425	2,274
1979	21,644	1,903
1980	24,529	1,682
1981	22,666	1,659
1982	22,398	1,337
1983	22,658	1,527
1984	26,977	1,778

TABLE C-2

U.S. MOTOR VEHICLE PRODUCTION: 1956 - 1986

YEAR	PASSENGER CARS	TRUCKS AND BUSES	TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLES
1956	5,806,756	1,112,002	6,918,758
1957	6,120,029	1,100,402	7,220,431
1958	4,247,371	873,842	5,121,213
1959	5,599,468	1,124,096	6,723,564
1960	6,703,108	1,202,011	7,905,119
1961	5,522,019	1,130,919	6,652,938
1962	6,943,334	1,253,977	8,197,311
1963	7,644,337	1,464,399	9,108,736
1964	7,745,492	1,562,368	9,307,860
1965	9,335,227	1,802,603	11,137,830
1966	8,604,712	1,791,587	10,396,299
1967	7,412,659	1,611,077	9,023,736
1968	8,848,620	1,971,790	10,820,410
1969	8,244,392	1,981,519	10,225,911
1970	6,549,058	1,732,799	8,281,857
1971	8,583,653	2,088,001	10,671,654
1972	8,828,205	2,482,503	11,310,708
1973	9,667,152	3,014,432	12,681,584
1974	7,324,504	2,742,677	10,067,181
1975	6,716,951	2,269,562	8,986,513
1976	8,497,893	2,999,703	11,497,596
1977	9,213,654	3,489,128	12,702,782
1978	9,176,635	3,722,567	12,899,202
1979	8,433,662	3,046,331	11,479,993
1980	6,375,506	1,634,335	8,009,841
1981	6,253,138	1,689,778	7,942,916
1982	5,073,496	1,912,099	6,985,595
1983	6,781,184	2,443,637	9,224,821
1984	7,773,332	3,151,449	10,924,781
1985	8,184,821	3,467,922	11,652,743
1986	7,828,783	3,490,176	11,318,959

TABLE C-3
TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS,¹
MISSOURI: 1956 - 1986

YEAR	TOTAL	PASSENGER CARS	TRUCKS AND BUSES
1956	1,556,889	1,238,652	318,237
1957	1,578,387	1,265,633	312,754
1958	1,615,823	1,301,093	314,730
1959	1,640,289	1,310,846	329,443
1960	1,720,029	1,375,104	344,925
1961	1,769,388	1,418,015	351,373
1962	1,845,380	1,480,667	364,713
1963	1,918,597	1,539,804	378,793
1964	2,030,686	1,633,880	396,806
1965	2,084,755	1,650,902	433,853
1966	2,220,858	1,773,674	447,184
1967	2,211,187	1,753,900	457,287
1968	2,345,389	1,858,293	487,096
1969	2,313,005	1,830,457	482,548
1970	2,407,687	1,888,454	519,233
1971	2,497,950	1,949,489	548,461
1972	2,618,164	2,026,903	591,261
1973	2,744,553	2,093,652	650,901
1974	2,837,000	2,138,000	699,000
1975	2,866,219	2,177,361	688,858
1976	2,941,091	2,232,558	708,533
1977	3,052,690	2,301,992	750,698
1978	3,158,035	2,360,828	797,207
1979	3,242,142	2,408,642	833,500
1980	3,271,286	2,432,407	838,879
1981	3,333,560	2,466,032	867,528
1982	3,411,505	2,540,190	871,315
1983	3,433,042	2,541,403	891,639
1984	3,521,164	2,595,214	925,950
1985	3,557,869	2,622,141	935,728
1986 ²	3,593,000	2,648,000	945,000

Motor Vehicle Assemblies Percent of U.S.: 1986



TABLE C-4

PASSENGER CAR ASSEMBLIES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL
FOR THE U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: MODEL YEARS, 1969 - 1986

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
U.S. TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MISSOURI.....	10.5	11.2	11.2	9.8	10.1	11.2	9.7	11.1	11.1
CALIFORNIA.....	7.9	8.3	8.2	7.4	8.4	7.6	6.8	8.1	8.1
DELAWARE.....	4.5	6.1	4.5	4.6	4.4	3.8	3.5	4.0	4.0
GEORGIA.....	5.4	5.7	5.1	6.3	5.8	5.4	5.5	6.6	6.6
ILLINOIS.....	4.5	3.3	5.8	4.8	4.4	4.0	4.6	4.5	4.5
INDIANA.....							0.0	0.0	0.0
KANSAS.....	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	1.5	2.3	2.9	2.9
KENTUCKY.....	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.1
MARYLAND.....	2.3	2.7	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.9	3.3	2.7	2.7
MASSACHUSETTS..	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.2	0.9	1.5	1.5
MICHIGAN.....	34.5	34.2	31.0	32.4	33.3	31.0	33.2	32.3	32.3
MINNESOTA.....	1.1	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.3
NEW JERSEY.....	5.6	5.5	6.7	7.1	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6
NEW YORK.....	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.5	2.5
OHIO.....	7.5	6.4	8.8	9.6	9.0	10.8	10.2	7.3	7.3
PENNSYLVANIA...							0.0	0.0	
TEXAS.....	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.6	3.0	2.5	2.5
VIRGINIA.....	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	
WISCONSIN.....	5.8	5.7	5.2	5.4	5.5	7.6	6.2	5.0	5.0

TABLE C-4 (CONTINUED)

PASSENGER CAR ASSEMBLIES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL
FOR THE U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: MODEL YEARS, 1969 - 1986

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
U.S. TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MISSOURI.....	12.0	11.2	8.2	7.9	7.9	9.3	13.0	13.9	12.5
CALIFORNIA.....	7.8	8.9	5.0	4.4	6.6	2.4	2.9	2.4	4.2
DELAWARE.....	5.6	5.4	6.3	7.9	7.0	7.3	5.8	5.9	3.9
GEORGIA.....	5.7	5.0	5.8	7.2	6.8	5.6	6.3	7.0	7.3
ILLINOIS.....	5.0	5.6	5.8	6.1	5.7	6.8	6.6	6.4	6.7
INDIANA.....	0.0								
KANSAS.....	2.6	2.7	2.1	1.5	2.3	4.0	3.4	3.4	2.7
KENTUCKY.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
MARYLAND.....	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.4	1.0		
MASSACHUSETTS..	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.1	1.6	0.9	1.9	2.3	2.2
MICHIGAN.....	30.2	29.3	26.2	30.4	36.0	33.3	28.2	29.0	32.6
MINNESOTA.....	0.9								
NEW JERSEY.....	6.0	6.5	7.0	5.6	5.3	4.6	4.2	4.6	1.7
NEW YORK.....	2.6	2.6	4.2	4.4	3.5	1.7	1.3	1.5	2.7
OHIO.....	9.8	9.0	9.5	4.3	5.9	8.8	10.7	9.8	11.5
PENNSYLVANIA...	0.0	1.4	3.3	2.7	2.0	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2
TEXAS.....	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.5	2.8	3.3	2.3
VIRGINIA.....	0.0								
WISCONSIN.....	4.3	4.5	4.9	4.8	2.0	5.2	6.1	4.6	3.8

TABLE C-5

 MISSOURI AIRPORTS
 (AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
ALBANY	MEMORIAL	3,000	PAVED	NO
AURORA	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
AVA	MUNICIPAL	3,600	PAVED	YES
BETHANY	BROYLES	2,250	PAVED	YES
BETHANY	MEADOWS	2,400	UNPAVED	NO
BISMARCK	MEMORIAL	2,050	PAVED	YES
BOLIVAR	MEMORIAL	2,500	UNPAVED	YES
BOLLINGER-CRASS	MEMORIAL	2,600	PAVED	YES
BONNE TERRE	B. T. MEMORIAL	2,800	PAVED	NO
BOONVILLE	VIERTAL MEMORIAL	3,300	PAVED	YES
BOWLING GREEN	MUNICIPAL	2,600	PAVED	YES
BROOKFIELD	MEMORIAL	2,600	PAVED	YES
BROOKFIELD	TROUTMAN	2,400	UNPAVED	NO
BRUNSWICK		2,900	UNPAVED	NO
BUFFALO	MUNICIPAL	2,880	PAVED	NO
BUTLER	MEMORIAL	2,650	PAVED	YES
CABOOL	MEMORIAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
CALIFORNIA	PHILLIPS FIELD	2,600	UNPAVED	NO
CAMDENTON	MEMORIAL	3,400	PAVED	NO
CAMERON	MUNICIPAL	2,800	PAVED	NO
CAMPBELL	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
CAPE GIRARDEAU	MUNICIPAL	4,000	PAVED	YES
		6,500	PAVED	
CARROLLTON	MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
CARTHAGE	MYERS MUNICIPAL MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
		3,200	PAVED	
CARUTHERSVILLE	MEMORIAL	3,800	PAVED	YES
CASSVILLE	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	NO
CHARLESTON	MISSISSIPPI COUNTY	3,200	PAVED	YES
CHILlicothe	MUNICIPAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
		2,300	UNPAVED	
		3,700	UNPAVED	
CLINTON	MEMORIAL	2,800	PAVED	YES
COLUMBIA	REGIONAL	6,500	PAVED	YES
		2,470	PAVED	
COLUMBIA	WOODS MEMORIAL	2,400	PAVED	NO
		1,800	UNPAVED	
CUBA	MUNICIPAL	2,900	PAVED	YES
DEXTOR	MUNICIPAL	4,500	PAVED	YES
		4,500	PAVED	
ELDON	AIRPARK	3,200	PAVED	NO
EL DORADO SPRINGS	MEMORIAL	3,600	UNPAVED	YES
		2,400	UNPAVED	
ELLINGTON		3,600	UNPAVED	NO
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
FARMINGTON	MUNICIPAL	4,000	PAVED	YES

TABLE C-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
FAUCET	FARRIS	2,200	UNPAVED	YES
FESTUS	MEMORIAL	2,200	PAVED	YES
FORT LEONARD WOOD	FORNEY AAF	5,510	PAVED	YES
FREDERICKTOWN	MUNICIPAL	2,400	PAVED	YES
FULTON	MUNICIPAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
		2,700	UNPAVED	
GAINESVILLE	MEMORIAL	1,850	UNPAVED	NO
		1,650	UNPAVED	
GIDEON	MEMORIAL	4,500	PAVED	NO
GLASGOW	MUNICIPAL	2,800	UNPAVED	YES
GRAIN VALLEY	EAST KANSAS CITY	3,100	PAVED	YES
		2,000	PAVED	
GRAVOIS MILLS	WULFF HARBOR	2,600	PAVED	YES
HANNIBAL	MUNICIPAL	3,900	PAVED	YES
HERMANN		3,000	UNPAVED	NO
HIGGINSVILLE	INDUSTRIAL AIRPARK	3,300	PAVED	YES
HIGH HILL	RANCH ROY-L	3,000	UNPAVED	NO
HORNERSVILLE	MEMORIAL	2,640	PAVED	YES
		2,000	PAVED	
		2,300	UNPAVED	
HOUSTON	MEMORIAL	2,400	PAVED	YES
INDEPENDENCE	MEMORIAL	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
JEFFERSON CITY	MEMORIAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
		3,400	PAVED	
		2,550	UNPAVED	
JOPLIN		6,500	PAVED	YES
		4,249	PAVED	
		4,255	PAVED	
KAHOKA	MUNICIPAL	2,750	UNPAVED	NO
KANSAS CITY	DOWNTOWN	7,000	PAVED	YES
		5,052	PAVED	
KANSAS CITY	INTERNATIONAL	9,500	PAVED	YES
		10,800	PAVED	
KENNETT	MEMORIAL	3,150	PAVED	YES
		2,000	UNPAVED	
KIRKSVILLE	CLARENCE CANNON MEMORIAL	6,000	PAVED	YES
		1,670	UNPAVED	
LAKE OF THE OZARKS	LEE C. FINE	6,500	PAVED	YES
LAKE OZARK	BAGNELL SEAPLANE BASE	--	--	NO
LAKE WINNEBAGO	MUNICIPAL	3,400	PAVED	YES
LAMAR	MUNICIPAL	2,910	PAVED	YES
		2,500	PAVED	
LEBANON	LLOYD W. JAMES	4,000	PAVED	YES
		2,300	PAVED	

TABLE C-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
LEXINGTON	MUNICIPAL	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
		3,000	UNPAVED	
		2,400	UNPAVED	
		2,280	UNPAVED	
LIBERTY	LIBERTY LANDING	1,900	PAVED	YES
		1,300	UNPAVED	
LIBERTY	MITCHELL	2,000	UNPAVED	YES
LUTESVILLE-MARBLE HILL	TWIN CITY AIRPARK	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
MACON	POWER	2,500	PAVED	YES
MALDEN	MUNICIPAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
		5,000	PAVED	
		5,000	PAVED	
MANSFIELD	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
MARCELINE	MEMORIAL	2,175	UNPAVED	YES
		2,350	PAVED	
MARSHALL	MUNICIPAL	3,900	PAVED	YES
		2,950	UNPAVED	
MARYVILLE	MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
		2,250	UNPAVED	
		1,900	UNPAVED	
		2,000	UNPAVED	
MEMPHIS	MEMORIAL	2,500	UNPAVED	YES
MEXICO	MEMORIAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
MOBERLY	OMAR N. BRADLEY	2,400	PAVED	YES
		3,730	PAVED	
		4,620	PAVED	
MONETT		2,675	UNPAVED	
		1,700	UNPAVED	NO
MONROE CITY	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
MONTGOMERY CITY	WEHRMAN	2,400	UNPAVED	YES
MOUND CITY	D. E. HALL AIRSTRIP	3,400	UNPAVED	NO
MOUNT VERNON	MUNICIPAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
MOUNTAIN GROVE	MEMORIAL	3,800	PAVED	YES
MOUNTAIN VIEW	HILLS MEMORIAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
NEOSHO	MEMORIAL	4,100	PAVED	YES
		2,000	UNPAVED	
NEVADA	MUNICIPAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
		2,400	PAVED	
NEW MADRID	COUNTY AIRPORT	3,200	PAVED	YES
OSAGE BEACH	LINKS LANDING SEAPLANE BASE	--	--	NO
OSAGE BEACH	LINN CREEK-GRAND GLAIZE	3,200	PAVED	YES
OSCEOLA		2,400	UNPAVED	YES
OZARK	AIR PARK SOUTH	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
		3,000	UNPAVED	
		2,600	UNPAVED	

TABLE C-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
PEPPYVILLE	MUNICIPAL	4,500	PAVED	YES
PIEDMONT	MUNICIPAL	3,300	PAVED	YES
PLATTSBURG	AIRPARK	3,300	PAVED	NO
POINT LOOKOUT	BRANSON-GRAHAM CLARK	3,600	PAVED	YES
POPULAR BLUFF	EARL FIELDS	4,000	PAVED	YES
POTOSI	WASHINGTON COUNTY	3,000	PAVED	NO
PRINCETON	KAUFMAN	2,200	UNPAVED	YES
RICHLAND		3,000	PAVED	NO
ROCKPORT		2,700	PAVED	NO
ROLLA	DOWNTOWN	3,145	PAVED	NO
ROLLA	NATIONAL	5,500	PAVED	YES
		5,500	PAVED	
ST. CHARLES		2,400	UNPAVED	YES
		2,200	UNPAVED	
		3,500	PAVED	
ST. CHARLES	SMARTT FIELD	3,800	PAVED	YES
		2,000	PAVED	
ST. CLAIR	MEMORIAL	2,500	PAVED	YES
ST. JOSEPH	ROSECRANS	8,058	PAVED	YES
		6,000	PAVED	
		5,100	PAVED	
ST. LOUIS	ARROWHEAD	2,800	PAVED	YES
		2,700	UNPAVED	
ST. LOUIS	CREVE COEUR	3,236	UNPAVED	YES
		1,600	PAVED	
		1,228	UNPAVED	
ST. LOUIS	LAMBERT	10,018	PAVED	YES
		6,000	PAVED	
		6,600		
ST. LOUIS	SPIRIT	6,000	PAVED	YES
ST. LOUIS	WEISS	3,045	PAVED	YES
STE. GENEVIEVE		3,000	UNPAVED	NO
SALEM	MEMORIAL	2,700	PAVED	YES
SEDALIA	MEMORIAL	3,600	PAVED	YES
		5,000	PAVED	
SIKESTON	MEMORIAL	4,300	PAVED	YES
		2,300	UNPAVED	
SLATER	MEMORIAL	2,110	UNPAVED	NO
		1,900	UNPAVED	
SPRINGFIELD	DOWNTOWN	3,800	PAVED	YES
		2,700	UNPAVED	
		2,800	UNPAVED	
SPRINGFIELD	MUNICIPAL	7,000	PAVED	YES
		5,600	PAVED	
STEELE		4,000	PAVED	NO
		4,000	PAVED	
STOCKTON		2,000	PAVED	YES

TABLE C-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
SULLIVAN		2,100	PAVED	YES
TARKIO	GOULD PETERSON	3,750	PAVED	YES
TAYLOR	HAERR	2,900	UNPAVED	YES
THAYER		2,800	PAVED	NO
TRENTON		4,300	PAVED	YES
UNIONVILLE		2,800	PAVED	YES
VERSAILLES	ROY OTTON	2,800	PAVED	NO
VIBURNUM		2,700	PAVED	YES
WALDRON		2,950	PAVED	YES
- WARRENSBURG	SKYHAVEN	2,000	UNPAVED	YES
		2,225	UNPAVED	
WARRENTON		2,100	UNPAVED	NO
WASHINGTON		2,700	PAVED	YES
WATSON	GARST	2,350	UNPAVED	NO
WENTZVILLE		2,400	PAVED	YES
WEST PLAINS		3,200	PAVED	YES
WHEATLAND		3,200	UNPAVED	NO
WILLOW SPRINGS		3,500	UNPAVED	YES
		1,800	UNPAVED	
WINDSOR		3,000	PAVED	YES
		3,000	PAVED	YES

TABLE C-6

AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS AT SELECTED
AIRPORTS WITH FAA-OPERATED TRAFFIC
CONTROL TOWERS, FISCAL YEARS: 1977-78 - 1984-85

AIRPORT	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
KANSAS CITY INTERNATIONAL								
ITINERANT OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	179,360	199,801	181,524	147,880	147,979	147,286	189,837	189,575
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	123,260	132,566	117,658	86,998	90,342	63,067	113,274	111,015
AIR TAXI	34,683	44,409	43,691	43,223	44,794	52,550	63,171	64,151
GENERAL AVIATION	20,372	21,674	19,198	15,536	11,700	11,044	12,403	13,482
MILITARY	1,045	1,152	977	2,123	1,143	635	989	927
LOCAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	6,126	9,128	2,777	3,939	1,018	326	530	1,772
AIRCRAFT CARRIER								
AIR TAXI								
GENERAL AVIATION	5,571	8,703	2,449	1,432	536	254	421	1,508
MILITARY	555	425	328	2,507	482	72	109	264
TOTAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	185,486	208,929	184,301	151,819	148,997	147,622	190,367	191,347
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	123,260	132,566	117,658	86,998	90,342	63,067	113,274	111,015
AIR TAXI	34,683	44,409	43,691	43,223	44,794	52,550	63,171	64,151
GENERAL AVIATION	25,943	30,377	21,647	16,968	12,236	11,298	12,824	14,990
MILITARY	1,600	1,577	1,305	4,630	1,625	707	1,098	1,191
ST. LOUIS INTERNATIONAL								
ITINERANT OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	339,572	341,795	336,536	320,457	289,818	343,306	392,602	411,288
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	190,269	203,745	200,266	194,071	179,155	227,947	257,424	275,017
AIR TAXI	38,727	34,509	43,250	44,868	45,077	51,453	72,046	72,224
GENERAL AVIATION	100,760	95,395	85,103	74,098	57,970	55,928	55,064	53,903
MILITARY	9,816	8,146	7,917	7,420	7,616	7,978	8,068	10,144
LOCAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	307	59	24	16	8	0	0	0
AIRCRAFT CARRIER								
AIR TAXI								
GENERAL AVIATION	247	55	6	10	0	0	0	0
MILITARY	60	4	18	6	8	0	0	0
TOTAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	339,879	341,854	336,560	320,473	289,826	343,306	392,602	411,288
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	190,269	203,745	200,266	194,071	179,155	227,947	257,424	275,017
AIR TAXI	38,727	34,509	43,250	44,868	45,077	51,453	72,046	72,224
GENERAL AVIATION	101,007	95,450	85,109	74,108	57,970	55,928	55,064	53,903
MILITARY	9,876	8,150	7,935	7,426	7,624	7,978	8,068	10,144

TABLE C-6 (CONTINUED)

AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS AT SELECTED
AIRPORTS WITH FAA-OPERATED TRAFFIC
CONTROL TOWERS, FISCAL YEARS: 1977-78 - 1984-85

AIRPORT	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
MISSOURI								
ITINERANT OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	918,701	950,552	912,829	832,315	705,683	786,236	898,837	938,281
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	345,079	364,968	335,424	296,950	277,799	321,902	381,434	395,711
AIR TAXI	89,223	97,889	112,494	115,315	115,051	141,102	183,747	200,227
GENERAL AVIATION	466,161	470,849	448,634	402,162	296,383	306,302	316,827	322,764
MILITARY	18,238	16,846	16,277	17,880	16,450	16,930	16,829	19,579
LOCAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	331,404	312,403	272,957	220,680	172,201	192,586	170,474	188,345
AIRCRAFT CARRIER								
AIR TAXI								
GENERAL AVIATION	310,314	288,604	249,525	194,071	150,259	173,568	151,413	163,516
MILITARY	21,090	23,799	23,432	24,609	21,942	19,018	19,061	24,829
TOTAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	1,250,105	1,262,955	1,185,786	1,052,995	877,884	978,822	1,069,311	1,126,626
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	345,079	364,968	335,424	296,950	277,799	321,902	381,434	395,711
AIR TAXI	89,223	97,889	112,494	115,315	115,051	141,102	183,747	200,227
GENERAL AVIATION	776,475	759,453	698,159	596,233	446,642	479,870	468,240	486,280
MILITARY	39,328	40,645	39,709	42,469	38,392	35,948	35,890	44,408

TABLE C-7
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ADAIR						
PASSENGER CARS	10,145	10,401	10,212	10,361	10,476	10,464
TRUCKS	4,202	4,120	4,277	4,368	4,297	4,503
BUSSES	31	29	30	30	29	51
MOTORCYCLES	748	879	721	714	699	659
BOATS	673	742	806	870	919	748
RV'S	70	79	86	90	95	101
TOTAL	15,869	16,250	16,132	16,433	16,515	16,526
ANDREW						
PASSENGER CARS	5,384	5,555	5,554	6,473	6,618	6,696
TRUCKS	3,109	3,140	3,279	3,615	3,674	3,812
BUSSES	38	42	42	16	16	31
MOTORCYCLES	329	394	330	353	360	326
BOATS	347	362	406	517	574	493
RV'S	32	35	38	48	52	54
TOTAL	9,239	9,528	9,649	11,022	11,294	11,412
ATCHISON						
PASSENGER CARS	4,324	4,356	4,194	4,189	4,160	4,060
TRUCKS	2,928	2,826	2,940	2,892	2,780	2,787
BUSSES					1	27
MOTORCYCLES	266	358	316	283	262	226
BOATS	304	325	350	371	395	328
RV'S	41	44	44	40	41	42
TOTAL	7,863	7,909	7,844	7,775	7,639	7,470
AUDRAIN						
PASSENGER CARS	12,861	12,954	12,464	12,545	12,726	12,864
TRUCKS	6,583	6,339	6,625	6,620	6,424	6,610
BUSSES	2	1	1			45
MOTORCYCLES	882	1,071	895	831	795	677
BOATS	1,367	1,412	1,463	1,506	1,628	1,437
RV'S	133	148	149	154	162	160
TOTAL	21,828	21,925	21,597	21,656	21,735	21,793
BARRY						
PASSENGER CARS	13,315	13,753	13,633	13,263	13,252	13,647
TRUCKS	7,670	7,582	8,067	8,272	8,169	8,707
BUSSES	6	6	4	4	6	49
MOTORCYCLES	702	879	751	708	734	672
BOATS	3,579	3,809	4,043	4,039	4,265	3,675
RV'S	134	162	171	196	211	223
TOTAL	25,406	26,191	26,669	26,482	26,637	26,973
BARTON						
PASSENGER CARS	5,907	5,955	5,858	5,987	6,011	6,043
TRUCKS	3,974	3,833	3,919	3,983	4,021	4,177
BUSSES	1					26
MOTORCYCLES	392	501	438	407	415	390
BOATS	709	743	794	810	850	746
RV'S	48	55	57	60	60	59
TOTAL	11,031	11,087	11,066	11,247	11,357	11,441
BATES						
PASSENGER CARS	6,774	6,814	6,652	7,962	8,093	8,288
TRUCKS	4,253	4,061	4,235	5,211	5,224	5,420
BUSSES	16	16	17	18	18	31
MOTORCYCLES	473	564	466	497	506	441
BOATS	903	935	965	1,095	1,168	979
RV'S	30	36	41	56	62	60
TOTAL	12,449	12,426	12,376	14,839	15,071	15,219

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BENTON						
PASSENGER CARS	6,395	6,547	6,518	6,823	6,932	7,122
TRUCKS	4,213	4,102	4,211	4,357	4,434	4,506
BUSSES	10	9	7	7	8	40
MOTORCYCLES	305	396	312	289	302	248
BOATS	2,656	2,826	3,111	3,181	3,426	2,987
RV'S	96	89	101	119	115	125
TOTAL	13,676	13,969	14,260	14,776	15,217	15,028
BOLLINGER						
PASSENGER CARS	3,924	4,044	3,990	4,164	4,256	4,363
TRUCKS	2,998	2,910	3,027	3,142	3,117	3,287
BUSSES						41
MOTORCYCLES	186	202	172	170	182	169
BOATS	241	289	318	334	369	344
RV'S	21	29	38	37	37	44
TOTAL	7,370	7,474	7,545	7,847	7,961	8,248
BOONE						
PASSENGER CARS	48,771	51,392	50,925	52,457	54,435	55,230
TRUCKS	14,313	14,415	15,116	15,711	16,336	17,445
BUSSES	28	17	17	18	15	67
MOTORCYCLES	2,419	2,953	2,434	2,375	2,449	2,182
BOATS	3,415	3,705	4,032	4,223	4,626	3,963
RV'S	345	356	368	377	381	397
TOTAL	69,291	72,838	72,892	75,161	78,242	79,284
BUCHANAN						
PASSENGER CARS	47,337	47,795	46,836	46,609	47,381	47,591
TRUCKS	15,286	14,998	16,074	16,305	16,476	17,567
BUSSES	106	105	127	156	156	170
MOTORCYCLES	2,463	2,910	2,483	2,435	2,486	2,207
BOATS	3,365	3,589	3,932	4,149	4,476	3,740
RV'S	277	304	333	332	320	349
TOTAL	68,834	69,701	69,785	69,986	71,295	71,624
BUTLER						
PASSENGER CARS	17,002	17,431	16,879	17,380	17,752	18,272
TRUCKS	9,448	9,298	9,627	9,724	9,891	10,536
BUSSES	4	1	1			61
MOTORCYCLES	752	909	742	741	748	621
BOATS	2,951	3,168	3,386	3,525	3,724	3,058
RV'S	92	117	130	138	135	149
TOTAL	30,249	30,924	30,765	31,508	32,250	32,697
CALDWELL						
PASSENGER CARS	4,851	4,904	4,832	4,842	4,787	4,892
TRUCKS	3,334	3,213	3,277	3,302	3,185	3,278
BUSSES			1	1	1	5
MOTORCYCLES	290	344	295	274	271	236
BOATS	234	246	267	288	318	277
RV'S	32	34	36	44	42	48
TOTAL	8,741	8,741	8,708	8,751	8,604	8,737
CALLAWAY						
PASSENGER CARS	14,684	15,316	15,256	15,774	15,941	15,824
TRUCKS	7,103	7,148	7,644	7,900	8,026	8,436
BUSSES	140	141	116	62	40	58
MOTORCYCLES	708	876	802	751	751	643
BOATS	1,417	1,538	1,669	1,778	1,899	1,650
RV'S	105	120	128	134	129	128
TOTAL	24,157	25,139	25,615	26,399	26,706	26,739

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
CAMDEN						
PASSENGER CARS	10,687	11,257	11,258	11,866	12,535	13,196
TRUCKS	5,172	5,159	5,403	5,754	6,070	6,621
BUSSES	7	10	11	13	17	71
MOTORCYCLES	445	536	459	503	557	519
BOATS	8,146	8,766	9,389	9,693	10,442	9,019
RV'S	141	155	175	182	209	236
TOTAL	24,598	25,883	26,695	28,011	29,830	29,662
CAPE GIRARDEAU						
PASSENGER CARS	29,224	30,003	29,690	30,206	30,969	31,528
TRUCKS	11,335	11,029	11,691	11,998	12,170	13,200
BUSSES	15	9	12	11	16	54
MOTORCYCLES	1,840	2,168	1,786	1,695	1,685	1,493
BOATS	3,393	3,557	3,799	3,896	4,116	3,323
RV'S	176	201	198	217	230	242
TOTAL	45,983	46,967	47,176	48,023	49,186	49,840
CARROLL						
PASSENGER CARS	6,226	6,345	6,207	6,264	6,259	6,278
TRUCKS	4,510	4,360	4,452	4,390	4,322	4,358
BUSSES						39
MOTORCYCLES	465	577	473	431	390	309
BOATS	546	576	600	616	646	540
RV'S	42	53	49	49	46	45
TOTAL	11,789	11,911	11,781	11,750	11,663	11,569
CARTER						
PASSENGER CARS	2,358	2,537	2,430	2,512	2,583	2,661
TRUCKS	1,918	1,847	1,888	1,919	1,952	2,047
BUSSES	9	6	8	7	12	29
MOTORCYCLES	99	123	102	84	93	79
BOATS	598	644	701	730	781	675
RV'S	19	18	22	28	33	35
TOTAL	5,001	5,175	5,151	5,280	5,454	5,526
CASS						
PASSENGER CARS	27,453	28,414	28,443	30,177	31,445	32,642
TRUCKS	11,772	11,569	12,076	12,732	13,172	14,346
BUSSES	1,225	1,037	1,017	1,122	1,136	1,439
MOTORCYCLES	1,548	1,902	1,566	1,514	1,531	1,452
BOATS	3,173	3,490	3,825	4,074	4,464	3,933
RV'S	278	286	293	309	325	331
TOTAL	45,449	46,698	47,220	49,928	52,123	54,143
CEDAR						
PASSENGER CARS	5,913	6,041	5,994	6,159	6,205	6,325
TRUCKS	3,055	3,864	3,973	4,056	4,088	4,231
BUSSES		1				31
MOTORCYCLES	355	435	422	415	413	364
BOATS	1,391	1,454	1,544	1,603	1,694	1,428
RV'S	41	52	57	54	57	70
TOTAL	10,755	11,847	11,990	12,287	12,457	12,449
CHARITON						
PASSENGER CARS	4,723	4,720	4,577	4,612	4,569	4,550
TRUCKS	3,531	3,452	3,554	3,556	3,457	3,500
BUSSES						23
MOTORCYCLES	293	322	253	227	223	198
BOATS	495	519	563	587	613	508
RV'S	34	31	29	33	34	33
TOTAL	9,076	9,044	8,976	9,015	8,896	8,812

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
CHRISTIAN						
PASSENGER CARS	11,345	11,737	11,600	12,250	12,869	13,628
TRUCKS	6,775	6,786	7,040	7,453	7,814	8,582
BUSSES	71	61	61	44	43	69
MOTORCYCLES	718	837	693	639	663	620
BOATS	1,766	1,889	2,025	2,163	2,374	2,186
RV'S	99	121	131	143	148	160
TOTAL	20,774	21,431	21,550	22,692	23,911	25,245
CLARK						
PASSENGER CARS	3,857	3,917	3,732	3,734	3,729	3,696
TRUCKS	2,842	2,761	2,819	2,858	2,770	2,850
BUSSES	3	3	3	3	3	27
MOTORCYCLES	288	367	274	258	261	235
BOATS	401	439	471	471	504	355
RV'S	44	49	47	49	53	48
TOTAL	7,435	7,536	7,346	7,373	7,320	7,211
CLAY						
PASSENGER CARS	102,305	97,731	92,485	89,824	93,128	95,796
TRUCKS	26,250	23,520	24,884	24,611	24,951	27,066
BUSSES	52	37	30	47	30	169
MOTORCYCLES	5,364	5,984	4,527	4,143	4,295	3,865
BOATS	4,451	5,423	6,771	9,917	10,782	9,431
RV'S	756	764	733	718	755	787
TOTAL	139,178	133,459	129,430	129,260	133,941	137,114
CLINTON						
PASSENGER CARS	8,913	9,043	8,957	8,902	8,913	9,129
TRUCKS	4,411	4,359	4,497	4,523	4,507	4,655
BUSSES	2	2	2	2	1	1
MOTORCYCLES	478	589	460	414	406	344
BOATS	522	563	699	760	852	786
RV'S	50	52	59	64	74	86
TOTAL	14,376	14,608	14,674	14,665	14,753	15,001
COLE						
PASSENGER CARS	30,961	32,181	32,633	33,535	34,413	34,820
TRUCKS	10,071	10,250	10,924	11,436	11,946	13,029
BUSSES	29	26	25	26	25	34
MOTORCYCLES	1,106	1,385	1,249	1,200	1,240	1,107
BOATS	5,199	5,607	5,951	6,150	6,542	5,989
RV'S	185	196	208	213	212	227
TOTAL	47,551	49,645	50,990	52,560	54,378	55,205
COOPER						
PASSENGER CARS	7,241	7,316	7,113	7,189	7,236	7,305
TRUCKS	3,985	3,924	4,054	4,090	4,121	4,270
BUSSES	7	6	7	7	7	29
MOTORCYCLES	394	462	409	397	376	327
BOATS	657	686	712	733	730	648
RV'S	26	36	30	35	36	36
TOTAL	12,310	12,430	12,325	12,451	12,556	12,606
CRAWFORD						
PASSENGER CARS	7,800	7,902	7,844	8,496	8,800	9,051
TRUCKS	4,725	4,546	4,729	5,028	5,122	5,410
BUSSES	6	12	21	25	27	65
MOTORCYCLES	390	470	365	384	405	351
BOATS	815	879	990	1,159	1,288	1,191
RV'S	55	60	57	72	71	79
TOTAL	13,791	13,869	14,006	15,164	15,713	16,147

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DADE						
PASSENGER CARS	3,578	3,597	3,607	3,679	3,714	3,745
TRUCKS	2,683	2,612	2,658	2,704	2,766	2,832
BUSSES	2	4	4	6	5	22
MOTORCYCLES	197	249	212	187	179	174
BOATS	804	828	892	915	983	851
RV'S	20	22	27	27	32	32
TOTAL	7,284	7,312	7,400	7,518	7,679	7,656
DALLAS						
PASSENGER CARS	4,885	5,029	4,938	5,098	5,232	5,238
TRUCKS	3,505	3,263	3,343	3,439	3,466	3,669
BUSSES	6	3	3	4	5	40
MOTORCYCLES	253	332	228	188	174	141
BOATS	635	696	741	781	833	711
RV'S	24	27	30	34	37	39
TOTAL	9,308	9,350	9,283	9,544	9,747	9,838
DAVIESS						
PASSENGER CARS	4,070	4,093	3,872	3,976	3,909	3,919
TRUCKS	2,912	2,845	2,877	2,863	2,802	2,868
BUSSES			1	1	1	24
MOTORCYCLES	344	445	387	339	321	252
BOATS	266	279	315	326	335	281
RV'S	37	45	41	42	35	33
TOTAL	7,629	7,707	7,493	7,547	7,403	7,377
DE KALB						
PASSENGER CARS	3,753	3,814	3,765	4,145	4,369	4,460
TRUCKS	2,577	2,569	2,672	2,780	2,814	2,845
BUSSES	5	4	3	3	4	13
MOTORCYCLES	200	243	186	175	215	179
BOATS	177	189	217	261	293	264
RV'S	14	18	20	25	30	30
TOTAL	6,726	6,837	6,863	7,389	7,725	7,791
DENT						
PASSENGER CARS	6,925	7,120	6,986	7,055	7,144	7,111
TRUCKS	4,490	4,350	4,462	4,566	4,532	4,737
BUSSES	34	53	59	54	56	83
MOTORCYCLES	323	401	349	334	354	302
BOATS	563	622	683	741	812	763
RV'S	57	67	59	68	76	83
TOTAL	12,392	12,613	12,598	12,818	12,974	13,079
DOUGLAS						
PASSENGER CARS	3,656	3,800	3,825	3,933	4,091	4,167
TRUCKS	2,906	2,809	2,936	3,066	3,220	3,400
BUSSES	23	24	24	25	26	30
MOTORCYCLES	179	222	191	182	177	145
BOATS	594	604	619	633	673	562
RV'S	31	29	26	28	35	47
TOTAL	7,389	7,488	7,621	7,867	8,222	8,351
DUNKLIN						
PASSENGER CARS	16,456	16,713	16,267	16,405	16,378	16,408
TRUCKS	8,284	7,979	8,472	8,503	8,380	8,729
BUSSES	1	2	3	3	3	68
MOTORCYCLES	650	814	670	675	654	560
BOATS	2,100	2,278	2,471	2,573	2,709	2,183
RV'S	64	72	76	80	78	70
TOTAL	27,555	27,858	27,959	28,239	28,202	28,018

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
FRANKLIN						
PASSENGER CARS	38,124	39,302	39,007	39,751	41,780	43,093
TRUCKS	16,475	16,514	17,533	18,229	19,084	20,545
BUSSES	88	58	104	100	110	190
MOTORCYCLES	1,949	2,376	1,989	1,808	1,884	1,739
BOATS	4,178	4,519	4,896	5,127	5,659	5,017
RV'S	216	233	252	260	267	305
TOTAL	61,030	63,002	63,781	65,275	68,784	70,889
GASCONADE						
PASSENGER CARS	7,299	7,417	7,444	7,599	7,787	7,859
TRUCKS	4,265	4,242	4,423	4,499	4,627	4,815
BUSSES	24	24	24	30	33	52
MOTORCYCLES	389	465	414	373	363	314
BOATS	1,017	1,108	1,199	1,239	1,346	1,230
RV'S	42	40	40	49	52	51
TOTAL	13,036	13,296	13,544	13,789	14,208	14,321
GENTRY						
PASSENGER CARS	4,216	4,224	4,138	4,143	4,075	4,094
TRUCKS	2,682	2,647	2,792	2,826	2,747	2,746
BUSSES	27	27	28	29	27	32
MOTORCYCLES	303	379	330	298	288	233
BOATS	142	147	144	166	176	138
RV'S	30	33	35	45	43	45
TOTAL	7,400	7,457	7,467	7,507	7,356	7,288
GREENE						
PASSENGER CARS	97,548	99,949	99,296	101,891	105,418	108,681
TRUCKS	33,317	32,333	35,277	36,966	38,031	41,677
BUSSES	20	20	26	28	31	251
MOTORCYCLES	4,958	5,697	4,770	4,487	4,578	4,236
BOATS	13,514	13,869	14,625	15,039	16,012	13,650
RV'S	727	781	846	915	923	968
TOTAL	150,084	152,649	154,840	159,326	164,993	169,463
GRUNDY						
PASSENGER CARS	6,289	6,261	5,976	5,969	5,938	5,918
TRUCKS	3,876	3,838	3,887	3,812	3,743	3,787
BUSSES	19	17	13	8	4	19
MOTORCYCLES	474	584	459	417	418	358
BOATS	401	424	458	471	495	376
RV'S	51	54	58	60	69	73
TOTAL	11,110	11,178	10,851	10,737	10,667	10,531
HARRISON						
PASSENGER CARS	5,225	5,284	5,168	5,198	5,107	5,161
TRUCKS	3,665	3,653	3,792	3,769	3,576	3,523
BUSSES						32
MOTORCYCLES	362	431	387	362	343	296
BOATS	175	211	235	237	257	207
RV'S	41	44	44	46	49	49
TOTAL	9,468	9,623	9,626	9,612	9,332	9,268
HENRY						
PASSENGER CARS	10,780	10,859	10,572	10,838	11,119	11,320
TRUCKS	6,230	5,976	6,164	6,268	6,383	6,737
BUSSES	7	7	7	6	7	46
MOTORCYCLES	679	767	609	530	546	476
BOATS	1,640	1,987	2,293	2,415	2,619	2,380
RV'S	74	82	75	93	100	101
TOTAL	19,410	19,678	19,720	20,150	20,774	21,060

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
HICKORY						
PASSENGER CARS	2,896	2,996	3,021	3,187	3,289	3,376
TRUCKS	2,056	1,978	2,088	2,146	2,209	2,314
BUSSES	7	6	11	10	11	14
MOTORCYCLES	152	188	157	165	155	104
BOATS	1,368	1,460	1,563	1,657	1,788	1,590
RV'S	25	35	43	51	59	70
TOTAL	6,504	6,663	6,883	7,216	7,511	7,468
HOLT						
PASSENGER CARS	3,477	3,477	3,406	3,401	3,361	3,386
TRUCKS	2,729	2,695	2,776	2,763	2,703	2,676
BUSSES	15	12	11	10	7	16
MOTORCYCLES	228	287	220	199	195	173
BOATS	393	414	456	482	506	419
RV'S	32	38	36	35	33	34
TOTAL	6,874	6,923	6,905	6,890	6,805	6,704
HOWARD						
PASSENGER CARS	3,857	4,806	4,674	4,724	4,700	4,656
TRUCKS	2,370	2,792	2,891	2,905	2,878	3,000
BUSSES	8	9	10	8	8	28
MOTORCYCLES	216	314	248	250	234	218
BOATS	417	442	468	474	495	398
RV'S	21	23	28	26	24	28
TOTAL	6,889	8,386	8,319	8,387	8,339	8,328
HOWELL						
PASSENGER CARS	14,789	14,511	14,383	14,719	15,047	15,180
TRUCKS	10,535	9,906	10,270	10,547	10,763	11,354
BUSSES	32	22	25	22	20	88
MOTORCYCLES	931	1,043	818	781	777	643
BOATS	2,025	2,153	2,281	2,374	2,528	2,066
RV'S	99	115	136	163	172	180
TOTAL	28,411	27,750	27,913	28,606	29,307	29,511
IRON						
PASSENGER CARS	5,638	5,835	5,665	5,932	5,999	6,006
TRUCKS	3,248	3,215	3,344	3,467	3,509	3,656
BUSSES	9	11	12	13	10	50
MOTORCYCLES	271	340	279	267	265	224
BOATS	631	705	779	837	909	856
RV'S	58	62	67	76	77	74
TOTAL	9,855	10,168	10,146	10,592	10,769	10,866
JACKSON						
PASSENGER CARS	352,353	366,226	362,963	376,398	386,826	396,111
TRUCKS	72,162	71,408	76,769	80,777	82,388	89,789
BUSSES	415	374	487	505	474	644
MOTORCYCLES	14,430	17,120	13,686	13,098	13,525	12,216
BOATS	18,431	21,178	23,813	31,714	33,942	28,600
RV'S	2,283	2,327	2,333	2,429	2,477	2,529
TOTAL	460,074	478,633	480,051	504,921	519,632	529,889
JASPER						
PASSENGER CARS	54,194	55,842	54,742	53,028	50,898	51,464
TRUCKS	21,256	20,694	22,565	22,723	21,067	22,576
BUSSES	8	11	21	33	19	169
MOTORCYCLES	2,759	3,369	2,875	2,690	2,659	2,466
BOATS	6,107	6,459	6,901	6,709	6,603	5,166
RV'S	408	448	482	489	462	474
TOTAL	84,732	86,823	87,586	85,672	81,708	82,315

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
JEFFERSON						
PASSENGER CARS	69,435	72,197	71,955	81,570	84,494	87,617
TRUCKS	22,880	22,965	24,310	27,459	28,963	31,764
BUSSES	58	77	75	54	54	277
MOTORCYCLES	3,754	4,455	3,638	3,727	3,794	3,431
BOATS	7,667	8,319	8,968	10,305	11,104	9,575
RV'S	633	661	681	798	793	859
TOTAL	104,427	108,674	109,627	123,913	129,202	133,523
JOHNSON						
PASSENGER CARS	17,515	17,745	17,252	17,765	18,223	18,575
TRUCKS	7,643	7,385	7,616	7,843	7,846	8,215
BUSSES	57	63	59	37	21	36
MOTORCYCLES	1,334	1,582	1,264	1,220	1,263	1,087
BOATS	1,538	1,705	1,882	1,998	2,172	1,783
RV'S	169	157	156	153	147	152
TOTAL	28,256	28,637	28,229	29,016	29,672	29,848
KNOX						
PASSENGER CARS	2,745	2,746	2,685	2,651	2,588	2,558
TRUCKS	2,316	2,239	2,364	2,363	2,320	2,322
BUSSES						19
MOTORCYCLES	174	217	170	152	149	122
BOATS	127	134	139	141	161	139
RV'S	19	19	19	18	18	17
TOTAL	5,381	5,355	5,377	5,325	5,236	5,177
LACLEDE						
PASSENGER CARS	11,987	12,270	12,106	12,695	13,305	13,666
TRUCKS	6,876	6,831	7,254	7,418	7,608	8,087
BUSSES	27	30	32	32	31	48
MOTORCYCLES	642	771	633	635	659	615
BOATS	1,412	1,541	1,670	1,765	1,930	1,636
RV'S	73	92	96	97	103	116
TOTAL	21,017	21,535	21,791	22,642	23,636	24,168
LAFAYETTE						
PASSENGER CARS	15,771	16,019	15,890	16,204	16,461	16,982
TRUCKS	8,185	8,019	8,224	8,475	8,539	8,890
BUSSES	71	51	41	23	13	23
MOTORCYCLES	871	1,061	875	864	886	783
BOATS	1,444	1,586	1,746	1,827	1,949	1,759
RV'S	90	101	114	127	128	137
TOTAL	26,432	26,837	26,890	27,520	27,976	28,574
LAWRENCE						
PASSENGER CARS	13,138	13,472	13,317	14,643	15,163	15,368
TRUCKS	7,155	6,921	7,283	7,902	8,457	8,904
BUSSES	30	29	28	27	30	61
MOTORCYCLES	830	974	798	834	852	772
BOATS	1,728	1,804	1,946	2,213	2,443	2,073
RV'S	110	117	116	141	149	154
TOTAL	22,991	23,317	23,488	25,760	27,094	27,332
LEWIS						
PASSENGER CARS	6,116	6,227	5,963	5,925	5,961	5,977
TRUCKS	4,083	3,999	4,123	4,162	4,079	4,156
BUSSES	10	10	8	6	4	17
MOTORCYCLES	440	521	410	407	403	360
BOATS	405	457	495	529	583	489
RV'S	88	95	97	91	85	86
TOTAL	11,142	11,309	11,096	11,120	11,115	11,085

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
LINCOLN						
PASSENGER CARS	10,987	11,437	11,535	12,097	12,900	13,605
TRUCKS	6,099	6,017	6,399	6,764	7,020	7,646
BUSSES	7	8	9	12	10	71
MOTORCYCLES	523	722	580	565	604	555
BOATS	1,131	1,228	1,292	1,381	1,482	1,306
RV'S	39	39	45	50	67	80
TOTAL	18,856	19,451	19,860	20,869	22,083	23,263
LINN						
PASSENGER CARS	8,460	8,581	8,361	8,411	8,391	8,304
TRUCKS	5,087	5,017	5,161	5,117	5,039	5,034
BUSSES						33
MOTORCYCLES	549	678	539	472	469	396
BOATS	680	718	746	783	830	697
RV'S	69	79	91	95	94	91
TOTAL	14,845	15,073	14,898	14,878	14,823	14,635
LIVINGSTON						
PASSENGER CARS	7,914	7,920	7,691	7,780	7,749	7,750
TRUCKS	4,739	4,483	4,872	4,919	4,643	4,848
BUSSES	7	6	5	5	4	30
MOTORCYCLES	602	730	612	562	559	479
BOATS	484	534	581	619	673	589
RV'S	70	84	85	87	83	80
TOTAL	13,816	13,757	13,846	13,972	13,711	13,776
MCDONALD						
PASSENGER CARS	6,325	6,672	6,688	7,032	7,303	7,505
TRUCKS	4,552	4,440	4,755	5,010	5,158	5,390
BUSSES	5	6	7	7	8	33
MOTORCYCLES	377	503	424	394	379	326
BOATS	552	614	688	754	828	672
RV'S	44	52	64	72	78	90
TOTAL	11,855	12,287	12,626	13,269	13,754	14,016
MACON						
PASSENGER CARS	8,106	8,305	8,225	8,423	8,485	8,547
TRUCKS	4,875	4,808	4,870	4,996	4,955	5,085
BUSSES		1	1			33
MOTORCYCLES	456	576	511	475	475	433
BOATS	990	1,144	1,229	1,292	1,345	1,188
RV'S	69	83	90	106	110	115
TOTAL	14,496	14,917	14,926	15,292	15,370	15,401
MADISON						
PASSENGER CARS	5,361	5,568	5,316	5,417	5,540	5,701
TRUCKS	3,191	3,113	3,204	3,329	3,433	3,632
BUSSES	18	18	18	14	17	25
MOTORCYCLES	271	319	259	240	240	217
BOATS	542	568	633	656	709	632
RV'S	59	67	70	68	62	62
TOTAL	9,442	9,653	9,500	9,724	10,001	10,269
MARIES						
PASSENGER CARS	2,660	2,684	2,656	2,739	2,820	2,875
TRUCKS	1,779	1,754	1,914	1,948	1,966	2,035
BUSSES	3	4	4	3	6	21
MOTORCYCLES	108	148	133	129	136	130
BOATS	476	513	544	581	634	594
RV'S	18	18	18	14	15	20
TOTAL	5,044	5,121	5,269	5,414	5,577	5,675

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
MARION						
PASSENGER CARS	14,675	14,852	14,380	14,624	14,820	14,902
TRUCKS	6,273	6,069	6,441	6,634	6,571	6,890
BUSSES	28	29	36	30	31	44
MOTORCYCLES	947	1,157	927	831	845	724
BOATS	1,468	1,571	1,656	1,744	1,895	1,550
RV'S	131	129	139	148	151	158
TOTAL	23,522	23,807	23,579	24,011	24,313	24,268
MERCER						
PASSENGER CARS	1,935	2,043	2,026	1,983	1,914	1,854
TRUCKS	1,390	1,365	1,462	1,466	1,426	1,425
BUSSES						18
MOTORCYCLES	116	143	122	112	114	94
BOATS	63	78	84	88	96	76
RV'S	13	18	22	24	27	32
TOTAL	3,517	3,647	3,716	3,673	3,577	3,499
MILLER						
PASSENGER CARS	9,493	9,850	9,798	10,406	10,779	11,177
TRUCKS	5,147	5,130	5,374	5,588	5,795	6,197
BUSSES	1	4	2	1	1	66
MOTORCYCLES	395	498	426	413	380	355
BOATS	2,699	2,888	3,081	3,265	3,557	3,045
RV'S	72	85	90	109	114	124
TOTAL	17,807	18,455	18,771	19,782	20,626	20,964
MISSISSIPPI						
PASSENGER CARS	7,120	7,173	6,945	6,963	6,985	7,018
TRUCKS	4,231	4,072	4,285	4,260	4,178	4,345
BUSSES	14	2	3	9	12	70
MOTORCYCLES	236	295	252	236	242	213
BOATS	1,162	1,222	1,269	1,297	1,351	1,033
RV'S	41	41	43	50	46	43
TOTAL	12,804	12,805	12,797	12,815	12,814	12,722
MONITEAU						
PASSENGER CARS	5,449	5,505	5,527	5,653	5,771	5,890
TRUCKS	3,421	3,406	3,504	3,616	3,667	3,786
BUSSES	4	4	4	4	4	31
MOTORCYCLES	317	379	351	345	333	281
BOATS	353	383	420	449	476	404
RV'S	34	32	39	34	36	36
TOTAL	9,578	9,709	9,845	10,101	10,287	10,428
MONROE						
PASSENGER CARS	4,724	4,747	4,674	4,558	4,569	4,626
TRUCKS	3,473	3,346	3,408	3,392	3,315	3,414
BUSSES	18	11	11	10	11	26
MOTORCYCLES	291	334	294	259	256	206
BOATS	307	342	370	383	528	544
RV'S	34	38	36	36	41	36
TOTAL	8,837	8,818	8,793	8,638	8,720	8,852
MONTGOMERY						
PASSENGER CARS	5,961	6,083	6,047	6,151	6,167	6,310
TRUCKS	4,037	3,927	4,050	4,119	4,189	4,323
BUSSES	28	23	26	26	23	31
MOTORCYCLES	313	374	279	288	302	261
BOATS	424	453	480	510	558	480
RV'S	39	48	42	44	46	51
TOTAL	10,802	10,908	10,924	11,138	11,285	11,456

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
MORGAN						
PASSENGER CARS	6,817	7,187	7,197	7,548	7,851	8,040
TRUCKS	3,969	3,933	4,155	4,381	4,515	4,752
BUSSES	2					23
MOTORCYCLES	374	439	386	387	404	366
BOATS	3,625	3,910	4,256	4,346	4,720	4,131
RV'S	79	97	118	137	129	120
TOTAL	14,866	15,566	16,112	16,799	17,619	17,432
NEW MADRID						
PASSENGER CARS	9,296	9,370	9,065	9,132	9,188	9,220
TRUCKS	5,381	5,250	5,442	5,432	5,425	5,755
BUSSES	25	18	19	20	19	83
MOTORCYCLES	429	532	441	394	361	308
BOATS	1,351	1,431	1,502	1,544	1,629	1,362
RV'S	36	35	36	41	41	47
TOTAL	16,518	16,636	16,505	16,563	16,663	16,775
NEWTON						
PASSENGER CARS	15,566	15,955	15,629	18,379	22,658	23,167
TRUCKS	8,555	8,408	8,849	9,920	12,069	12,766
BUSSES	46	41	39	21	53	124
MOTORCYCLES	848	1,004	866	917	1,161	1,022
BOATS	1,659	1,795	1,936	2,452	3,208	2,596
RV'S	109	130	145	189	226	241
TOTAL	26,783	27,333	27,464	31,878	39,375	39,916
NODAWAY						
PASSENGER CARS	10,234	10,257	10,040	10,149	10,181	10,208
TRUCKS	5,791	5,722	5,960	6,009	5,915	6,009
BUSSES						26
MOTORCYCLES	731	865	659	592	564	514
BOATS	476	521	568	595	629	511
RV'S	81	90	84	91	90	90
TOTAL	17,313	17,455	17,311	17,436	17,379	17,358
OREGON						
PASSENGER CARS	4,057	4,211	4,160	4,257	4,289	4,328
TRUCKS	3,398	3,330	3,366	3,434	3,467	3,604
BUSSES	2	2	2	4	5	32
MOTORCYCLES	256	310	258	225	221	173
BOATS	598	647	703	769	812	682
RV'S	30	34	33	34	34	37
TOTAL	8,341	8,534	8,522	8,723	8,828	8,856
OSAGE						
PASSENGER CARS	5,038	5,122	5,106	5,209	5,295	5,353
TRUCKS	3,446	3,393	3,590	3,679	3,718	3,938
BUSSES	45	53	53	50	48	53
MOTORCYCLES	278	338	284	271	277	237
BOATS	724	767	846	902	941	892
RV'S	17	18	21	25	28	31
TOTAL	9,548	9,691	9,900	10,136	10,307	10,504
OZARK						
PASSENGER CARS	3,191	3,303	3,233	3,358	3,433	3,534
TRUCKS	2,814	2,769	2,875	2,964	3,033	3,229
BUSSES	9	9	12	10	11	51
MOTORCYCLES	131	168	136	138	156	115
BOATS	1,346	1,412	1,495	1,554	1,642	1,313
RV'S	27	33	41	50	58	61
TOTAL	7,518	7,694	7,792	8,074	8,333	8,303

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
PEMISCOT						
PASSENGER CARS	9,792	9,963	9,673	9,796	9,374	9,826
TRUCKS	4,915	4,731	4,922	4,935	4,835	5,082
BUSSES	1					62
MOTORCYCLES	291	387	355	356	359	316
BOATS	1,223	1,323	1,428	1,482	1,581	1,295
RV'S	34	45	43	39	41	42
TOTAL	16,256	16,449	16,421	16,608	16,690	16,623
PERRY						
PASSENGER CARS	8,028	8,163	8,033	8,313	8,337	8,459
TRUCKS	4,393	4,244	4,632	4,727	4,719	4,942
BUSSES	47	46	45	44	47	50
MOTORCYCLES	360	443	401	358	349	300
BOATS	518	558	604	647	690	571
RV'S	35	43	48	52	59	57
TOTAL	13,381	13,497	13,763	14,141	14,201	14,381
PETTIS						
PASSENGER CARS	18,327	18,367	17,757	18,144	18,398	18,787
TRUCKS	8,404	8,111	8,232	8,311	8,366	8,814
BUSSES	1	36	28	24	1	19
MOTORCYCLES	1,206	1,466	1,149	1,116	1,220	1,101
BOATS	1,913	2,107	2,258	2,354	2,506	2,186
RV'S	131	139	132	133	123	116
TOTAL	29,982	30,226	29,556	30,082	30,614	31,023
PHELPS						
PASSENGER CARS	16,305	17,076	16,925	17,524	17,971	18,285
TRUCKS	7,338	7,320	7,577	7,898	8,030	8,578
BUSSES	19	23	21	24	23	85
MOTORCYCLES	1,025	1,229	1,033	978	987	900
BOATS	1,940	2,091	2,286	2,426	2,604	2,282
RV'S	138	155	152	178	170	177
TOTAL	26,765	27,894	27,994	29,028	29,785	30,327
PIKE						
PASSENGER CARS	8,692	8,749	8,479	8,484	8,578	8,721
TRUCKS	5,073	4,955	5,098	5,103	4,965	5,158
BUSSES	4	5	5	4	3	48
MOTORCYCLES	485	566	432	371	348	281
BOATS	979	1,043	1,094	1,120	1,191	959
RV'S	52	56	65	60	70	75
TOTAL	15,285	15,374	15,173	15,142	15,155	15,242
PLATTE						
PASSENGER CARS	30,159	32,411	32,192	33,340	35,719	36,681
TRUCKS	7,518	7,743	8,393	8,610	8,906	9,544
BUSSES	47	24	34	39	63	43
MOTORCYCLES	1,513	1,856	1,577	1,445	1,476	1,317
BOATS	1,477	1,790	2,233	3,087	3,421	3,007
RV'S	199	217	218	216	220	233
TOTAL	40,913	44,041	44,647	46,737	49,805	50,825
POLK						
PASSENGER CARS	9,529	9,736	9,765	10,219	10,458	10,765
TRUCKS	6,249	6,177	6,399	6,600	6,744	7,254
BUSSES	41	42	41	43	44	70
MOTORCYCLES	410	509	407	416	408	377
BOATS	1,739	1,842	1,989	2,038	2,161	1,865
RV'S	65	69	62	67	83	103
TOTAL	18,033	18,375	18,663	19,383	19,898	20,434

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
PULASKI						
PASSENGER CARS	16,508	17,281	17,179	17,568	17,671	18,101
TRUCKS	6,919	6,960	7,392	7,700	7,856	8,334
BUSSES	69	87	92	90	97	122
MOTORCYCLES	1,424	1,702	1,324	1,320	1,433	1,390
BOATS	2,564	2,767	2,982	3,130	3,351	2,615
RV'S	163	167	174	172	175	163
TOTAL	27,647	28,964	29,143	29,980	30,583	30,725
PUTNAM						
PASSENGER CARS	2,776	2,766	2,693	2,698	2,707	2,709
TRUCKS	2,096	2,054	2,124	2,123	2,045	2,044
BUSSES	19	17	16	16	23	25
MOTORCYCLES	193	251	216	224	222	160
BOATS	142	159	168	183	188	131
RV'S	31	38	39	37	40	41
TOTAL	5,257	5,285	5,256	5,281	5,225	5,110
RALLS						
PASSENGER CARS	3,064	3,132	3,118	3,292	3,356	3,369
TRUCKS	2,390	2,354	2,411	2,492	2,476	2,552
BUSSES						14
MOTORCYCLES	285	347	250	240	239	196
BOATS	321	345	369	402	523	490
RV'S	32	37	39	37	34	38
TOTAL	6,092	6,215	6,187	6,463	6,628	6,659
RANDOLPH						
PASSENGER CARS	12,060	12,321	12,111	12,298	12,600	12,800
TRUCKS	6,216	6,057	6,338	6,446	6,391	6,702
BUSSES	25	6	31	25	3	45
MOTORCYCLES	832	1,034	946	894	917	794
BOATS	1,338	1,469	1,606	1,683	1,783	1,464
RV'S	82	91	20	97	106	115
TOTAL	20,553	20,978	21,052	21,443	21,800	21,920
RAY						
PASSENGER CARS	9,464	9,733	9,526	10,204	10,449	10,929
TRUCKS	5,316	5,154	5,339	5,538	5,741	6,067
BUSSES	106	120	120	120	105	109
MOTORCYCLES	656	737	526	523	550	466
BOATS	866	962	1,079	1,189	1,278	1,183
RV'S	80	82	85	91	94	101
TOTAL	16,488	16,788	16,675	17,665	18,217	18,855
REYNOLDS						
PASSENGER CARS	3,085	3,252	3,119	3,142	3,141	3,201
TRUCKS	2,565	2,449	2,535	2,607	2,581	2,610
BUSSES	17	16	19	23	20	48
MOTORCYCLES	156	183	125	121	113	80
BOATS	552	603	670	663	704	622
RV'S	35	39	48	54	59	55
TOTAL	6,410	6,542	6,516	6,610	6,618	6,616
RIPLEY						
PASSENGER CARS	4,978	5,195	5,057	5,221	5,377	5,447
TRUCKS	3,688	3,603	3,720	3,815	3,856	4,057
BUSSES	9	7	7	3	5	22
MOTORCYCLES	180	238	202	182	188	170
BOATS	1,029	1,107	1,232	1,275	1,347	1,166
RV'S	29	31	39	38	43	48
TOTAL	9,913	10,181	10,257	10,534	10,816	10,910

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ST. CHARLES						
PASSENGER CARS	82,334	87,076	88,249	93,332	97,906	103,323
TRUCKS	20,684	20,850	22,108	23,610	25,523	28,526
BUSSES	63	56	62	51	47	87
MOTORCYCLES	3,942	4,656	3,845	3,721	3,928	3,528
BOATS	7,917	8,533	9,222	9,711	10,569	9,315
RV'S	578	601	617	646	654	684
TOTAL	115,518	121,772	124,103	131,071	138,627	145,463
ST. CLAIR						
PASSENGER CARS	3,770	3,777	3,712	3,837	3,829	3,857
TRUCKS	2,688	2,643	2,679	2,705	2,729	2,879
BUSSES	22	27	25	26	22	25
MOTORCYCLES	237	273	234	217	213	174
BOATS	702	906	1,013	1,083	1,135	1,015
RV'S	24	26	33	42	37	38
TOTAL	7,443	7,652	7,696	7,910	7,965	7,988
STE. GENEVIEVE						
PASSENGER CARS	6,871	7,015	6,874	7,007	7,266	7,530
TRUCKS	3,819	3,815	3,895	4,033	4,145	4,413
BUSSES	58	50	51	52	53	51
MOTORCYCLES	407	512	436	385	368	312
BOATS	662	730	771	796	865	749
RV'S	28	27	30	40	41	45
TOTAL	11,845	12,149	12,057	12,313	12,738	13,100
ST. FRANCOIS						
PASSENGER CARS	22,187	22,743	22,317	22,863	23,589	24,069
TRUCKS	9,038	8,988	9,325	9,672	9,915	10,569
BUSSES	15	18	15	14	17	100
MOTORCYCLES	1,175	1,382	1,112	1,051	1,062	938
BOATS	2,461	2,713	2,955	3,096	3,306	2,988
RV'S	222	238	263	286	287	283
TOTAL	35,098	36,082	35,987	36,982	38,176	38,947
ST. LOUIS						
PASSENGER CARS	622,535	647,268	646,439	653,888	669,121	681,816
TRUCKS	74,977	75,266	83,550	86,395	89,830	98,504
BUSSES	484	809	819	901	1,028	1,990
MOTORCYCLES	19,414	22,504	18,215	16,869	16,861	14,907
BOATS	41,971	43,836	46,320	43,299	45,765	37,787
RV'S	2,442	2,538	2,585	2,597	2,584	2,628
TOTAL	761,823	792,021	797,928	803,949	825,189	837,632
SALINE						
PASSENGER CARS	12,439	12,528	12,358	12,605	12,686	12,884
TRUCKS	6,876	6,667	7,024	7,155	7,083	7,300
BUSSES	9	7	6	7	7	47
MOTORCYCLES	788	953	825	748	761	702
BOATS	1,244	1,312	1,386	1,415	1,514	1,376
RV'S	72	71	67	70	77	92
TOTAL	21,428	21,538	21,666	22,000	22,128	22,401
SCHUYLER						
PASSENGER CARS	3,007	3,047	2,963	2,972	2,846	2,852
TRUCKS	2,039	1,976	2,070	2,037	1,946	2,025
BUSSES	24	22	23	25	16	25
MOTORCYCLES	224	287	245	214	204	184
BOATS	137	164	170	173	176	138
RV'S	24	28	32	36	30	30
TOTAL	5,455	5,524	5,503	5,457	5,218	5,254

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
SCOTLAND						
PASSENGER CARS	2,798	2,804	2,665	2,723	2,703	2,671
TRUCKS	2,156	2,085	2,170	2,121	2,051	2,107
BUSSES	2	1	2	2	1	11
MOTORCYCLES	202	251	206	184	175	140
BOATS	113	127	134	140	145	98
RV'S	28	34	35	33	36	33
TOTAL	5,299	5,302	5,212	5,203	5,111	5,060
SCOTT						
PASSENGER CARS	19,873	20,431	20,183	20,539	20,827	20,911
TRUCKS	9,582	9,386	9,799	9,812	10,030	10,621
BUSSES	26	26	23	13	14	64
MOTORCYCLES	826	1,007	879	849	815	730
BOATS	2,618	2,807	2,967	3,047	3,185	2,586
RV'S	134	140	146	149	137	150
TOTAL	33,059	33,797	33,997	34,400	35,008	35,062
SHANNON						
PASSENGER CARS	2,566	2,635	2,573	2,655	2,760	2,750
TRUCKS	2,363	2,276	2,407	2,401	2,418	2,555
BUSSES	51	49	55	49	41	55
MOTORCYCLES	160	202	170	154	154	108
BOATS	613	657	699	728	747	653
RV'S	30	30	35	44	43	41
TOTAL	5,783	5,849	5,939	6,031	6,163	6,162
SHELBY						
PASSENGER CARS	4,242	4,273	4,227	4,296	4,216	4,193
TRUCKS	3,453	3,295	3,394	3,332	3,307	3,359
BUSSES						12
MOTORCYCLES	278	363	290	256	249	221
BOATS	219	231	253	259	306	308
RV'S	28	30	31	34	36	37
TOTAL	8,220	8,192	8,195	8,177	8,114	8,130
STODDARD						
PASSENGER CARS	13,611	13,834	13,494	13,609	13,779	14,067
TRUCKS	8,716	8,447	8,746	8,784	8,741	9,195
BUSSES	1					74
MOTORCYCLES	632	784	621	586	591	515
BOATS	1,984	2,123	2,261	2,358	2,487	2,087
RV'S	94	110	114	111	100	114
TOTAL	25,038	25,298	25,236	25,448	25,698	26,052
STONE						
PASSENGER CARS	7,528	7,871	7,923	8,461	8,872	9,103
TRUCKS	4,044	4,004	4,218	4,407	4,560	4,946
BUSSES				3	5	44
MOTORCYCLES	380	460	380	383	406	367
BOATS	3,772	4,007	4,266	4,462	4,778	4,165
RV'S	83	113	121	128	150	151
TOTAL	15,807	16,455	16,908	17,844	18,771	18,776
SULLIVAN						
PASSENGER CARS	3,581	3,548	3,405	3,460	3,492	3,506
TRUCKS	2,686	2,645	2,685	2,649	2,611	2,615
BUSSES	27	16	16	17	17	32
MOTORCYCLES	208	277	212	190	179	143
BOATS	150	165	171	174	177	150
RV'S	24	23	22	24	23	32
TOTAL	6,676	6,674	6,511	6,514	6,499	6,478

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)

VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TANEY						
PASSENGER CARS	11,440	11,959	11,973	12,835	13,467	14,058
TRUCKS	5,524	5,459	5,605	6,017	6,381	6,890
BUSSES	21	19	18	19	19	66
MOTORCYCLES	476	638	541	567	596	537
BOATS	4,766	5,058	5,319	5,504	5,904	4,974
RV'S	147	163	177	212	208	229
TOTAL	22,374	23,296	23,633	25,154	26,575	26,754
TEXAS						
PASSENGER CARS	9,382	9,634	9,423	9,670	9,822	9,890
TRUCKS	6,877	6,646	7,046	7,338	7,423	7,925
BUSSES	10	8	8	8	9	32
MOTORCYCLES	550	664	514	446	462	385
BOATS	860	941	1,023	1,084	1,167	1,006
RV'S	88	100	104	112	122	132
TOTAL	17,767	17,993	18,118	18,652	19,005	19,420
VERNON						
PASSENGER CARS	9,484	9,660	9,273	9,500	9,555	9,656
TRUCKS	5,571	5,428	5,639	5,688	5,688	5,852
BUSSES		1	1	1	1	56
MOTORCYCLES	625	814	681	597	588	502
BOATS	1,103	1,183	1,274	1,335	1,431	1,251
RV'S	76	78	92	99	114	122
TOTAL	16,859	17,164	16,960	17,220	17,377	17,439
WARREN						
PASSENGER CARS	7,601	7,879	7,868	8,332	8,916	9,432
TRUCKS	3,628	3,572	3,812	4,056	4,365	4,825
BUSSES	3	3	3	3	3	34
MOTORCYCLES	316	424	350	350	387	365
BOATS	562	621	685	730	817	736
RV'S	69	68	68	83	82	90
TOTAL	12,179	12,567	12,786	13,554	14,570	15,482
WASHINGTON						
PASSENGER CARS	7,621	7,765	7,605	7,867	8,328	8,680
TRUCKS	4,645	4,583	4,794	4,815	4,921	5,282
BUSSES	4	6	6	6	5	60
MOTORCYCLES	333	337	321	303	303	261
BOATS	469	512	567	641	717	749
RV'S	54	69	64	60	59	60
TOTAL	13,126	13,322	13,357	13,692	14,333	15,092
WAYNE						
PASSENGER CARS	5,319	5,497	5,326	5,497	5,710	5,766
TRUCKS	3,603	3,489	3,629	3,783	3,834	4,006
BUSSES	18	18	18	18	18	29
MOTORCYCLES	200	262	237	225	221	189
BOATS	1,651	1,757	1,847	1,899	2,026	1,803
RV'S	36	37	47	54	68	70
TOTAL	10,827	11,060	11,104	11,476	11,877	11,863
WEBSTER						
PASSENGER CARS	11,549	11,996	11,995	12,407	12,762	13,141
TRUCKS	7,563	7,491	7,785	8,264	8,506	8,933
BUSSES	19	17	20	21	34	73
MOTORCYCLES	671	794	658	628	610	518
BOATS	1,346	1,428	1,544	1,629	1,766	1,595
RV'S	86	90	103	118	113	130
TOTAL	21,234	21,816	22,105	23,067	23,791	24,390

TABLE C-7 (CONTINUED)
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
WORTH						
PASSENGER CARS	1,538	1,604	1,583	1,606	1,585	1,569
TRUCKS	1,077	1,086	1,140	1,129	1,073	1,079
BUSSES						9
MOTORCYCLES	136	161	132	123	122	109
BOATS	55	61	66	69	72	61
RV'S	26	32	31	33	31	27
TOTAL	2,832	2,944	2,952	2,960	2,883	2,854
WRIGHT						
PASSENGER CARS	7,921	8,191	8,034	8,261	8,323	8,368
TRUCKS	6,221	6,008	6,212	6,337	6,472	6,702
BUSSES	39	29	28	20	30	64
MOTORCYCLES	470	575	409	388	409	359
BOATS	925	1,011	1,091	1,151	1,229	1,089
RV'S	73	87	91	109	109	111
TOTAL	15,649	15,901	15,865	16,266	16,572	16,693
ST. LOUIS CITY						
PASSENGER CARS	225,084	215,814	203,943	210,028	214,294	218,343
TRUCKS	31,112	27,643	30,023	31,043	31,375	33,501
BUSSES	411	377	410	471	573	452
MOTORCYCLES	4,918	5,423	4,220	4,155	4,297	3,720
BOATS	2,804	3,136	4,130	8,022	8,384	6,402
RV'S	876	776	766	718	713	709
TOTAL	265,205	253,169	243,492	254,437	259,636	263,127
MISSOURI						
PASSENGER CARS	2,657,812	2,722,011	2,683,980	2,755,839	2,827,227	2,888,566
TRUCKS	854,797	837,500	886,270	916,511	933,951	996,299
BUSSES	4,785	4,552	4,998	5,104	5,278	10,396
MOTORCYCLES	118,183	140,553	114,862	109,154	111,106	98,766
BOATS	240,428	259,223	280,988	303,635	325,369	276,812
RV'S	16,497	17,487	18,031	19,070	19,425	20,237
TOTAL	3,892,502	3,981,326	3,989,129	4,109,313	4,222,356	4,291,076

TABLE C-8

U.S. AND MISSOURI TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
1976 - 1985

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
UNITED STATES					
KILLED	47,100	49,200	51,500	51,900	53,300
INJURED (EST.)	1,800,000	1,900,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
ECONOMIC LOSS	\$25,100,000,000	\$30,100,000,000	\$34,300,000,000	\$35,800,000,000	\$39,400,000,000
DEATHS PER 100-MILLION MILES	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.5
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS	142,000,000	147,000,000	154,100,000	159,400,000	164,900,000
MISSOURI					
KILLED	1,203	1,211	1,224	1,162	1,191
INJURED (EST.)	56,732	63,693	66,139	60,402	55,342
ECONOMIC LOSS	\$501,700,000	\$599,340,000	\$699,830,000	\$712,870,000	\$790,250,000
DEATHS PER 100-MILLION MILES	3.70	3.62	3.53	3.36	3.51
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS	2,931,185	3,102,680	3,497,583	4,133,009	3,671,932

TABLE C-8 (CONTINUED)

U.S. AND MISSOURI TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
1976 - 1985

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNITED STATES					
KILLED	50,800	46,300	44,600	46,200	45,700
INJURED(EST.)	1,900,000	1,700,000	1,600,000	1,700,000	1,700,000
ECONOMIC LOSS	\$40,600,000,000	\$36,901,100,000	\$43,300,000,000	\$47,600,000,000	\$50,000,000,000
DEATHS PER 100-MILLION MILES	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.6
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS	165,700,000	166,500,000	167,700,000	174,200,000	175,700,000
MISSOURI					
KILLED	1,056	908	921	991	948
INJURED(EST.)	58,803	53,344	56,402	64,224	66,945
ECONOMIC LOSS	\$770,150,000	\$690,500,000	\$763,410,000	\$887,080,000	\$906,980,000
DEATHS PER 100-MILLION MILES	3.04	2.59	2.52	2.58	2.41
VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS	4,710,667	4,138,115	3,824,917	3,883,226	4,040,052

TABLE C-9
URBAN TRAFFIC FATALITIES IN MISSOURI
1976 - 1985

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 ¹	1983 ¹	1984 ¹	1985 ¹
ARNOLD	1	3	1	5	0	4	2	3	5	3
AURORA	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BALLWIN	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BELLEFONTAINE NEIGHBORS	0	1	2	1	6	3	1	2	0	2
BEL-RIDGE	0	0	0	1	1		2			
BELTON	1	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	2
BERKELEY	1	3	3	1	2	8	8	5	2	5
BLUE SPRINGS	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	5
BLACK JACK							0	0	0	1
BOONVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE HILLS	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
BRIDGETON	10	1	2	5	10	7	3	6	2	2
BROOKFIELD	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5	1	1	4	4	1	4	3	4	2
CARTHAGE	1	2	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	2
CARUTHERSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
CHARLESTON	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
CHILlicothe	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
CLAYTON	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
CLINTON	2	2	0	1		0	0	0	1	0
COLUMBIA	2	9	2	6	5	12	7	4	5	9
CRESTWOOD										
CREVE COEUR	3	4	7	0	2	2	3	3	1	3
DELLWOOD					0	0	0	1	1	0
DESOTO	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0
DES PERES	1	1	4	0	0	5	1	2	0	1
DEXTER	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	1	1
ELLISVILLE					0	0	0	1	0	0
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1

TABLE C-9 (CONTINUED)
URBAN TRAFFIC FATALITIES IN MISSOURI
1976 - 1985

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 ¹	1983 ¹	1984 ¹	1985 ¹
FARMINGTON	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	1
FERGUSON	1	1	0	2	2	4	1	0	2	1
FESTUS	2	0	1	0		0	0	0	1	0
FLORISSANT	4	2	5	3	2	2	2	1	6	1
FULTON	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
GLADSTONE	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
GLENDALE	0	0	1	0						
GRANDVIEW	1	1	2	2	0	0	4	1	3	2
HANNIBAL	1	3	1	2	1	2	0	1	1	1
HARRISONVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
HAZELWOOD	1	2	4	2	4	2	3	1	3	3
INDEPENDENCE	11	19	17	19	16	12	17	9	14	12
JACKSON	0	1	1	1	1		0	0	0	1
JEFFERSON CITY	3	4	4	5	2	5	4	5	1	1
JENNINGS	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
JOPLIN	7	3	6	5	7	9	7	7	7	5
KANSAS CITY	81	103	83	96	113	70	93	77	81	88
KENNETT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
KINLOCH	0	2	0	0	1	0		2		
KIRKSVILLE	6	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	3	1
KIRKWOOD	2	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1
LADUE	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1
LEBANON	3	2	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	0
LEES SUMMIT	4	1	7	6	4	5	1	4	4	1
LEXINGTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
LIBERTY	2	0	2	3	4	3	2	4	1	5
MACON	3	0	0	1	1		0	0	0	1
MALDEN	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
MANCHESTER	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MAPLEWOOD						0	0	0	1	0

TABLE C-9 (CONTINUED)
URBAN TRAFFIC FATALITIES IN MISSOURI
1976 - 1985

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 ¹	1983 ¹	1984 ¹	1985 ¹
MARSHALL	1	2	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	1
MARYLAND HEIGHTS							0	0	0	1
MARYVILLE					0	2	1	2	0	1
MEXICO	1	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	1
MOBERLY	4	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	3
MONETT	1	0	0	1	1	4				
NEOSHO	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	1	2	0
NEVADA	2	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	3	0
NORMANDY	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
N. KANSAS CITY	3	4	3	0	1	0		2		
NORTHWOODS	1	0	1	0						
O'FALLON	3	1	3	4	4	3	2	1	2	1
OLIVETTE	0	0	2	0						
OVERLAND	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	0
PAGEDALE	1	3	0	1	2	1		2		
PERRYVILLE	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0
PINE LAWN	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
POPLAR BLUFF	0	2	2	2	2	0	2	3	4	3
RAYTOWN	2	7	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	3
RICHMOND						0	0	0	1	1
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	0	2	1
ROCK HILL						0	0	0	0	1
ROLLA	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	3
ST. ANN	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
ST. CHARLES	3	8	6	5	9	3	2	5	1	10
ST. JOHN	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
ST. JOSEPH	8	14	11	4	7	8	5	2	6	6
ST. LOUIS	79	36	66	60	65	54	50	45	49	55
ST. PETERS	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	3	4	1
SEDALIA	3	2	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	1

TABLE C-9 (CONTINUED)
URBAN TRAFFIC FATALITIES IN MISSOURI
1976 - 1985

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 ¹	1983 ¹	1984 ¹	1985 ¹
SHREWSBURY	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
SIKESTON	2	1	1	1	1	2	7	2	2	0
SPRINGFIELD	20	18	22	13	18	17	21	19	26	11
SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0		0	0	0	4	0
TOWN & COUNTRY						0	0	0	0	1
TRENTON	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
UNION						0	0	0	1	0
UNIVERSITY CITY	3	4	2	4	1	3	1	1	3	1
WARRENSBURG	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
WEBB CITY	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
WEBSTER GROVES	0	2	3	7	2	2	2	0	2	1
WELLSTON	0	2	0	0						
WEST PLAINS	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	0
WOODSON TERRACE	0	0	0	1	0	0		2		
TOTALS	323	364	320	309	344	304	294	258	294	283

Section D

Business, Finance & Construction

TABLE D-1

NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS IN MISSOURI: 1976 - 1986
(INVESTMENT IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
NEW MANUFACTURERS											
NUMBER	136	66	71	75	36	20	44	69	95	94	98
NEW JOBS	4,236	4,719	7,160	7,469	4,029	2,075	2,358	3,713	3,639	5,736	4,747
INVESTMENT	40,617	64,214	141,453	172,494	131,618	59,350	90,239	129,786	118,748	224,221	190,122
EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS											
NUMBER	52	67	78	117	68	53	75	105	108	123	163
NEW JOBS	4,216	3,856	4,889	8,187	3,678	3,197	5,503	14,677	10,404	8,261	6,096
INVESTMENT	72,071	62,057	97,116	254,272	342,606	320,303	243,435	1,100,175	337,413	277,612	1,054,508
NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURING											
NUMBER	188	135	149	192	104	73	119	174	203	217	261
NEW JOBS	8,452	8,575	12,049	15,656	7,707	5,272	7,861	18,390	14,043	13,997	10,843
INVESTMENT	112,688	126,271	238,569	426,766	1,074,224 ¹	379,653	333,674	1,229,961	456,161	501,833	1,244,630

TABLE D-2

MISSOURI LIQUID ASSETS: 1973 - 1985
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, AS OF DECEMBER 31)

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL	18,971	20,230	22,608	25,471	28,525	31,384	34,385	37,095	39,764	42,538	47,641	57,286	60,499
TOTAL DEPOSITS ¹	12,364	13,130	14,364	15,919	17,658	19,335	21,157	22,892	25,119	27,134	30,081	38,012	40,020
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES	6,163	6,627	7,718	8,964	10,193	11,266	12,359	13,158	13,298	13,947	15,825	17,540	18,452
CREDIT UNION SHARES ²	444	473	526	588	674	783	869	1,045	1,347	1,457	1,735	1,734	2,027

U.S. Interest Rates 1976 - 1986 (Percent Per Annum)



TABLE D-3

INTEREST RATES, U.S.: 1962 - 1986
(PERCENT PER ANNUM)

U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITY YIELDS

YEAR	3-MONTH TREASURY BILLS ¹	3-5 YEAR ISSUES ²	TAXABLE BONDS ³	HIGH GRADE MUNICIPAL BONDS ⁴	CORPORATE BONDS ⁵
1962.....	2.778	3.57	3.95	2.18	4.33
1963.....	3.157	3.72	4.00	3.23	4.26
1964.....	3.549	4.06	4.15	3.22	4.40
1965.....	3.954	4.22	4.21	3.27	4.49
1966.....	4.881	5.16	4.65	3.82	5.13
1967.....	4.321	5.07	4.85	3.98	5.51
1968.....	5.339	5.59	5.26	4.51	6.18
1969.....	6.677	6.85	6.12	5.81	7.03
1970.....	6.458	7.37	6.58	6.51	8.04
1971.....	4.348	5.77	5.74	5.70	7.39
1972.....	4.071	5.85	5.64	5.27	7.21
1973.....	7.041	6.92	6.30	5.18	7.44
1974.....	7.886	7.81	6.98	6.09	8.57
1975.....	5.838	7.55	6.98	6.89	8.83
1976.....	4.989	6.94	6.78	6.49	8.43
1977.....	5.265	6.85	7.06	5.56	8.02
1978.....	7.221	8.30	7.89	5.90	8.73
1979.....	10.041	9.58	8.74	6.39	9.63
1980.....	11.506	⁶	10.81	8.51	11.94
1981.....	14.077		12.87	11.23	14.17
1982.....	10.686		12.23	11.57	13.79
1983.....	8.630		10.84	9.48	12.04
1984.....	9.580		11.99	10.15	12.71
1985.....	7.470 ⁷		10.75	9.18	11.37
1986.....	5.960		8.14	7.38	9.02

TABLE D-4

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANKS, MISSOURI:¹
 1975 - 1986
 (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	DEC. 31, 1975	DEC. 31, 1976	DEC. 31, 1977	DEC. 31, 1978	DEC. 31, 1979	DEC. 31, 1980
ASSETS						
CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS.....	1,841	1,952	2,292	2,610	2,768	2,658
INVESTMENT SECURITIES.....	2,114	2,221	2,178	2,123	2,228	2,746
FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD.....	1,202	1,535	1,690	1,820	2,057	2,333
TOTAL LOANS AND LEASES.....	4,439	4,824	5,377	5,878	6,557	6,493
LESS: LOAN LOSS RESERVE.....	0	58	62	67	74	78
LOANS NET.....	4,439	4,766	5,316	5,811	6,482	6,415
FIXED ASSETS.....	106	119	167	172	175	204
OTHER ASSETS.....	404	410	359	408	638	1,006
TOTAL ASSETS.....	10,106	11,002	12,001	12,944	14,348	15,363
LIABILITIES						
TOTAL DEPOSITS.....	7,514	8,177	8,771	9,068	9,842	10,386
OTHER LIABILITIES.....	1,833	2,089	2,470	3,063	3,641	4,034
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	9,347	10,266	11,241	12,130	13,483	14,421
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL.....	759	736	760	814	866	942
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL....	10,106	11,002	12,001	12,944	14,348	15,363

TABLE D-4 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANKS, MISSOURI:¹
 1975 - 1986
 (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	DEC. 31, 1981	DEC. 31, 1982	DEC. 31, 1983	DEC. 31, 1984	DEC. 31, 1985	DEC. 31, 1986
ASSETS						
CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS.....	2,726	2,575	3,066	3,458	3,769	4,270
INVESTMENT SECURITIES.....	2,949	3,154	3,607	3,076	3,907	4,793
FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD.....	3,000	3,181	1,927	2,062	3,077	3,026
TOTAL LOANS AND LEASES.....	7,463	8,076	8,513	10,506	12,967	15,677
LESS: LOAN LOSS RESERVE.....	92	111	128	154	177	224
LOANS NET.....	7,371	7,965	8,385	10,352	12,790	15,453
FIXED ASSETS.....	286	313	336	348	456	528
OTHER ASSETS.....	1,328	1,829	1,470	862	709	711
TOTAL ASSETS.....	17,660	19,018	18,791	20,158	24,708	28,781
LIABILITIES						
TOTAL DEPOSITS.....	11,874	12,685	13,568	15,457	18,745	22,093
OTHER LIABILITIES.....	4,709	5,212	4,007	3,416	4,342	4,814
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	16,583	17,897	17,575	18,873	23,087	26,907
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL.....	1,077	1,121	1,215	1,285	1,621	1,874
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL....	17,660	19,018	18,791	20,158	24,708	28,781

TABLE D-5

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE BANKS, MISSOURI:¹
 1975 - 1986
 (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	DEC. 31, 1975	DEC. 31, 1976	DEC. 31, 1977	DEC. 31, 1978	DEC. 31, 1979	DEC. 31, 1980
ASSETS						
CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS.....	1,122	1,225	1,374	1,451	1,740	1,772
INVESTMENT SECURITIES.....	3,991	4,245	4,457	4,703	4,906	5,776
FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD.....	514	534	660	629	865	937
TOTAL LOANS AND LEASES.....	5,150	5,832	7,217	8,814	9,807	10,031
LESS: LOAN LOSS RESERVE.....	0	60	67	82	95	104
LOANS NET.....	5,150	5,772	7,150	8,732	9,712	9,926
FIXED ASSETS.....	175	193	214	243	275	303
OTHER ASSETS.....	134	161	192	249	295	397
TOTAL ASSETS.....	11,085	12,130	14,048	16,007	17,794	19,112
LIABILITIES						
TOTAL DEPOSITS.....	9,746	10,835	12,515	14,016	15,526	16,611
OTHER LIABILITIES.....	379	318	436	754	875	968
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	10,124	11,153	12,951	14,770	16,400	17,579
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL.....	960	977	1,096	1,237	1,393	1,533
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL....	11,085	12,130	14,048	16,007	17,794	19,112

TABLE D-5 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE BANKS, MISSOURI:¹
 1975 - 1986
 (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	DEC. 31, 1981	DEC. 31, 1982	DEC. 31, 1983	DEC. 31, 1984	DEC. 31, 1985	DEC. 31, 1986
ASSETS						
CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS.....	1,902	1,967	2,145	2,277	1,930	2,203
INVESTMENT SECURITIES.....	6,335	6,832	7,699	7,580	7,201	6,992
FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD.....	1,148	1,430	1,360	1,405	1,297	1,479
TOTAL LOANS AND LEASES.....	10,285	10,961	11,923	13,648	12,952	13,011
LESS: LOAN LOSS RESERVE.....	106	113	136	174	179	186
LOANS NET.....	10,179	10,847	11,787	13,474	12,773	12,825
FIXED ASSETS.....	314	341	359	388	345	430
OTHER ASSETS.....	479	540	643	665	555	440
TOTAL ASSETS.....	20,357	21,957	23,993	25,789	24,101	24,369
LIABILITIES						
TOTAL DEPOSITS.....	17,344	18,790	20,898	22,555	21,275	21,770
OTHER LIABILITIES.....	1,395	1,406	1,200	1,217	938	747
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	18,739	20,196	22,097	23,772	22,213	22,517
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL.....	1,617	1,760	1,895	2,017	1,888	1,852
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL....	20,357	21,957	23,993	25,789	24,101	24,369

TABLE D-6

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSOURI: 1981 - 1987
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

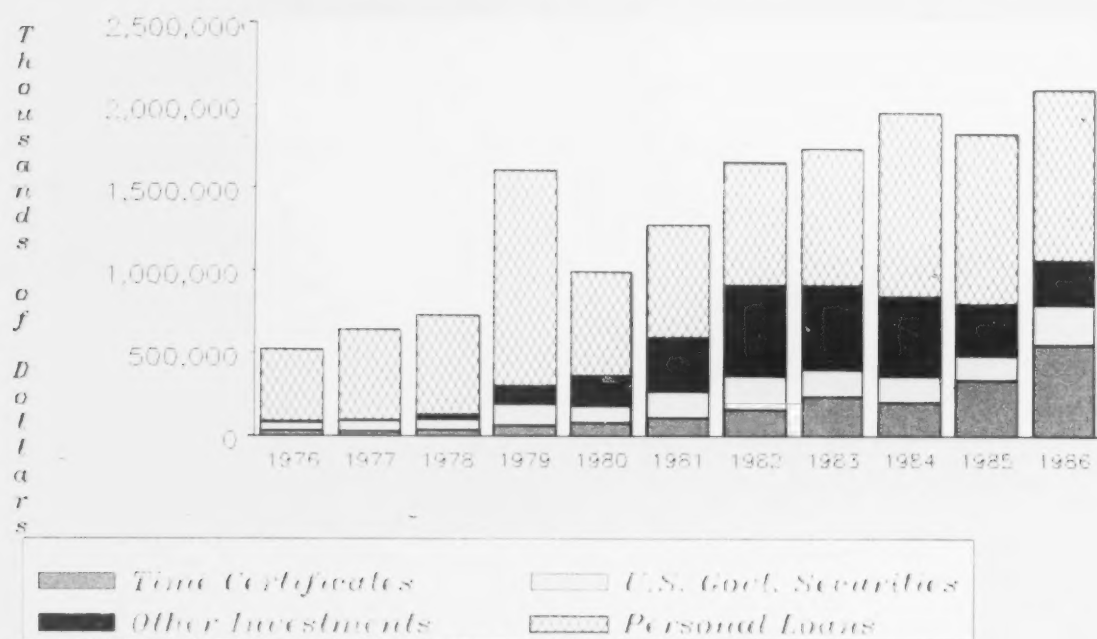
	JUNE 30, 1981	JUNE 30, 1982	JUNE 30, 1983	JUNE 30, 1984	JUNE 30, 1985	JUNE 30, 1986	JUNE 30, 1987
ASSETS							
MORTGAGE LOANS.....	7,485,689	7,929,025	7,175,176	8,039,824	8,305,264	7,527,696	7,907,749
NON-MORTGAGE LOANS.....	124,968	98,776	81,206	121,794	241,169	311,882	292,854
CONTRA-ASSETS TO LOANS:							
LOANS IN PROCESS.....	39,530	23,377	60,860	135,428	149,309	76,791	79,728
DISCOUNTS & DEFERRED CREDITS.....	28,303	68,866	204,412	217,097	180,172	145,043	116,899
SPECIFIC RESERVES &							
VALUATION ALLOWANCES.....	4,110	4,572	3,466	4,799	24,309	13,992	33,403
TOTAL LOANS (NET).....	7,538,714	7,930,986	6,987,644	7,804,294	8,192,643	7,603,752	7,970,573
REAL ESTATE OWNED.....	30,024	33,953	29,257	26,755	58,503	83,134	127,982
REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS.....	50,618	61,906	52,083	67,359	75,870	71,724	62,010
CASH & INVESTMENT SECURITIES.....	776,586	893,749	1,186,763	1,078,037	1,398,516	2,056,471	1,700,465
FIXED ASSETS (NET).....	105,465	106,927	86,693	93,563	96,481	94,976	117,078
INVESTMENT IN SUBSIDIARIES.....	15,537	17,041	13,461	43,180	110,926	65,849	67,733
OTHER ASSETS.....	136,233	209,185	278,202	331,506	357,234	368,255	326,893
TOTAL ASSETS.....	8,653,177	9,253,747	8,634,103	9,444,694	10,290,173	10,344,161	10,372,734

TABLE D-6 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSOURI: 1981 - 1987
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	JUNE 30, 1981	JUNE 30, 1982	JUNE 30, 1983	JUNE 30, 1984	JUNE 30, 1985	JUNE 30, 1986	JUNE 30, 1987
LIABILITIES							
SAVINGS.....	7,230,563	7,627,557	7,367,991	8,131,405	8,824,714	8,529,535	8,367,873
F.H.L.B. ADVANCES.....	563,068	799,325	585,560	467,169	585,501	507,484	637,938
OTHER BORROWINGS.....	300,995	316,099	228,850	245,394	200,732	589,301	656,954
OTHER LIABILITIES.....	173,808	210,758	148,512	156,106	198,100	194,193	160,222
TOTAL LIABILITIES.....	8,268,434	8,953,739	8,330,913	-9,000,074	9,809,047	9,820,513	9,822,987
REGULATORY NET WORTH							
PERMANENT STOCK.....			229	13,038	13,049	15,910	11,402
PAID-IN SURPLUS.....			1,246	74,476	80,705	86,061	95,118
NET WORTH CERTIFICATES.....			150	825	1,050	1,150	1,150
QUALIFYING SUBORDINATED DEBT.....				5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400
APPRAISED EQUITY CAPITAL.....			6,281	15,058	17,385	24,281	23,814
RESERVES & RETAINED EARNINGS.....	384,743	300,008	295,284	335,823	363,537	390,846	412,863
TOTAL REGULATORY NET WORTH.....	384,743	300,008	303,190	444,620	461,126	523,648	549,747
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET WORTH...	8,653,177	9,253,747	8,634,103	9,444,694	10,290,173	10,344,161	10,372,734

Assets of State Chartered Credit Unions in Missouri 1976 - 1986



Liabilities & Reserves of State Chartered Credit Unions in Missouri 1976 - 1986

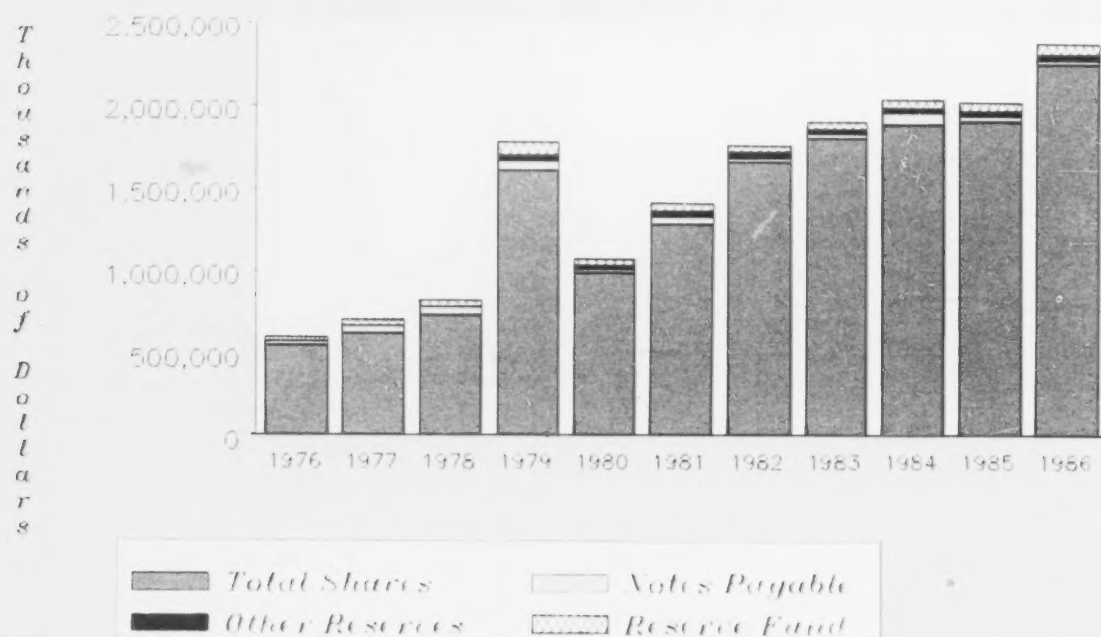


TABLE D-7

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED
CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1986
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	SEPT. 30, 1975	SEPT. 30, 1976	SEPT. 30, 1977	SEPT. 30, 1978
TOTAL ASSETS	532,395	604,078	703,780	825,386
CASH	9,329	9,412	10,308	13,228
TIME CERTIFICATES	33,645	29,611	32,290	38,213 ¹
U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	51,554	52,607	60,755	60,548
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES	9,197	13,452	1,757	2
SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	10,554	7,867	15,421	
OTHER INVESTMENTS	5,945	4,317	6,582	30,995 ³
PERSONAL LOANS	370,047	433,757	549,195 ⁴	601,258
REAL ESTATE LOANS	30,559	32,017		41,266
LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	4,013	12,049	21,710	25,400
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1,276	1,389	1,406	1,943
OTHER ASSETS	6,275	7,599	10,938	12,535
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	532,395	604,078	703,780	825,386
TOTAL SHARES	484,580	540,491	621,270	725,938
NOTES PAYABLE	12,230	21,332	36,810	49,941
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	2,368	5,380	2,564	1,333
UNDIVIDED EARNINGS	3,621	3,868	4,163	5,075
RESERVE FUND	25,828	28,895	32,510	35,511
SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS	1,161	666	549	792
OTHER RESERVES	2,599	3,447	5,152	6,796

TABLE D-7 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED
CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1986
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	DEC. 31, 1979	DEC. 31, 1980	DEC. 31, 1981	DEC. 31, 1982
TOTAL ASSETS	883,021	1,078,935	1,413,248	1,768,355
CASH	12,478	20,555	26,737	26,570
TIME CERTIFICATES	29,715	79,179	107,524	163,546
U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	65,800	101,654	156,607	198,834
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES				
SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS				
OTHER INVESTMENTS	53,986	180,726	331,410	547,734
PERSONAL LOANS	640,727	624,823	676,646	735,117
REAL ESTATE LOANS	36,644	35,191	38,125	42,484
LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	20,288	10,301	37,794	4,602
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	3,096	3,442	4,576	5,594
OTHER ASSETS	20,287	23,064	33,829	43,874
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	883,021	1,078,935	1,413,248	1,768,355
TOTAL SHARES	790,853	986,751	1,282,983	1,664,176
NOTES PAYABLE	28,185	19,985	46,904	15,924
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	1,349	1,443	1,863	1,156
UNDIVIDED EARNINGS	6,764	7,735	9,698	11,941
RESERVE FUND	38,760	39,265	41,154	41,332
SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS	370	420	712	1,307
OTHER RESERVES	16,740	23,336	29,934	32,519

TABLE D-7 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED
CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1986
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	DEC. 31, 1983	DEC. 31, 1984	DEC. 31, 1985	DEC. 31, 1986
TOTAL ASSETS	1,911,312	2,044,557	2,038,463	2,392,327
CASH	33,326	37,886	44,762	49,652
TIME CERTIFICATES	239,304	209,194	342,564	551,860
U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	162,303	156,689	143,671	242,601
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES				
SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS				
OTHER INVESTMENTS	512,838	483,653	316,026	271,286
PERSONAL LOANS	823,437	1,104,762	1,016,808	1,019,363
REAL ESTATE LOANS	87,278		121,338	195,084
LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	304	300	1,307	1,400
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	6,520	7,322	8,737	8,818
OTHER ASSETS	46,003	44,751	43,249	52,263
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	1,911,312	2,044,557	2,038,463	2,392,327
TOTAL SHARES	1,801,121	1,886,151	1,907,610	2,246,794
NOTES PAYABLE	28,694	66,627	21,201	22,049
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	2,896	4,580	3,666	5,910
UNDIVIDED EARNINGS	11,607	11,274	20,602	24,860
RESERVE FUND	45,130	49,396	51,672	50,402
SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS	579	940	0	0
OTHER RESERVES	21,285	25,590	33,712	42,312

Housing Units Authorized in Permit Issuing Places Single & Multiple Units



TABLE D-8

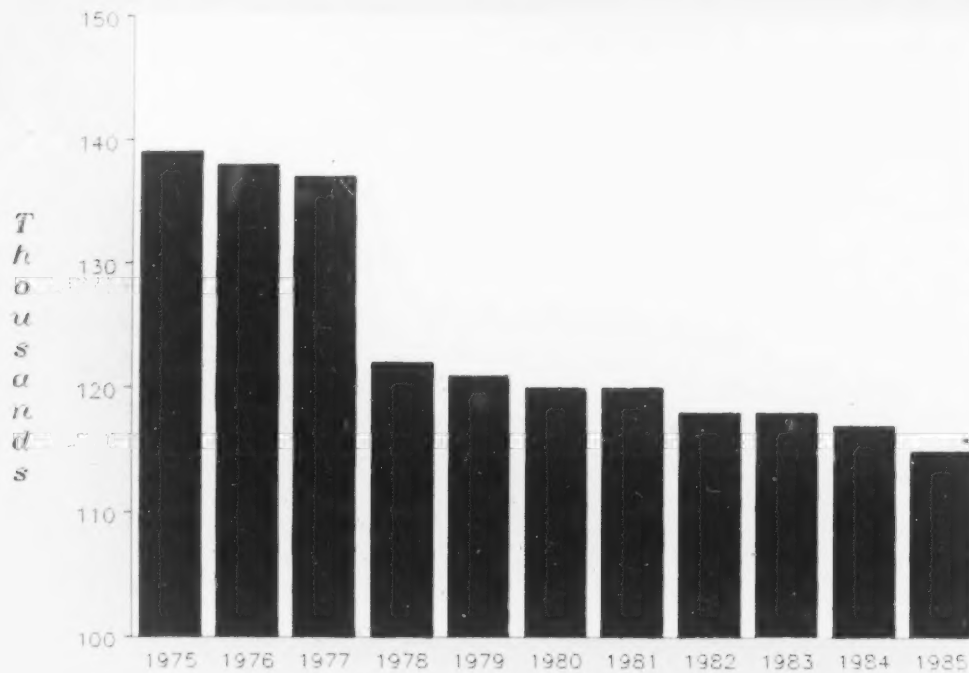
NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT-ISSUING
PLACES IN MISSOURI: 1962 - 1986
(VALUATION IN THOUSANDS)

YEAR	SAMPLE SIZE	NUMBER OF UNITS		VALUATION ¹	
		TOTAL	PRIVATE (1-UNIT)	TOTAL	PRIVATE (1-UNIT)
1962	12,000	20,474	14,672	228,683	182,585
1963	12,000	24,521	15,492	264,575	200,626
1964	12,000	29,420	16,819	322,239	226,697
1965	12,000	23,992	13,961	291,830	211,382
1966	12,000	22,518	12,435	299,310	201,793
1967	13,000	24,029	14,885	330,513	251,993
1968	13,000	28,410	16,206	387,980	284,509
1969	13,000	24,697	12,455	350,185	227,784
1970	13,000	23,334	11,814	326,392	206,241
1971	13,000	35,085	16,635	513,823	312,024
1972	14,000	35,202	18,612	539,324	375,892
1973	14,000	25,584	14,988	449,726	335,078
1974	14,000	15,181	10,491	307,365	247,810
1975	14,000	16,135	12,326	401,616	347,989
1976	14,000	22,749	16,923	578,658	497,116
1977	14,000	28,081	20,729	758,909	654,873
1978	16,000	29,065	21,688	895,888	771,623
1979	16,000	19,384	14,030	656,708	544,818
1980	16,000	13,621	8,421	458,743	338,007
1981	16,000	10,114	6,330	361,178	270,675
1982	16,000	11,544	6,076	436,208	294,541
1983	16,000	18,728	12,318	806,981	643,203
1984	17,000	24,817	12,376	1,018,073	681,835
1985	17,000	27,236	13,706	1,180,604	791,349
1986	17,000	33,208	17,414	1,585,970	1,124,274

Section E

Agriculture & Natural Resources

Number of Farms in Missouri 1975 - 1985



Average Farm Size in Missouri 1975 - 1985

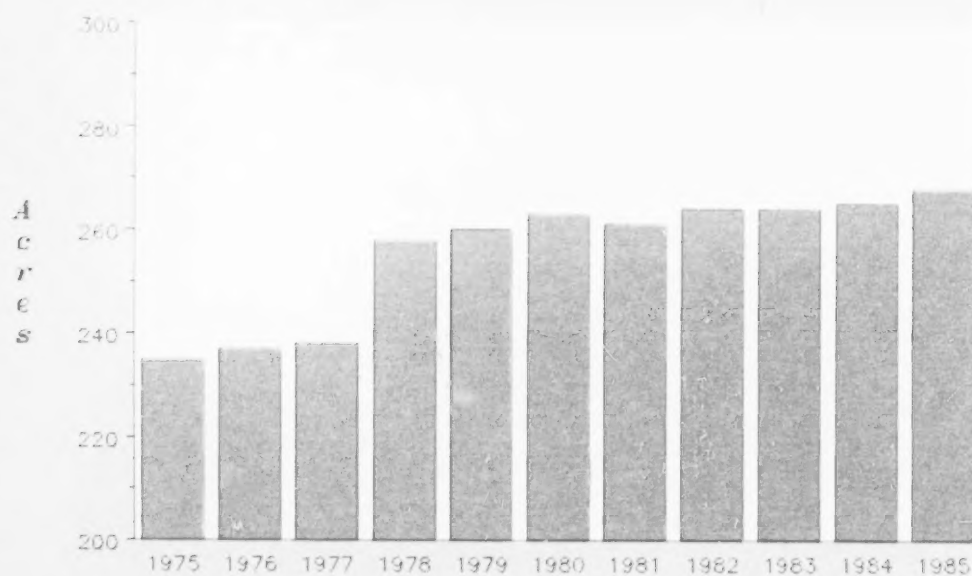


TABLE E-1
NUMBER OF FARMS, AVERAGE SIZE AND LAND IN FARMS,
MISSOURI: 1955 - 1985

YEAR	NUMBER OF FARMS ¹	AVERAGE SIZE ²	LAND IN FARMS ³
1955	200	176	35.1
1956	196	179	35.0
1957	192	182	35.0
1958	188	186	34.9
1959	184	189	34.8
1960	180	193	34.7
1961	175	198	34.6
1962	170	203	34.5
1963	165	208	34.4
1964	162	212	34.3
1965	158	216	34.1
1966	155	219	33.9
1967	152	222	33.7
1968	148	226	33.5
1969	145	230	33.3
1970	143	232	33.2
1971	141	234	33.0
1972	139	237	32.9
1973	139	237	32.9
1974	139	236	32.8
1975	139	235	32.7
1976	138	237	32.7
1977	137	238	32.6
1978	122	258	31.5
1979	121	260	31.5
1980	120	263	31.5
1981	120	261	31.3
1982	118	264	31.2
1983	118	264	31.2
1984	117	265	31.0
1985 ⁴	115	268	30.8

Personal Income in Agriculture, U.S. and Missouri 1975 - 1986 (in Millions of Dollars)

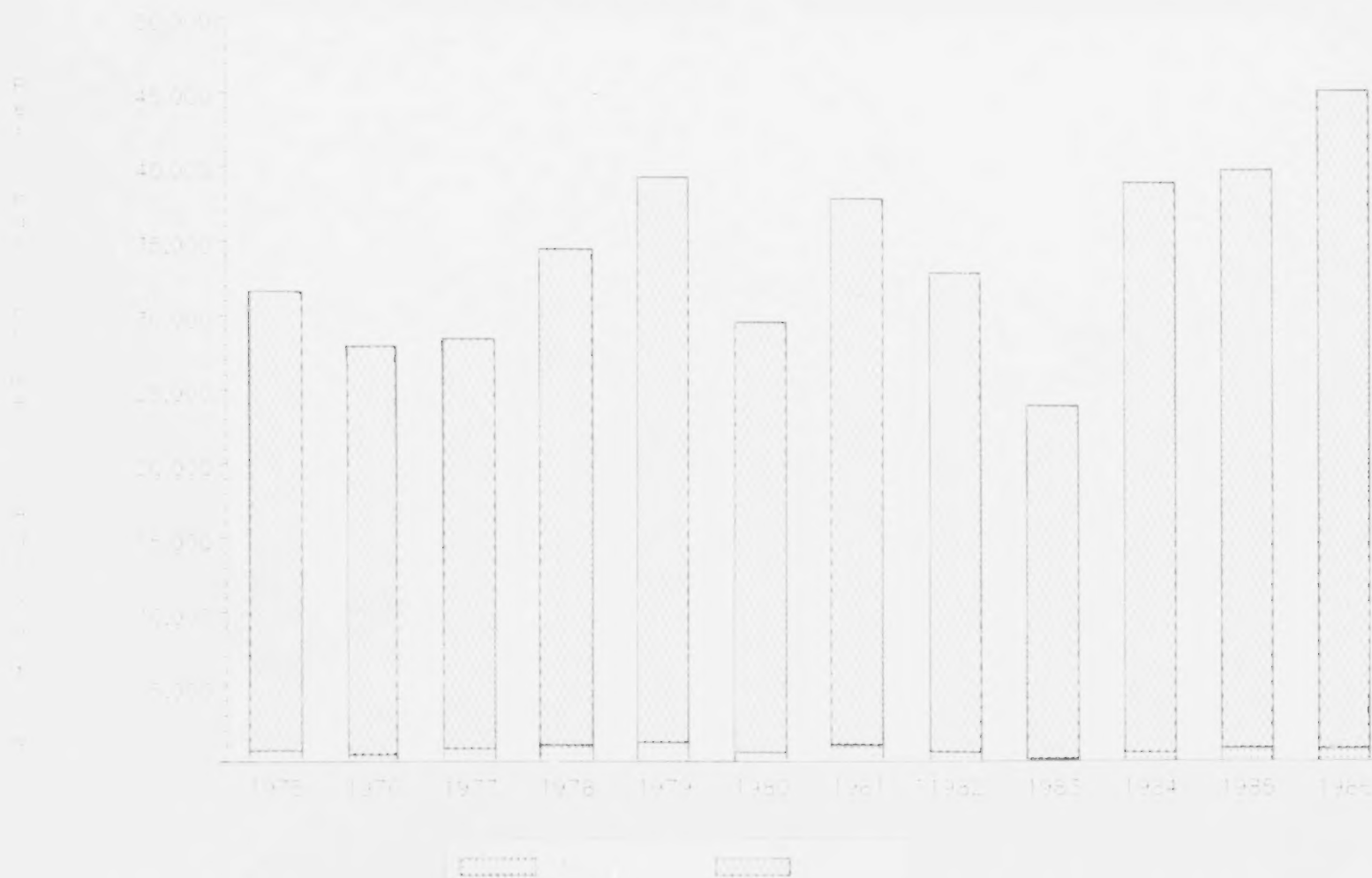


TABLE E-2

AGRICULTURAL INCOME AND TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1975 - 1986
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
MISSOURI						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	27,273	30,133	33,563	37,664	42,123	45,764
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	756	537	803	1,119	1,316	498
PERCENT OF TOTAL	2.77	1.78	2.40	2.97	3.12	1.09
UNITED STATES						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	1,308,482	1,447,002	1,602,863	1,806,968	2,028,510	2,254,076
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	30,998	27,482	27,700	33,351	37,930	28,989
PERCENT OF TOTAL	2.37	1.90	1.73	1.85	1.87	1.29
MISSOURI AS A PERCENT OF U.S.						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	2.08	2.08	2.09	2.08	2.08	2.03
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	2.44	1.96	2.90	3.36	3.47	1.72

TABLE E-2 (CONTINUED)

AGRICULTURAL INCOME AND TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1975 - 1986
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
MISSOURI						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	50,885	53,412	56,621	61,996	66,069	69,856
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	1,043	561	96	555	811	754
PERCENT OF TOTAL	2.05	1.05	0.17	0.90	1.23	1.08
UNITED STATES						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	2,514,231	2,663,498	2,834,375	3,101,267	3,320,099	3,529,522
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	36,773	32,229	23,754	38,343	38,923	44,310
PERCENT OF TOTAL	1.46	1.21	0.84	1.24	1.17	1.26
MISSOURI AS A PERCENT OF U.S.						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	2.02	2.01	2.00	2.00	1.99	1.98
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	2.84	1.74	0.41	1.45	2.08	1.70

TABLE E-3

 MISSOURI FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
 1975 - 1986
 (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	2,872,574	3,022,865	3,201,918	3,844,701	4,670,190	4,484,319
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	1,795,872	1,877,721	1,952,513	2,496,269	2,825,639	2,534,221
MEAT ANIMALS & OTHER LIVESTOCK	1,434,253	1,469,247	1,545,433	2,047,158	2,322,068	1,985,304
CATTLE AND CALVES	763,230	864,395	900,147	1,287,733	1,502,252	1,236,513
HOGS AND PIGS	655,744	590,194	630,411	744,588	799,301	727,853
SHEEP AND OTHER LIVESTOCK	15,279	14,658	14,875	14,837	21,515	20,938
DAIRY PRODUCTS	227,203	266,595	267,209	277,721	314,414	352,652
POULTRY & POULTRY PRODUCTS	134,416	141,879	139,871	171,390	189,157	196,265
TOTAL CROPS	1,076,702	1,145,144	1,249,405	1,348,432	1,844,551	1,950,098
TOTAL GRAINS	923,933	983,777	1,072,609	1,177,955	1,683,138	1,763,555
CORN	206,261	202,092	191,243	169,846	262,576	255,018
OATS	982	1,287	1,384	533	293	414
SORGHUM	44,247	32,414	70,349	48,860	63,646	74,597
WHEAT	138,623	155,044	148,886	70,798	241,532	304,011
SOYBEANS	528,980	586,133	654,241	874,989	1,102,082	1,104,901
OTHER GRAINS	4,840	6,795	6,506	12,429	12,809	24,614
HAY, SILAGE, ETC.	28,990	23,543	26,380	35,091	32,075	36,288
VEGETABLES	6,325	6,624	7,521	8,964	9,305	9,309
FRUITS AND NUTS	13,403	14,313	13,599	12,389	15,292	13,559
GREENHOUSE, NURSERY & MUSHROOM PRODUCTS	9,000	20,699	21,917	24,514	26,263	28,185
FOREST AND MAPLE PRODUCTS	13,000	15,000	16,000	0	0	0
TOBACCO	5,934	3,860	5,253	6,035	9,065	9,408
COTTON	57,348	58,485	61,124	62,013	45,942	70,958
OTHER CROPS	18,779	18,843	25,002	21,471	23,471	18,836
OTHER INCOME	333,343	349,330	405,894	497,414	418,959	652,650
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	39,960	30,874	51,183	72,277	31,340	78,907
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED	293,383	318,456	354,711	425,137	387,619	573,743
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	2,530,251	2,828,641	3,045,522	3,410,775	3,959,227	4,260,574
FEED PURCHASED	485,836	536,058	507,083	519,612	603,860	610,218
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	239,613	279,769	305,538	411,327	471,470	404,520
SEED PURCHASED	67,884	73,064	86,515	32,509	90,532	99,981
FERTILIZER & LIME (INCL. AG. CHEM. 78-FWD.)	232,528	264,434	256,498	315,105	403,633	509,280
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	113,571	133,300	141,939	146,550	180,785	254,651
HIRED FARM LABOR EXPENSE	140,582	149,846	139,190	199,390	219,736	216,829
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1,250,237	1,392,170	1,608,759	1,736,282	1,989,211	2,165,095
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	-834	-105,452	163,380	77,264	86,476	-536,430
LIVESTOCK	-75,595	-121	-80,950	-101,724	-30,461	25,047
CROPS	74,761	-105,331	244,330	178,986	116,937	-561,477
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	3,205,917	3,372,195	3,607,812	4,342,115	5,089,149	5,136,969
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	2,530,251	2,828,641	3,045,522	3,410,775	3,959,227	4,260,574
REALIZED NET INCOME	675,666	543,554	562,290	931,340	1,129,922	876,395
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	-834	-105,452	163,380	77,264	86,476	-536,430
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	674,832	438,102	725,670	1,008,604	1,216,398	339,965
LESS: CORPORATE FARM	19,557	9,703	18,419	42,084	59,167	5,898
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	-3	12	11	-11	13	-10
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	655,272	428,411	707,262	966,509	1,157,244	334,057
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	95,702	103,732	91,355	143,910	155,732	160,326
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	5,261	5,684	5,281	8,844	3,371	3,797
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	756,235	537,827	803,898	1,119,263	1,316,347	498,180

TABLE E-3 (CONTINUED)

 MISSOURI FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
 1975 - 1986
 (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	4,447,296	4,107,387	4,106,610	3,987,810	3,944,257	3,767,377
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	2,642,788	2,376,043	2,568,674	2,441,993	2,180,933	2,181,017
MEAT ANIMALS & OTHER LIVESTOCK	2,070,088	1,798,708	1,959,017	1,652,238	1,608,355	1,580,359
CATTLE AND CALVES	1,295,544	1,045,807	1,146,648	1,070,762	901,403	893,424
HOGS AND PIGS	754,583	732,382	785,019	756,843	680,082	661,443
SHEEP AND OTHER LIVESTOCK	19,961	20,519	27,350	24,633	26,870	25,492
DAIRY PRODUCTS	380,560	380,912	406,315	353,760	351,625	352,641
POULTRY & POULTRY PRODUCTS	192,140	196,423	203,342	235,995	220,953	248,017
TOTAL CROPS	1,804,508	1,731,344	1,537,936	1,545,817	1,763,324	1,596,360
TOTAL GRAINS	1,617,835	1,545,784	1,385,802	1,344,971	1,533,324	1,375,084
CORN	256,720	227,320	218,126	199,259	434,040	377,807
OATS	1,146	1,020	679	544	1,712	1,783
SORGHUM	78,539	85,636	60,486	140,291	169,134	119,172
WHEAT	349,253	241,380	221,168	233,796	146,134	40,622
SOYBEANS	896,106	962,526	860,180	742,763	753,569	815,253
OTHER GRAINS	36,071	27,902	25,163	28,318	28,735	20,447
HAY, SILAGE, ETC.	65,092	56,913	54,138	81,472	89,132	67,751
VEGETABLES	10,147	9,575	9,980	7,476	6,683	6,751
FRUITS AND NUTS	15,842	11,504	11,349	11,367	12,271	13,121
GREENHOUSE, NURSERY & MUSHROOM PRODUCTS	32,077	19,000	41,000	43,000	47,373	49,632
FOREST AND MAPLE PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOBACCO	11,233	11,717	8,123	10,389	10,705	8,803
COTTON	49,887	72,067	25,023	42,142	58,036	59,318
OTHER CROPS	2,395	4,784	2,521	5,000	5,800	5,900
OTHER INCOME	761,662	728,181	823,508	802,414	663,404	704,851
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	105,401	79,625	241,239	224,626	187,669	275,866
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED	656,261	648,356	582,269	577,788	475,735	428,985
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	4,508,748	4,408,555	4,509,172	4,422,751	4,165,713	3,731,742
FEED PURCHASED	600,424	593,577	724,093	604,198	532,527	467,627
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	382,319	346,838	349,282	325,218	301,238	297,931
SEED PURCHASED	106,011	97,756	92,241	106,284	103,250	91,970
FERTILIZER & LIME (INCL. AG. CHEM. 78-FWD.)	490,925	404,346	395,154	409,686	396,439	347,848
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	278,867	258,582	245,950	234,158	215,843	157,028
HIRED FARM LABOR EXPENSE	214,809	212,650	203,466	209,876	211,698	202,627
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	2,435,393	2,494,806	2,498,986	2,533,331	2,404,718	2,166,711
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	221,916	-21,913	-503,896	42,120	218,285	-129,878
LIVESTOCK	-98,127	44,340	-101,488	-134,317	-55,395	-83,405
CROPS	320,043	-66,253	-402,408	176,437	273,680	-46,473
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	5,208,958	4,835,568	4,930,118	4,790,224	4,607,661	4,472,228
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	4,508,748	4,408,555	4,509,172	4,422,751	4,165,713	3,731,742
REALIZED NET INCOME	700,210	427,013	420,946	367,473	441,948	740,486
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	221,916	-21,913	-503,896	42,120	218,285	-129,878
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	922,126	405,100	-82,950	409,593	660,233	610,608
LESS: CORPORATE FARM	39,974	8,798	-20,335	11,529	8,165	16,051
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	-6	-14	13	-2	-12	-3
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	882,146	396,288	-62,602	398,062	652,056	594,554
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	157,162	160,955	155,768	153,552	155,413	156,503
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	4,193	3,911	3,737	3,967	3,770	3,851
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	1,043,501	561,154	96,903	555,581	811,239	754,908

TABLE E-4

U.S. FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
1975 - 1986
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	93,520,212	100,373,052	101,279,971	118,679,215	139,813,458	147,320,505
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	47,707,132	51,341,085	52,679,936	65,481,208	77,520,355	75,574,570
MEAT ANIMALS & OTHER LIVESTOCK	30,974,358	32,757,343	33,715,742	44,647,202	53,955,331	50,049,867
CATTLE AND CALVES	20,849,052	23,042,401	24,059,122	33,086,477	41,708,691	37,928,476
HOGS AND PIGS	9,205,916	8,756,713	8,492,706	10,234,338	10,658,744	10,417,486
SHEEP AND OTHER LIVESTOCK	919,390	958,229	1,163,914	1,326,387	1,587,896	1,703,905
DAIRY PRODUCTS	9,922,533	11,428,455	11,751,730	12,724,074	14,641,918	16,364,999
POULTRY & POULTRY PRODUCTS	6,810,241	7,155,287	7,212,464	6,109,932	8,923,106	9,159,704
TOTAL CROPS	45,813,080	49,031,967	48,600,035	53,198,007	62,293,103	71,745,935
TOTAL GRAINS	26,471,457	28,183,204	26,253,307	28,899,722	35,713,207	42,285,494
CORN	8,530,023	9,469,610	8,628,617	8,245,664	10,278,716	13,959,070
OATS	339,095	333,686	309,826	280,651	272,251	303,158
SORGHUM	1,301,630	1,157,743	983,899	904,618	1,168,066	1,392,160
WHEAT	7,026,110	6,003,277	5,077,247	4,683,522	7,823,358	8,853,785
SOYBEANS	6,637,110	8,655,800	8,689,456	11,821,568	12,937,900	14,241,403
OTHER GRAINS	2,637,489	2,563,088	2,564,262	2,958,699	3,232,916	3,535,918
HAY, SILAGE, ETC.	1,387,691	1,499,511	1,429,759	1,389,427	1,673,850	1,917,030
VEGETABLES	3,686,567	3,567,509	3,969,338	4,544,472	4,894,397	5,168,431
FRUITS AND NUTS	3,562,768	3,714,069	4,603,435	5,763,881	6,462,233	6,557,399
GREENHOUSE, NURSERY & MUSHROOM PRODUCTS	1,856,363	2,259,373	2,528,846	2,969,111	3,308,008	3,786,439
FOREST AND MAPLE PRODUCTS	433,593	556,915	647,527	0	0	0
TOBACCO	2,155,022	2,309,587	2,330,578	2,603,928	2,270,706	2,671,956
COTTON	2,310,744	3,476,558	3,470,205	3,537,561	4,330,142	4,447,096
OTHER CROPS	3,948,875	3,466,241	3,367,040	3,489,905	3,640,560	4,912,090
OTHER INCOME	8,093,365	8,849,499	11,141,590	13,819,807	13,689,647	15,278,261
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	807,081	733,624	1,818,879	3,030,004	1,375,153	1,285,672
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED	7,286,284	8,115,875	9,322,711	10,789,803	12,314,494	13,992,589
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	78,089,769	85,813,437	91,749,610	105,305,788	124,697,964	134,790,629
FEED PURCHASED	12,906,703	14,369,707	13,966,634	16,035,546	19,314,395	20,971,331
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	9,572,692	10,901,709	12,116,746	16,469,157	21,295,934	18,253,752
SEED PURCHASED	2,138,000	2,366,000	2,484,000	2,638,000	2,904,063	3,220,027
FERTILIZER & LIME (INCL. AG. CHEM. 78-FWD.)	6,659,913	6,468,108	6,528,931	9,275,747	10,804,894	13,028,887
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	3,318,117	3,966,413	4,355,985	4,609,472	5,634,568	7,879,364
HIRED FARM LABOR EXPENSE	8,078,374	8,997,244	9,569,360	10,054,789	11,044,570	11,116,895
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	35,415,970	38,744,256	42,727,954	46,223,077	53,699,540	60,320,373
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	3,399,189	-1,548,002	1,079,956	1,491,828	4,975,413	-6,300,377
LIVESTOCK	-1,045,114	-687,738	-1,244,560	-1,274,620	859,327	1,338,599
CROPS	4,444,303	-860,264	2,324,516	2,766,448	4,116,086	-7,638,976
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	101,613,577	109,222,551	112,421,561	132,499,022	153,503,105	162,598,766
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	78,089,769	85,813,437	91,749,610	105,305,788	124,697,964	134,790,629
REALIZED NET INCOME	23,523,808	23,409,114	20,671,951	27,193,234	28,805,141	27,808,137
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	3,399,189	-1,548,002	1,079,956	1,491,828	4,975,413	-6,300,377
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	26,922,997	21,861,112	21,751,907	28,685,062	33,780,554	21,507,760
LESS: CORPORATE FARM	2,061,910	1,284,513	1,372,269	2,989,724	4,115,929	1,058,417
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	-87	401	362	-338	375	-343
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	24,861,000	20,577,000	20,380,000	25,695,000	29,665,000	20,449,000
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	5,844,000	6,531,000	6,869,000	7,159,000	7,726,000	7,932,000
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	293,000	374,000	451,000	497,000	539,000	608,000
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	30,998,000	27,482,000	27,700,000	33,351,000	37,930,000	28,989,000

TABLE E-4 (CONTINUED)

U.S. FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
1975 - 1986
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	148,762,337	149,601,682	143,190,502	149,176,888	150,089,159	142,070,298
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	76,297,051	77,156,593	76,091,021	79,768,541	75,736,027	77,900,543
MEAT ANIMALS & OTHER LIVESTOCK	48,252,748	49,403,886	47,325,872	49,519,893	46,380,248	47,243,449
CATTLE AND CALVES	35,092,986	34,988,610	33,621,531	35,809,668	33,463,653	33,667,789
HOGS AND PIGS	11,385,655	12,391,240	11,477,187	11,327,607	10,526,598	11,199,079
SHEEP AND OTHER LIVESTOCK	1,774,107	2,024,036	2,227,154	2,382,618	2,389,997	2,376,581
DAIRY PRODUCTS	18,095,226	18,233,554	18,763,267	17,943,619	18,071,002	17,824,117
POULTRY & POULTRY PRODUCTS	9,949,077	9,519,153	10,001,882	12,305,029	11,284,777	12,832,977
TOTAL CROPS	72,465,286	72,445,089	67,099,481	69,403,347	74,353,132	64,169,755
TOTAL GRAINS	41,270,704	40,243,839	36,232,074	36,107,438	41,253,660	31,559,372
CORN	13,349,051	12,764,000	10,856,946	10,671,160	16,820,231	13,294,142
OATS	373,984	337,583	309,978	309,118	297,833	187,200
SORGHUM	1,339,829	1,509,171	1,219,775	1,458,903	1,970,111	1,390,826
WHEAT	9,851,840	9,855,921	8,777,059	8,473,542	7,927,017	5,176,596
SOYBEANS	12,244,700	12,521,761	12,153,842	12,210,962	11,305,427	9,146,614
OTHER GRAINS	4,111,300	3,255,403	2,914,474	2,983,733	2,933,041	2,363,994
HAY, SILAGE, ETC.	2,141,449	2,317,934	2,454,180	2,638,103	2,706,752	2,531,614
VEGETABLES	5,935,934	6,144,649	6,214,580	6,710,997	6,361,996	6,653,766
FRUITS AND NUTS	6,602,930	6,843,593	6,063,680	6,770,045	6,743,271	7,404,814
GREENHOUSE, NURSERY & MUSHROOM PRODUCTS	4,033,133	4,415,020	4,946,685	5,716,458	5,993,070	6,273,064
FOREST AND MAPLE PRODUCTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOBACCO	3,250,271	3,341,519	2,767,746	2,841,132	2,721,865	1,917,914
COTTON	4,055,091	4,456,545	3,704,896	3,269,682	3,721,499	2,920,314
OTHER CROPS	5,175,774	4,681,990	4,715,640	5,354,492	4,851,019	4,908,897
OTHER INCOME	17,592,237	21,573,918	26,564,444	25,228,965	23,377,221	26,501,079
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	1,932,190	3,491,965	9,295,099	8,430,370	7,704,154	11,813,351
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED	15,660,047	18,081,953	17,269,345	16,798,595	15,673,067	14,687,728
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	140,956,073	145,443,592	146,467,826	149,039,158	139,904,703	127,475,774
FEED PURCHASED	20,854,817	18,591,983	21,724,860	19,851,501	18,015,276	16,179,052
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	16,145,619	16,591,262	15,445,572	16,268,927	15,215,347	15,827,831
SEED PURCHASED	3,427,981	3,171,752	2,992,829	3,448,447	3,350,000	2,984,023
FERTILIZER & LIME (INCL. AG. CHEM. 78-FWD.)	13,609,387	12,300,608	11,220,453	12,196,499	12,075,762	10,118,209
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	8,569,898	7,888,050	7,502,719	7,142,985	6,584,299	4,790,158
HIRED FARM LABOR EXPENSE	10,916,208	12,099,259	11,621,299	11,898,750	11,975,905	11,665,539
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	67,432,163	74,800,678	75,960,074	78,232,049	72,688,114	65,910,962
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	6,488,297	-1,381,971	-10,489,340	6,386,976	-2,690,604	-3,171,324
LIVESTOCK	286,236	-646,143	-376,825	-1,697,181	-1,967,412	-1,469,908
CROPS	6,202,061	-735,828	-10,112,515	8,084,157	-723,192	-1,701,416
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	166,354,574	171,175,600	169,754,946	174,405,853	173,466,380	168,571,377
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	140,956,073	145,443,592	146,467,826	149,039,158	139,904,703	127,475,774
REALIZED NET INCOME	25,398,501	25,732,008	23,287,120	25,366,695	33,561,677	41,095,603
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	6,488,297	-1,381,971	-10,489,340	6,386,976	-2,690,604	-3,171,324
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	31,886,798	24,350,037	12,797,780	31,753,671	30,871,073	37,924,279
LESS: CORPORATE FARM	3,368,586	1,291,541	-2,108,754	2,097,582	741,622	2,450,172
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	-212	-496	466	-89	-451	-107
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	28,518,000	23,058,000	14,907,000	29,656,000	30,129,000	35,474,000
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	7,653,000	8,561,000	8,247,000	8,088,000	8,188,000	8,243,000
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	602,000	610,000	600,000	599,000	606,000	593,000
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	36,773,000	32,229,000	23,754,000	38,343,000	38,923,000	44,310,000

TABLE E-5

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
ADAIR	3,713	6,915	11,326	15,449	6,395	12,255	7,337	3,297	5,217
ANDREW	8,388	14,893	11,039	14,919	2,848	11,479	4,930	-3,310	2,939
ATCHISON	21,197	16,855	19,558	26,257	2,825	23,242	11,906	-526	11,216
AUDRAIN	10,156	31,878	16,272	21,326	1,465	13,642	8,643	-1,165	7,843
BARRY	5,413	1,105	10,360	12,355	9,333	10,096	5,117	3,048	3,667
BARTON	4,296	1,929	7,323	12,980	7,661	9,924	3,723	126	3,826
BATES	2,410	3,804	10,756	12,893	5,077	8,419	3,626	-1,528	3,750
BENTON	-112	2,525	6,644	8,207	4,488	6,428	3,205	1,037	3,283
BOLLINGER	3,620	1,383	6,255	7,730	3,432	5,534	3,498	745	2,728
BOONE	587	6,440	5,943	8,797	2,295	4,832	2,756	-931	2,636
BUCHANAN	5,953	8,322	9,692	11,628	899	10,360	4,660	-1,421	4,782
BUTLER	-2,849	4,266	5,702	7,667	400	3,778	4,551	2,193	3,660
CALDWELL	4,768	9,387	9,989	13,064	4,492	10,197	3,586	245	2,283
CALLAWAY	2,780	7,316	9,344	12,467	5,481	9,052	3,108	-1,147	2,016
CAMDEN	407	605	2,855	3,530	2,774	2,683	1,411	674	1,204
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7,027	7,231	14,551	18,940	8,003	15,844	9,156	2,082	9,516
CARROLL	11,173	26,792	24,800	33,591	14,024	27,995	16,693	4,031	16,169
CARTER	0	208	1,280	1,402	1,049	1,111	806	620	560
CASS	3,329	7,953	8,730	11,359	4,376	8,288	4,634	50	4,623
CEDAR	1,935	729	4,214	5,234	3,301	3,585	1,061	0	-218
CHARITON	18,440	27,456	23,142	32,000	13,488	24,764	12,472	-985	9,164
CHRISTIAN	3,343	2,792	6,626	8,014	6,250	7,637	3,457	1,583	1,667
CLARK	5,801	7,621	11,108	13,901	-3,892	10,567	4,998	-859	3,549
CLAY	3,700	4,642	7,368	9,294	4,486	7,362	2,980	1,171	1,469
CLINTON	4,868	5,866	8,069	11,387	2,101	8,602	3,602	-192	2,130
COLE	1,724	2,357	6,569	7,961	5,771	7,049	4,603	2,606	4,081
COOPER	7,025	11,794	11,251	14,703	6,534	10,416	2,654	-4,083	2,842
CRAWFORD	0	146	4,393	5,166	3,876	4,165	2,719	1,899	2,066
DADE	2,060	243	6,519	8,628	5,485	5,767	1,375	-310	-91
DALLAS	5,113	2,884	8,290	9,836	9,631	10,305	7,104	5,692	6,211
DAVIESS	6,537	13,535	11,159	14,719	2,263	11,627	4,132	-1,122	2,996
DE KALB	4,401	9,088	8,858	11,588	1,842	7,704	2,071	-1,031	2,780
DENT	208	-168	4,086	4,808	3,366	3,627	2,126	1,166	1,142
DOUGLAS	2,698	1,607	6,569	7,686	6,807	7,260	4,819	3,113	3,021
DUNKLIN	5,081	18,710	23,691	23,023	21,398	15,633	12,004	7,472	13,763

TABLE E-5 (CONTINUED)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
FRANKLIN	2,068	4,851	11,102	13,110	6,495	10,443	6,170	1,590	5,535
GASCONADE	1,396	2,781	5,428	6,472	3,588	5,234	3,099	1,222	2,753
GENTRY	3,983	10,038	8,640	11,966	2,053	8,594	1,897	-3,785	628
GREENE	6,939	3,688	10,383	12,210	9,279	11,791	4,000	2,141	3,606
GRUNDY	2,747	10,312	9,690	13,425	3,436	9,529	3,509	-1,744	1,265
HARRISON	6,168	9,957	10,574	14,636	1,302	10,105	2,020	-3,462	3,439
HENRY	-1,513	3,303	7,626	9,597	4,201	7,509	2,638	-572	3,023
HICKORY	1,562	2,439	3,214	4,078	3,539	3,932	2,059	1,231	1,723
HOLT	7,810	11,223	11,199	17,896	2,218	12,953	4,703	-5,471	1,685
HOWARD	5,235	8,073	5,743	8,356	2,112	5,221	2,548	-1,016	4,227
HOWELL	5,420	3,890	9,313	10,769	7,668	8,465	5,365	3,101	3,464
IRON	838	302	945	1,107	613	559	396	-131	353
JACKSON	1,708	3,375	6,078	7,443	3,909	5,822	4,600	2,021	4,514
JASPER	5,133	4,829	9,803	12,184	8,932	10,254	3,861	709	3,486
JEFFERSON	1,913	2,176	2,917	3,576	2,267	3,213	1,893	732	1,011
JOHNSON	6,894	11,667	12,560	15,490	5,841	11,567	3,715	-2,035	3,154
KNOX	5,245	12,008	9,035	13,321	-1,314	8,834	3,124	-934	2,893
LACLEDE	4,345	2,633	8,173	9,746	8,945	9,673	6,465	4,588	5,268
LAFAYETTE	20,755	27,177	22,450	29,597	10,959	21,964	10,132	-4,234	9,942
LAWRENCE	6,535	6,468	7,777	9,587	6,556	8,150	4,784	2,325	3,389
LEWIS	4,409	7,728	9,077	11,437	-3,256	5,965	4,373	1,010	3,558
LINCOLN	9,867	11,614	11,522	17,035	4,679	12,743	5,241	-222	5,263
LINN	7,797	12,120	12,172	16,379	6,233	11,751	3,830	-741	1,539
LIVINGSTON	6,525	18,032	11,061	15,371	4,614	11,442	4,053	-1,780	2,432
MCDONALD	2,377	900	5,074	4,250	2,982	2,554	3,450	1,368	3,917
MACON	7,938	9,282	10,450	14,792	3,789	10,775	4,359	-2,776	1,853
MADISON	700	334	2,402	2,737	1,913	2,207	1,467	1,020	1,066
MARIES	1,506	745	5,538	6,581	4,369	5,151	3,247	2,069	1,924
MARION	6,760	11,249	9,524	13,115	2,340	9,481	3,332	-967	1,810
MERCER	5,707	5,476	8,155	11,089	1,146	9,229	4,361	1,355	3,159
MILLER	2,171	2,119	8,989	9,712	7,079	8,026	5,571	2,823	7,217
MISSISSIPPI	2,313	11,248	14,701	22,543	8,922	17,647	8,343	-4,758	8,671
MONITEAU	1,989	4,092	5,120	5,787	1,206	3,348	1,802	-811	1,254
MONROE	8,620	15,843	9,725	12,456	210	7,458	1,662	-1,781	2,947

TABLE E-5 (CONTINUED)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
MONTGOMERY	4,245	13,349	11,788	15,547	3,218	11,190	5,508	1,744	5,192
MORGAN	1,845	2,006	6,355	7,170	3,781	5,212	2,463	338	3,298
NEW MADRID	5,777	19,680	21,982	24,909	8,861	21,653	12,107	-2,356	21,829
NEWTON	1,862	-1,031	7,903	11,165	8,165	7,556	2,395	-813	3,092
NODAWAY	17,015	24,345	19,954	28,961	5,444	20,320	4,385	-4,911	716
OREGON	3,256	1,721	6,697	7,587	5,256	5,664	3,722	2,675	2,179
OSAGE	3,443	6,050	11,984	13,044	8,137	10,008	7,500	3,665	8,579
OZARK	2,720	460	4,885	5,630	4,637	4,846	2,808	1,453	1,484
PEMISCOT	6,604	15,436	20,112	24,869	16,919	18,440	10,742	-1,460	6,318
PERRY	6,708	4,788	8,602	10,871	3,578	7,236	3,248	-2,895	2,695
PETTIS	69	7,330	15,100	17,988	8,201	14,335	6,008	807	6,145
PHELPS	-336	-609	3,354	4,120	2,692	3,335	1,528	566	611
PIKE	10,979	16,229	17,061	21,225	639	13,798	6,161	-636	5,883
PLATTE	7,883	5,314	9,332	12,771	3,053	11,039	5,829	1,912	3,927
POLK	7,484	5,165	11,780	14,043	12,034	14,207	8,067	5,721	6,035
PULASKI	829	795	4,452	5,309	4,364	4,725	3,152	2,445	2,325
PUTNAM	5,104	5,302	7,840	10,639	1,874	7,315	2,818	493	1,624
RALLS	3,992	10,758	11,630	14,885	4,980	11,401	5,290	818	5,153
RAINDOLPH	3,264	7,953	5,077	7,409	1,583	4,959	2,621	-809	2,018
RAY	6,033	12,469	14,027	19,410	9,411	14,817	7,162	-657	4,496
REYNOLDS	888	1,114	2,405	2,707	2,121	2,290	1,783	1,456	1,295
RIPLEY	0	2,329	4,118	4,747	3,079	3,862	2,746	2,330	2,325
ST. CHARLES	7,216	12,464	10,795	15,337	3,795	12,339	6,419	-2,304	5,630
ST. CLAIR	-1,125	837	5,935	7,629	6,119	7,186	3,390	1,393	3,184
ST. FRANCOIS	516	990	4,845	5,472	4,021	5,628	3,474	2,442	4,731
ST. LOUIS	3,217	3,673	5,109	5,727	3,372	5,090	5,777	3,719	5,428
STE. GENEVIEVE	3,693	4,141	6,225	7,388	4,540	5,490	2,882	-87	3,252
SALINE	14,266	28,507	21,753	31,915	9,042	24,892	9,610	-3,289	9,610
SCHUYLER	3,673	3,566	7,046	9,460	3,534	7,592	4,828	2,315	4,221
SCOTLAND	6,537	8,574	8,654	12,932	-2,425	8,427	3,988	-1,350	2,425
SCOTT	7,988	9,509	9,009	13,139	2,564	10,087	3,453	-7,484	5,451
SHANNON	1,064	718	2,857	3,246	2,394	2,548	1,870	1,483	1,236
SHELBY	11,002	13,695	10,954	14,487	824	7,614	2,854	-2,844	3,564
STODDARD	2,826	9,929	9,132	12,482	-6,135	14,187	7,332	-4,090	11,363

TABLE E-5 (CONTINUED)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1976 - 1984
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
STONE	3,477	1,919	5,466	6,412	6,324	6,700	4,848	3,590	4,387
SULLIVAN	4,517	6,851	12,539	16,758	6,891	12,542	5,284	1,695	3,445
TANEY	-200	1,301	2,741	3,462	2,799	2,845	1,598	941	684
TEXAS	2,268	868	10,789	13,001	10,845	11,964	7,855	6,043	6,166
VERNON	667	2,475	8,197	9,944	4,607	7,011	2,113	-1,601	3,082
WARREN	4,361	5,620	6,936	8,721	2,201	6,608	3,813	-837	3,251
WASHINGTON	137	344	1,403	2,028	1,256	1,501	725	220	302
WAYNE	0	55	1,881	2,212	903	1,209	339	-359	-106
WEBSTER	5,986	5,301	10,862	12,701	12,313	13,701	9,462	7,518	8,271
WORTH	3,855	3,651	3,912	5,655	1,106	4,949	1,676	-627	1,708
WRIGHT	5,018	5,277	6,784	7,642	7,164	8,628	4,730	3,637	3,840

TABLE E-6

MISSOURI CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING: 1970 - 1985¹
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

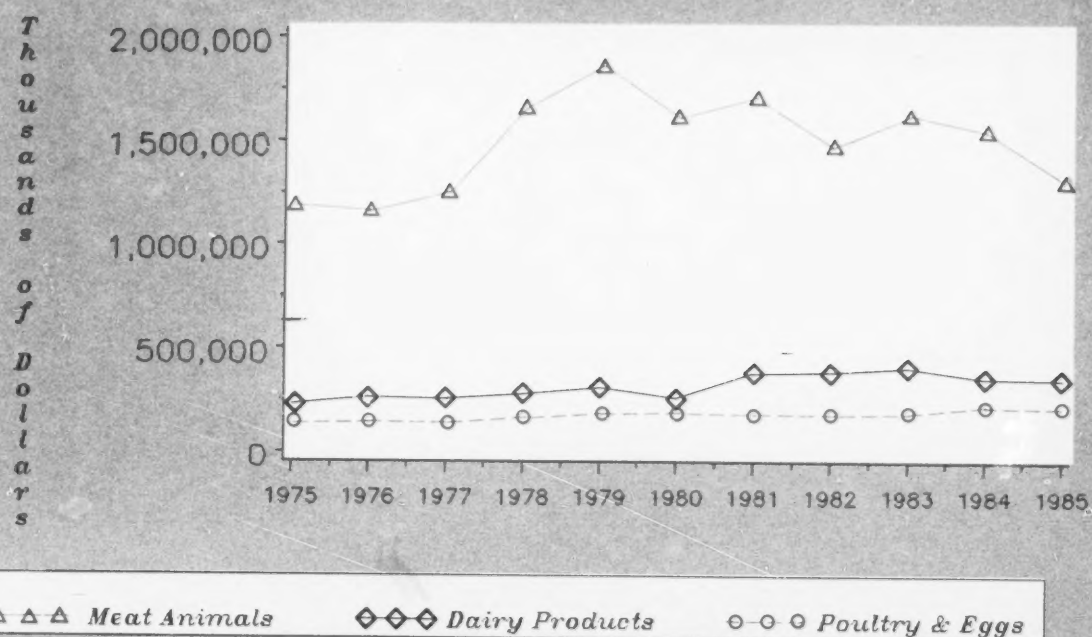
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
ALL COMMODITIES	1,570,135	1,670,621	1,898,308	2,569,301	2,697,315	2,636,024	2,712,608	2,911,660
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	1,139,131	1,075,406	1,267,066	1,535,131	1,466,057	1,561,307	1,572,225	1,667,339
MEAT ANIMALS	887,821	826,163	1,003,038	1,182,454	1,107,452	1,188,463	1,153,231	1,248,879
CATTLE AND CALVES	515,056	501,046	586,731	628,829	590,057	647,318	712,926	736,781
HOGS	368,383	321,022	412,520	549,172	512,220	537,123	436,206	508,606
SHEEP AND LAMBS	4,382	4,095	3,787	4,453	5,175	4,022	4,099	3,492
DAIRY PRODUCTS	155,272	159,502	165,102	195,626	227,375	227,203	266,595	267,209
POULTRY AND EGGS	93,108	85,647	94,857	150,291	122,235	134,416	141,881	139,410
MISC. LIVESTOCK	2,930	4,094	4,069	6,760	8,995	11,225	10,518	11,841
CROPS	431,004	595,215	631,242	1,034,170	1,231,258	1,074,717	1,140,383	1,244,321
CORN	101,246	132,533	146,695	212,622	287,675	206,103	201,642	191,243
SOYBEAN	211,527	281,289	291,007	620,706	660,466	533,415	588,056	654,241
SORGHUM	6,356	24,086	20,066	23,763	37,574	44,265	32,405	70,349
WHEAT	28,865	34,756	45,327	61,799	118,188	132,746	148,789	143,002
HAY	14,008	13,819	16,928	18,521	17,996	28,980	23,543	26,584
COTTON LINT AND SEED	29,504	60,565	62,431	43,254	46,406	57,348	58,485	61,124
OTHER	39,498	48,167	48,788	53,505	62,953	71,860	87,463	97,778

TABLE E-6 (CONTINUED)

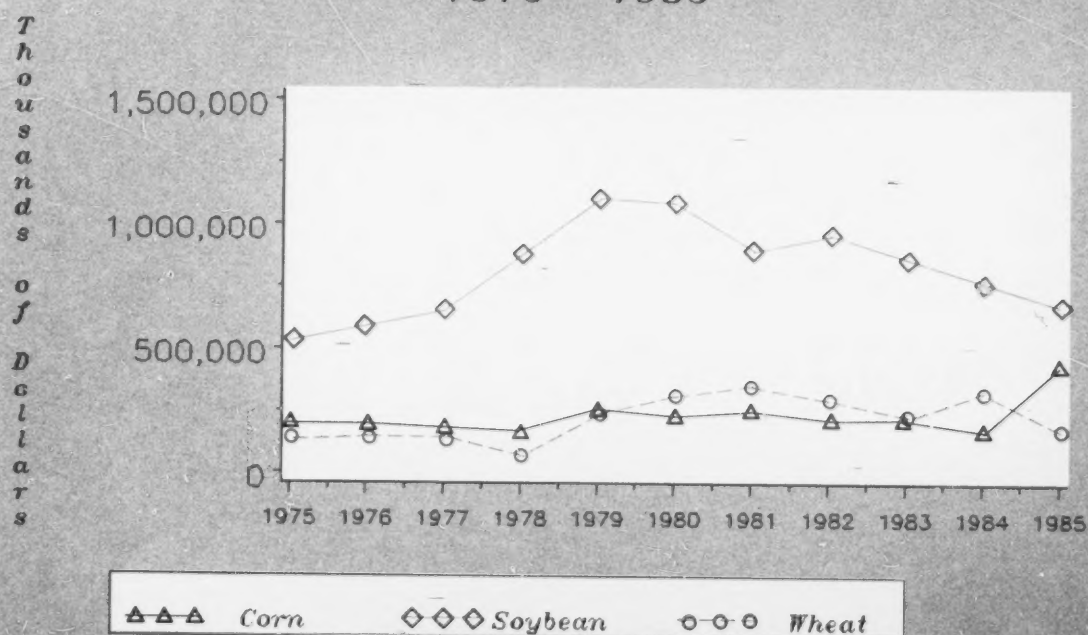
MISSOURI CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING: 1970 - 1985¹
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
ALL COMMODITIES	3,487,848	4,261,764	4,105,464	4,124,688	3,849,829	3,769,703	3,728,517	3,659,960
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	2,125,182	2,392,375	2,181,302	2,303,698	2,071,683	2,262,784	2,166,168	1,921,503
MEAT ANIMALS	1,662,805	1,873,372	1,610,289	1,715,056	1,478,028	1,629,538	1,550,066	1,311,246
CATTLE AND CALVES	1,064,089	1,227,049	994,754	1,081,055	865,003	973,056	912,962	746,511
HOGS	594,731	641,682	611,206	629,982	608,826	652,721	632,061	558,954
SHEEP AND LAMBS	3,985	4,641	4,329	4,019	4,199	3,761	5,043	5,781
DAIRY PRODUCTS	275,975	314,499	258,644	380,560	380,912	406,315	353,760	351,792
POULTRY AND EGGS	166,954	182,786	188,265	181,840	178,349	188,242	220,595	213,601
MISC. LIVESTOCK	19,448	21,718	24,104	30,261	38,593	42,450	46,790	50,645
CROPS	1,362,666	1,869,389	1,924,162	1,820,930	1,778,146	1,506,919	1,562,349	1,738,457
CORN	169,846	262,576	237,958	256,720	218,698	225,295	175,737	440,088
SOYBEAN	874,989	1,102,082	1,081,961	896,106	961,884	857,924	763,266	677,524
SORGHUM	48,860	65,011	62,709	78,539	79,858	51,265	75,211	164,095
WHEAT	70,798	241,532	311,688	349,253	292,920	230,155	325,633	168,325
HAY	35,091	32,075	30,288	43,176	40,218	28,794	60,163	66,242
COTTON LINT AND SEED	56,321	45,337	71,072	66,309	85,668	15,550	46,514	76,349
OTHER	65,985	73,834	70,871	130,827	98,900	97,936	115,825	145,834

Missouri Cash Receipts from Livestock 1975 - 1985



Missouri Cash Receipts from Crops 1975 - 1985



Prices Received by Missouri Farmers, Season Average Prices
(In Dollars Per Unit of Commodity)

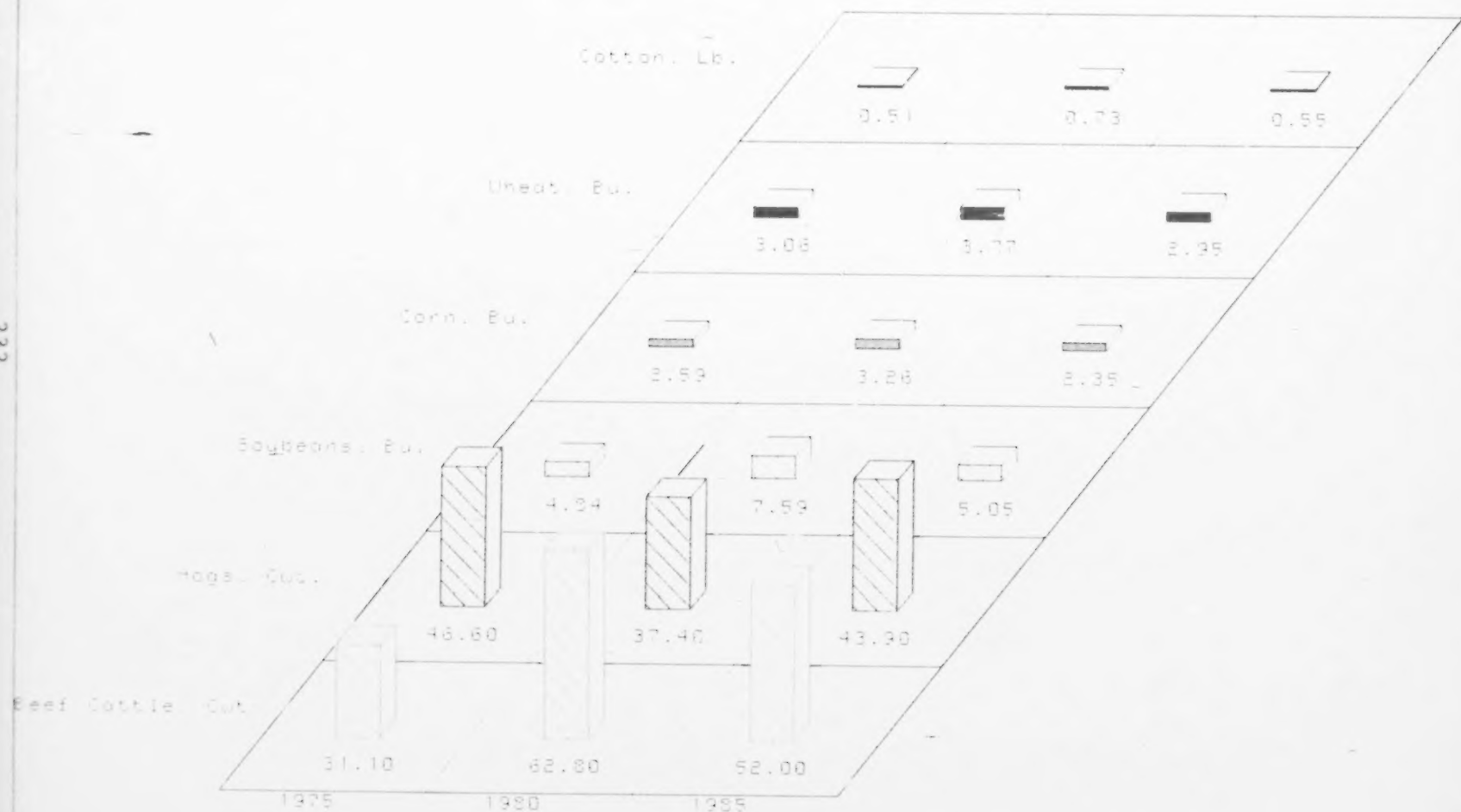


TABLE E-7

PRICES RECEIVED BY MISSOURI FARMERS, SEASON AVERAGE PRICES
1974 - 1985
(IN DOLLARS PER UNIT OF COMMODITY)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BEEF CATTLE, CWT.	34.60	31.10	33.30	33.50	48.30	66.60	62.80	58.30	56.50	55.40	53.50	52.00
HOGS, CWT.	34.30	46.60	44.20	39.70	46.80	40.90	37.40	43.20	52.50	46.70	47.40	43.90
SOYBEANS, BU.	6.75	4.84	6.65	5.74	6.69	6.22	7.59	6.10	5.61	7.84	5.78	5.05
CORN, BU.	3.15	2.59	2.27	2.05	2.26	2.43	3.26	2.45	2.73	3.40	2.68	2.35
MILK, CWT. ¹	7.86	8.20	9.35	9.30	10.20	11.70	12.60	13.40	13.30	13.30	13.20	12.50
WHEAT, BU.	3.70	3.06	2.94	2.06	2.94	3.80	3.77	3.35	3.00	3.39	3.19	2.95
COTTON, LB. ²	0.457	0.508	0.592	0.534	0.606	0.624	0.727	0.560	0.592	0.685	0.579	0.550
ALL HAY, TON	43.50	45.00	51.50	49.50	45.50	47.50	71.00	65.50	58.00	67.50	69.00	60.50
SORGHUM, CWT. ³	4.90	4.02	3.34	2.93	3.37	3.94	5.13	4.15	3.93	5.30	4.11	3.70
EGGS, DOZ.	0.521	0.475	0.551	0.501	0.461	0.540	0.530	0.540	0.506	0.493	0.610	0.430
TURKEYS, LB.	0.264	0.341	0.290	0.327	0.435	0.420	0.410	0.370	0.360	0.380	0.460	0.440

TABLE E-8

TOTAL VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI AND PRODUCTION AND
VALUE OF LEAD IN U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1976 - 1985

	1976	1977 ¹	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL VALUE OF MISSOURI MINERAL PRODUCTION (THOUSANDS)	785,160	893,372	971,715	1,283,026	1,178,103	1,008,322	887,416	864,157	909,623	882,611
LEAD PRODUCTION										
MISSOURI										
QUANTITY (METRIC TONS)	454,492	453,824	461,762	472,054	497,170	389,721	474,460	409,280	278,329	371,008
VALUE (THOUSANDS)	231,458	307,156	343,070	547,824	465,393	313,870	267,150	195,620	156,766	155,955
PERCENT OF U.S. PRODUCTION	82.2	84.4	87.2	89.8	90.3	87.5	92.6	91.1	86.3	89.6
PERCENT OF WORLD PRODUCTION	13.6	13.6	13.7	13.9	14.6	11.6	13.9	12.2	8.5	10.9
UNITED STATES										
QUANTITY (METRIC TONS)	552,971	537,499	529,661	525,569	550,366	445,535	512,516	449,295	322,677	413,955
VALUE (THOUSANDS)	281,610	363,789	393,516	609,929	515,189	358,821	288,579	214,745	181,745	174,008

TABLE E-9

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND
PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1985

STATE	VALUE (THOUSANDS)	RANK	PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL	PRINCIPAL MINERALS, IN ORDER OF VALUE
Alabama	405,915	20	1.75	Cement, stone (crushed), lime, sand and gravel (construction).
Alaska	89,969	42	0.39	Sand and gravel (construction), gold, stone (crushed), tin.
Arizona	1,550,085	4	6.68	Copper, sand and gravel (construction), cement molybdenum.
Arkansas	256,697	29	1.11	Bromine, cement, stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction).
California	2,094,796	1	9.02	Cement, sand and gravel (construction), boron minerals, stone (crushed).
Colorado	408,178	19	1.76	Molybdenum, cement, sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed).
Connecticut	72,386	43	0.31	Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), feldspar, sand and gravel (industrial).
Delaware	4,029 ¹	50	0.02	Magnesium compounds, sand and gravel (construction), marl.
Florida	1,559,266	3	6.71	Phosphate rock, stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction).
Georgia	946,075	7	4.07	Clays, stone (crushed), cement, stone (dimension).
Hawaii	53,272	44	0.23	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), lime.
Idaho	348,154	22	1.50	Silver, phosphate rock, molybdenum, lead.
Illinois	459,920	17	1.98	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial).
Indiana	302,954	25	1.30	Cement, stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), lime.
Iowa	228,017	32	0.98	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), gypsum.
Kansas	322,170	23	1.39	Cement, salt, stone (crushed), helium (Grade-A).
Kentucky	267,558	27	1.15	Stone (crushed), lime, cement, sand and gravel (construction).
Louisiana	522,268	15	2.25	Sulfur (Frasch), salt, sand and gravel (construction), cement.
Maine	41,108	46	0.18	Sand and gravel (construction), cement, stone (crushed), garnet.
Maryland	256,274	28	1.11	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), clays.

TABLE E-9 (CONTINUED)

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND
PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1985

STATE	VALUE (THOUSANDS)	RANK	PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL	PRINCIPAL MINERALS, IN ORDER OF VALUE
Massachusetts	117,205	38	0.50	Sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), stone (dimension), lime.
Michigan	1,347,853	6	5.80	Iron ore, cement, magnesium compounds, stone (crushed).
Minnesota	1,547,958	5	6.66	Iron ore, sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), sand and gravel (industrial).
Mississippi	102,793	40	0.44	Sand and gravel (construction), clays, cement, stone (crushed).
Missouri	734,960	9	3.16	Cement, stone (crushed), lead, lime.
Montana	200,272	34	0.86	Gold, sand and gravel (construction), silver, copper.
Nebraska	99,970	41	0.43	Cement, sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), clays.
Nevada	630,883	12	2.72	Gold, diatomite, cement, silver.
New Hampshire	32,900	47	0.14	Sand and gravel (construction), stone (dimension), stone (crushed), clays.
New Jersey	177,576	35	0.76	Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial), zinc.
New Mexico	656,889	11	2.83	Copper, potassium salts, molybdenum, cement.
New York	657,308	10	2.83	Stone (crushed), cement, salt, sand and gravel (construction).
North Carolina	432,756	18	1.86	Stone (crushed), phosphate rock, lithium compounds, sand and gravel (construction).
North Dakota	24,184	48	0.10	Sand and gravel (construction), lime, salt, clays.
Ohio	607,127	13	2.61	Salt, stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), cement.
Oklahoma	251,607	30	1.08	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial).
Oregon	130,296	36	0.56	Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), cement, lime.
Pennsylvania	804,474	8	3.46	Stone (crushed), cement, lime, sand and gravel (construction).
Rhode Island	12,192	49	0.05	Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial).
South Carolina	275,929	26	1.19	Cement, stone (crushed), clays, sand and gravel (industrial).

TABLE E-9 (CONTINUED)

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND
PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1985

STATE	VALUE (THOUSANDS)	RANK	PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL	PRINCIPAL MINERALS, IN ORDER OF VALUE
South Dakota	207,339	33	0.89	Gold, cement, stone (dimension), sand and gravel (construction).
Tennessee	472,287	16	2.03	Stone (crushed), zinc, cement, pyrites.
Texas	1,733,359	2	7.46	Cement, sulfur (Frasch), stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction).
Utah	312,359	24	1.34	Cement, copper, gold, sand and gravel (construction).
Vermont	49,854	45	0.21	Stone (dimension), stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), talc.
Virginia	381,276	21	1.64	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), lime.
Washington	243,670	31	1.05	Cement, sand and gravel (construction), gold, stone (crushed).
West Virginia	105,409	39	0.45	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (industrial), salt.
Wisconsin	125,110	37	0.54	Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), lime, sand and gravel (industrial).
Wyoming	552,463	14	2.38	Sodium carbonate, clays, cement (portland), sand and gravel (construction).
TOTAL	23,232,000	--	100.00	

TABLE E-10

NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI¹: 1979 - 1986
(VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

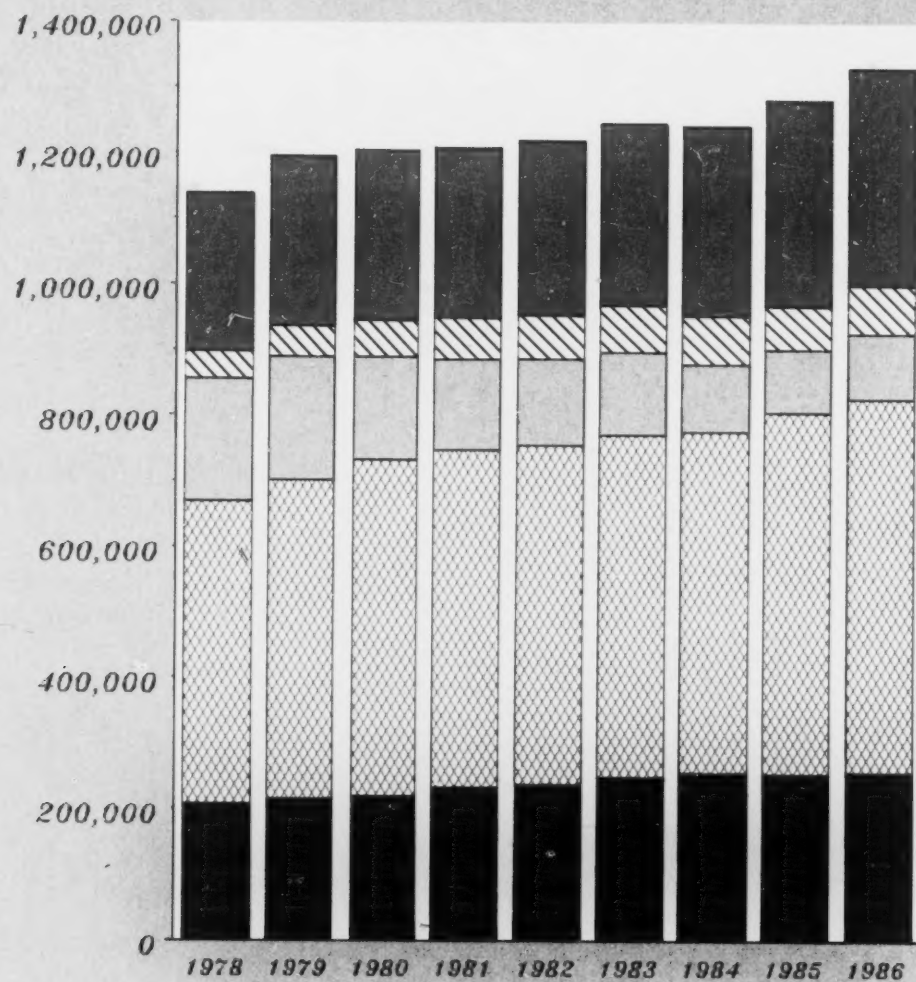
	1979		1980		1981		1982	
	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE
BARITE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	89	3,679	117	5,570	185	9,725	107	5,703
CEMENT:								
MASONRY (DO)	82	4,159	62	3,117	103	5,495	88	4,855
PORTLAND (DO)	4,430	194,285	3,515	156,368	3,732	168,567	3,205	120,339
CLAYS (DO)	2,351	20,522	1,817	16,798	1,747	18,414	1,383	13,409
COAL (BITUMINOUS) (DO)	6,487	120,000	5,543	118,315	5,243	125,633	5,778	148,385
COPPER ² (SHORT TONS)	13,021	26,705	13,576	30,655	8,411	15,783	8,754	12,745
IRON ORE(USABLE)								
(THOUSAND LONG TONS, GROSS WT.)							717	
LEAD ² (SHORT TONS)	472,054	547,824	497,170	465,393	389,721	313,870	474,460	267,150
LINE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	1,790	70,187	1,667	63,733	3	3	3	3
NATURAL GAS (THOUSAND CUBIC FT.)	5,162		4,033		4,862		4,667	4
PETROLEUM (CRUDE)								
(THOUSAND 42-GALLON BARRELS)	90	2,467	130	4,953	226	7,221	202	5,522
PHOSPHATE ROCK ³								
(THOUSAND SHORT TONS)								
SAND AND GRAVEL (DO)	12,558	31,310	8,900	26,753	8,278	25,502	7,109	23,474
SILVER ² (THOUSAND TROY OUNCES)	2,201	24,410	2,357	48,653	1,837	19,322	2,241	17,817
STONE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	56,380	140,029	48,296	130,254	40,910	116,297	38,600	113,300
ZINC ² (SHORT TONS)	67,850	50,723	62,886	51,893	52,904	51,966	63,680	54,009
COMBINED VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED		46,716		54,877		130,327		100,698
TOTAL		1,283,026		1,178,103		1,008,322		887,416

TABLE E-10 (CONTINUED)

NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI¹: 1979 - 1986
(VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1983		1984		1985		1986 ⁶	
	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE
BARITE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	3	3	3	3	47	2,791	3	3
CEMENT:								
MASONRY (DO)	146	7,339	143	7,033	139	6,630	175	8,600
PORTLAND (DO)	3,499	157,249	3,981	178,225	3,669	159,757	4,500	200,900
CLAYS (DO)	1,418	11,848	1,575	14,666	1,545	10,271	1,631	12,467
COAL (BITUMINOUS) (DO)	5,249	131,237	6,810	170,258	5,459	136,465	5,100	132,600
COPPER ² (SHORT TONS)	8,515	13,033	6,413	8,575	14,782	19,797	21,121	28,007
IRON ORE(USABLE)								
(THOUSAND LONG TONS, GROSS WT.)	877	27,054	1,370	3	1,110	3	924	3
LEAD ² (SHORT TONS)	45,113	195,620	306,805	156,766	408,966	155,955	358,552	157,763
LITHIUM (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
NATURAL GAS (THOUSAND CUBIC FT.)	4	4	4	15	4	15	4	15
PETROLEUM (CRUDE)								
(THOUSAND 42-GALLON BARRELS)	271	7,111	284	7,438	265	6,665	105	2,000
PHOSPHATE ROCK ³								
(THOUSAND SHORT TONS)								
SAND AND GRAVEL (DO)	7,700	17,700	7,967	19,364	7,500 ³	20,000 ⁵	8,400	20,600
SILVER ² (THOUSAND TROY OUNCES)	2,021	23,124	1,401	11,406	1,635	10,044	1,298	7,007
STONE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	39,454	120,700	41,600 ⁵	137,000 ⁵	50,646	162,097	51,100 ⁵	167,800 ⁵
ZINC ² (SHORT TONS)	57,044	52,052	50,109	48,707	54,388	43,908	40,004	30,403
COMBINED VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED		92,539		142,016		136,370		124,748
TOTAL		864,157		909,608		878,105		899,110

Resident Hunting & Fishing Permits Sold in Missouri 1978 - 1986



Hunting & Fishing
 Spring Turkey
 Fishing
 Small Game
 Firearm Deer

TABLE E-11

HUNTING AND FISHING PERMIT SALES IN MISSOURI
NUMBER OF PERMITS SOLD
1978 - 1986

	1978	1979	1980	1981 ¹	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
RESIDENT									
HUNTING & FISHING	209,113	215,150	221,001	232,000	238,230	250,429	257,644	254,456	256,424
FISHING	459,851	485,584	512,061	515,586	517,037	519,994	519,260	550,677	570,716
SMALL GAME	189,195	189,552	157,760	138,940	133,704	128,655	103,932	96,277	99,400
TRAPPING	7,949	11,449	13,248	12,624	10,596	9,153	8,959	7,700	8,542
SPRING TURKEY	40,113	44,333	54,242	61,361	64,083	69,745	72,259	66,335	73,659
FALL FIREARM TURKEY	16,072	25,416	31,376	31,863	31,695	38,757	33,951	35,833	45,859
FALL ARCHER'S DEER & TURKEY		39,830	44,923	45,096	46,132	50,742	55,178	61,494	67,927
FIREARM DEER	240,289	261,680	261,148	259,803	266,868	278,275	289,118	312,682	331,176
NON-RESIDENT									
FISHING	52,259	55,000	58,723	62,555	66,174	71,310	50,171 ¹	50,840	54,099
TRAPPING				3 ²	8 ²	10 ²	8 ²	7 ²	
SMALL GAME	11,103	10,555	10,044	11,168	12,385	12,806	9,836 ¹	8,851	9,017
SPRING TURKEY	2,131	1,675	1,891	2,553	3,067	3,602	3,794 ¹	3,610	4,313
FALL FIREARM TURKEY			230	336	356	403	424 ¹	385	829
FIREARM DEER	6,654 ¹	6,595	7,962	8,023	8,314	9,394	7,165 ¹	7,634	8,147
FALL ARCHERS'			1,625	1,680	1,799	1,924	1,200 ¹	1,237 ¹	1,338
TROUT STAMP	71,563	78,325	85,654	90,216	88,431	96,291	100,306 ¹	98,700	103,698
PHEASANT						2,920 ²	2,733 ²	2,272 ²	
GROUSE						2,900 ²	898 ²	660 ²	
WATERFOWL STAMP		56,702	49,429	50,563	50,417	47,201	50,035	46,140	49,805
THREE DAY TRIP FISHING	76,394	80,393	81,494	92,226	98,275	99,823	102,147 ¹	107,924	115,444
FOURTEEN DAY TRIP FISHING	37,137	37,846	36,927	39,576	39,739	39,402	42,864 ¹	43,326	43,305
TOTAL PERMITS	1,456,593	1,601,370	1,629,738	1,656,169	1,677,302	1,727,906	1,708,423	1,754,101	2,660,092
TOTAL VALUE	\$9,985,724	\$10,741,550	\$11,070,875	\$12,101,124	\$12,335,181	\$12,840,217	\$13,582,868	\$13,905,562	\$13,636,168

TABLE E-12

MISSOURI HUNTING AND FISHING PERMIT SALES
NUMBER OF PERMIT SALES BY COUNTY
1985

	RESIDENT HUNTING & FISHING	RESIDENT FISHING	NON-RESIDENT FISHING	TROUT STAMP	RESIDENT TURKEY & DEER	NON-RESIDENT TURKEY & DEER
ADAIR	1,736	2,364	304	19	5,879	475
ANDREW	804	1,111	10	8	1,242	14
ATCHISON	641	986	531	3	980	115
AUDRAIN	2,367	2,562	37	93	3,717	35
BARRY	2,297	7,946	3,999	1,436	4,284	141
BARTON	1,093	1,481	436	51	1,707	73
BATES	1,299	1,536	172	27	1,905	41
BENTON	2,192	10,813	2,834	56	3,141	134
BOLLINGER	1,064	1,513	86	0	2,285	103
BOONE	5,204	8,930	170	465	8,632	66
BUCHANAN	3,863	9,814	257	292	5,611	57
BUTLER	3,536	6,452	290	54	7,004	244
CALDWELL	518	415	12	12	1,030	17
CALLAWAY	2,410	3,678	91	31	4,115	62
CANDEH	3,183	20,173	4,033	195	4,370	119
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,415	5,367	100	95	6,184	133
CARROLL	1,022	888	23	3	1,642	14
CARTER	658	1,062	62	92	1,628	58
CASS	2,909	6,244	214	194	5,868	76
CEDAR	1,322	3,626	720	14	1,991	32
CHARITON	1,116	840	34	0	1,944	44
CHRISTIAN	1,354	2,864	74	1,315	3,387	20
CLARK	917	653	470	10	2,602	660
CLAY	6,492	20,325	976	517	9,418	94
CLINTON	667	1,659	57	8	830	4
COLE	5,315	7,520	176	835	8,260	342
COOPER	448	461	3	11	1,038	12
CRAWFORD	1,617	2,496	87	323	4,106	65
DADE	734	2,277	371	20	1,029	18
DALLAS	690	1,543	112	303	1,867	37
DAVISS	750	735	36	33	1,406	22
DE KALB	822	1,782	66	13	1,747	31
DENT	1,802	4,681	820	2,291	3,707	107
DOUGLAS	922	1,544	83	439	2,218	87
DUNKLIN	1,955	3,488	103	1	2,780	59
FRANKLIN	7,623	10,603	191	638	16,113	210
GASCONADE	1,831	1,647	37	56	4,193	75
GENTRY	650	654	30	0	1,267	24
GREENE	8,569	26,259	829	7,398	17,494	170
GRUNDY	1,017	1,023	95	11	2,117	55

TABLE E-12 (CONTINUED)
MISSOURI HUNTING AND FISHING PERMIT SALES
NUMBER OF PERMIT SALES BY COUNTY
1985

	RESIDENT HUNTING & FISHING	RESIDENT FISHING	NON-RESIDENT FISHING	TROUT STAMP	RESIDENT TURKEY & DEER	NON-RESIDENT TURKEY & DEER
HARRISON	940	861	99	3	2,157	143
HENRY	3,049	7,817	1,535	276	4,405	112
HICKORY	916	5,068	1,126	25	1,518	86
HOLT	586	877	214	1	918	32
HOWARD	1,158	1,393	32	31	1,678	23
HOWELL	2,434	3,342	134	856	8,054	356
IRON	1,441	2,288	87	24	2,710	83
JACKSON	16,175	46,991	3,407	2,161	26,981	756
JASPER	4,058	10,043	564	774	7,259	161
JEFFERSON	8,707	15,240	159	689	17,470	164
JOHNSON	1,693	3,598	68	89	2,910	27
KNOX	488	383	58	8	1,255	124
LACLEDE	2,729	9,095	1,422	2,902	5,232	102
LAFAYETTE	1,892	2,502	36	58	2,643	7
LAWRENCE	1,395	2,672	115	495	2,334	23
LEWIS	797	833	164	5	2,221	114
LINCOLN	2,120	3,380	51	27	3,351	20
LIHN	1,509	1,655	76	31	3,169	100
LIVINGSTON	1,562	1,507	43	4	3,087	67
MCDONALD	593	2,202	513	42	1,902	86
MACON	1,561	1,856	153	6	3,653	121
MADISON	1,173	2,041	84	3	2,548	122
MARIES	854	958	66	25	2,083	40
MARION	2,222	3,211	1,927	75	4,581	302
MERCER	364	462	357	2	906	109
MILLER	2,323	7,127	770	60	3,498	44
MISSISSIPPI	936	1,771	45	5	831	19
MONITEAU	969	877	39	12	1,589	13
MONROE	1,109	1,008	77	11	2,071	65
MONTGOMERY	1,161	1,111	30	9	2,238	33
MORGAN	1,476	7,349	2,224	102	2,465	74
NEW MADRID	1,919	3,143	37	3	2,140	9
NEWTON	1,316	3,088	94	304	3,275	57
NODAWAY	1,129	1,544	136	26	2,144	52
OREGON	903	963	110	789	2,317	155
OSAGE	1,635	1,290	28	55	3,120	35
OZARK	843	2,825	619	478	1,719	361
PEMISCOT	872	1,976	47	0	1,147	34
PERRY	1,442	1,434	56	4	2,633	86
PETTIS	2,539	5,166	344	164	4,064	42
PHELPS	3,213	8,063	387	1,803	6,557	251

TABLE E-12 (CONTINUED)
MISSOURI HUNTING AND FISHING PERMIT SALES
NUMBER OF PERMIT SALES BY COUNTY
1985

	RESIDENT HUNTING & FISHING	RESIDENT FISHING	NON-RESIDENT FISHING	TROUT STAMP	RESIDENT TURKEY & DEER	NON-RESIDENT TURKEY & DEER
PIKE	1,326	1,888	91	22	3,029	85
PLATTE	2,059	4,449	650	193	3,649	189
POLK	1,590	4,213	179	131	2,635	29
PULASKI	2,388	6,452	141	2,491	5,431	83
PUTNAM	396	383	459	1	1,089	294
RALLS	683	1,191	175	0	1,325	46
RANDOLPH	1,805	2,830	81	7	3,821	60
RAY	1,353	1,700	9	14	1,658	8
REYNOLDS	1,001	2,068	127	8	1,979	48
RIPLEY	1,180	1,371	98	24	2,525	176
ST. CHARLES	9,150	22,110	284	690	17,928	177
ST. CLAIR	1,029	2,167	423	107	1,893	94
STE. GENEVIEVE	1,292	1,208	94	5	2,875	33
ST. FRANCOIS	3,919	7,068	190	61	7,446	76
ST. LOUIS	30,716	69,775	1,505	5,533	54,490	820
SALINE	2,075	2,835	43	91	2,689	11
SCHUYLER	416	293	95	1	1,599	378
SCOTLAND	409	339	135	7	1,236	182
SCOTT	1,887	2,702	28	12	2,714	24
SHANNON	802	1,087	64	524	1,972	43
SHELBY	851	732	51	0	2,064	92
STODDARD	1,938	3,216	54	9	3,395	36
STONE	1,539	10,983	2,968	2,045	2,330	40
SULLIVAN	492	421	37	0	1,566	133
TANEY	2,187	12,297	5,329	55,474	3,654	156
TEXAS	2,085	2,926	112	782	5,487	443
VERNON	1,365	1,863	215	37	2,401	83
WARREN	942	1,099	14	3	2,326	23
WASHINGTON	1,676	2,388	43	52	3,413	27
WAYNE	1,698	5,581	480	4	3,053	69
WEBSTER	1,323	1,683	25	386	3,006	26
WORTH	204	190	29	0	386	33
WRIGHT	1,655	2,244	48	187	3,713	94

Section F

Energy

Consumption of Energy in Missouri by Source
 1975 - 1985
 (Trillion BTU)

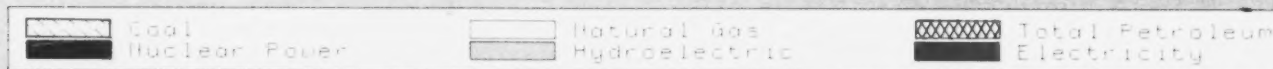
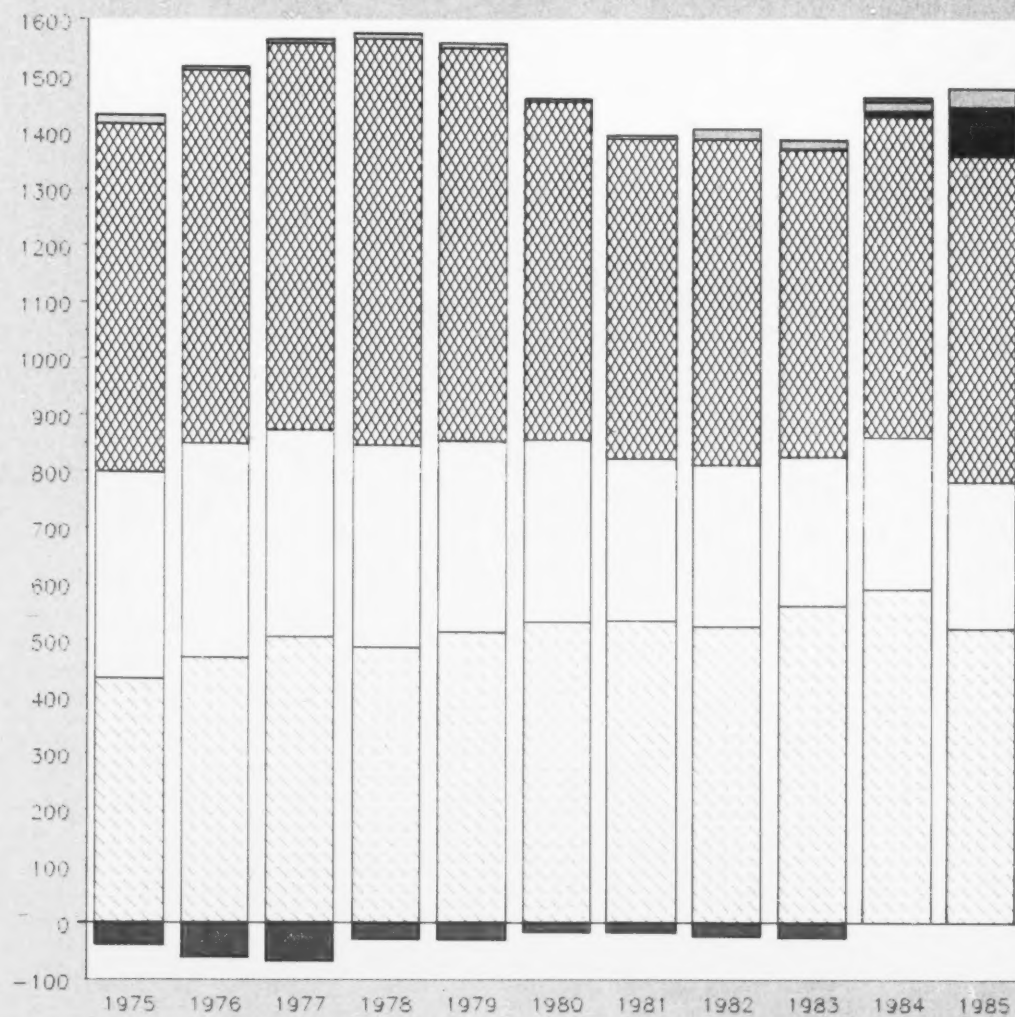


TABLE F-1

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985
(TRILLION BTU)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
COAL	430.1	468.3	503.8	485.6	512.4	532.0	534.2	525.2	560.0	590.8	521.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	371.8	381.4	367.7	360.3	340.1	322.9	287.8	284.5	265.5	269.5	259.1
TOTAL PETROLEUM	613.8	660.0	688.0	719.0	693.3	597.7	565.9	578.1	544.6	567.3	578.8
ASPHALT AND ROAD OIL	35.8	30.5	33.0	38.4	33.3	26.6	23.2	27.2	22.7	26.3	28.5
AVIATION GASOLINE	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
DISTILLATE FUEL	103.8	115.8	120.8	134.8	134.9	107.1	106.1	121.9	98.7	108.4	114.1
JET FUEL	46.5	44.5	45.1	45.9	42.4	35.5	26.8	24.7	30.9	31.8	33.3
KEROSENE	1.6	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.6	1.8	3.1	4.4	0.8	0.9	1.3
LPG ¹	48.3	49.2	49.1	48.3	49.9	33.5	26.9	32.3	32.5	29.3	32.1
LUBRICANTS	7.8	8.6	9.7	10.4	10.9	9.7	9.3	8.5	8.9	9.5	8.8
MOTOR GASOLINE	327.5	342.0	349.8	356.9	332.8	309.8	307.7	303.9	309.9	314.8	315.3
RESIDUAL FUEL	15.9	19.1	23.0	23.4	22.1	9.0	4.2	4.6	3.8	3.2	5.5
OTHER PETROLEUM	25.6	46.2	53.8	57.4	63.6	64.0	57.4	49.7	35.6	42.4	39.2
NUCLEAR POWER	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	86.8
HYDROELECTRIC POWER ²	13.3	7.7	4.7	10.5	11.4	5.8	7.0	17.3	17.9	16.2	30.9
GEOTHERMAL POWER ³	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WOOD AND WASTE ³	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NET INTERSTATE SALES											
OF ELECTRICITY ⁴	-41.7	-60.3	-68.5	-30.8	-33.6	-19.1	-19.0	-27.1	-28.3	5.3	0.1
TOTAL ENERGY CONSUMED	1,387.4	1,457.1	1,495.8	1,544.7	1,523.6	1,439.4	1,375.8	1,378.0	1,359.8	1,459.1	1,476.8

TABLE F-2

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
COAL ¹	17,645	19,954	21,516	23,075	22,538	23,780
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	410	370	380	367	359	347
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	114,795	115,538	124,034	128,996	134,305	129,813
ASPHALT AND ROAD OIL ³	6,551	5,401	4,600	4,977	5,788	5,016
AVIATION GASOLINE ³	318	210	165	177	211	189
DISTILLATE FUEL ³	17,555	17,819	19,874	20,736	23,138	23,152
JET FUEL ³	7,535	8,210	7,870	7,963	8,114	7,480
KEROSENE ³	311	282	547	489	419	462
LPG ^{3,5}	12,436	12,995	13,255	13,354	13,171	13,548
LUBRICANTS ³	1,360	1,284	1,426	1,602	1,720	1,800
MOTOR GASOLINE ³	61,500	62,342	65,111	66,596	67,945	63,350
RESIDUAL FUEL ³	2,565	2,521	3,041	3,658	3,716	3,512
OTHER PETROLEUM ³	4,663	4,474	8,144	9,445	10,083	11,304
NUCLEAR POWER ⁶	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYDROELECTRIC POWER ^{4,6}	1,713	1,280	740	454	1,017	1,100
GEOTHERMAL POWER ^{4,7}	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD AND WASTE ^{4,7}	0	0	0	0	0	0
NET INTERSTATE SALES OF ELECTRICITY ^{4,8}	-13,984	-12,208	-17,674	-20,067	-9,020	-9,846

TABLE F-2 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
COAL ¹	24,871	25,118	24,479	26,083	27,504	24,364
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	318	284	279	259	265	260
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	111,732	105,682	108,122	102,599	106,441	108,576
ASPHALT AND ROAD OIL ³	4,002	3,500	4,103	3,419	3,960	4,295
AVIATION GASOLINE ³	162	209	145	142	133	135
DISTILLATE FUEL ³	18,390	18,221	20,921	16,952	18,617	19,593
JET FUEL ³	6,268	4,741	4,371	5,457	5,615	5,889
KEROSENE ³	315	546	780	136	159	227
LPG ^{3,5}	9,121	7,391	8,945	9,000	8,153	8,899
LUBRICANTS ³	1,603	1,537	1,402	1,468	1,565	1,459
MOTOR GASOLINE ³	58,966	58,581	57,855	59,004	59,930	60,022
RESIDUAL FUEL ³	1,427	667	730	598	515	871
OTHER PETROLEUM ³	11,477	10,288	8,869	6,424	7,795	7,186
NUCLEAR POWER ⁴	0	0	0	0	920	8,030
HYDROELECTRIC POWER ^{4,6}	558	669	1,656	1,716	1,587	2,993
GEOTHERMAL POWER ^{4,7}	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD AND WASTE ^{4,7}	0	0	0	0	0	0
NET INTERSTATE SALES OF ELECTRICITY ^{4,8}	-5,592	-5,565	-7,931	-8,280	1,548	32

TABLE F-3

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE COMMERCIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985
(TRILLION BTU)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL COAL	2.2	2.5	1.6	3.5	4.3	1.2	1.7	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.0
BITUMINOUS COAL											
& LIGNITE	2.2	2.5	1.6	3.5	4.3	1.2	1.7	1.4	2.0	2.0	2.0
ANTHRACITE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	91.5	98.9	93.7	99.3	92.7	77.3	69.5	71.2	67.9	68.4	60.2
TOTAL PETROLEUM	19.8	22.1	22.7	22.7	23.3	14.7	11.5	13.9	15.9	16.4	14.8
DISTILLATE FUEL	6.9	7.4	7.0	7.9	8.5	5.8	4.5	6.1	9.4	10.2	8.5
KEROSENE	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.6	1.0	2.3	3.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
LPG ¹	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.8	4.2	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.7	3.2	3.7
MOTOR GASOLINE	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.4
RESIDUAL FUEL	4.8	6.2	7.5	7.0	7.7	3.5	0.2	0.2	1.5	1.4	0.9
ELECTRICITY SALES	26.1	37.8	40.1	40.8	42.6	44.3	42.2	43.6	45.2	51.7	54.0
NET ENERGY CONSUMED	139.5	161.3	158.0	166.2	162.9	137.5	125.0	130.0	131.0	138.5	131.5
ELECTRICAL ENERGY											
LOSSES ²	62.9	90.9	96.7	99.8	102.7	107.7	100.6	104.5	108.1	120.4	127.6
TOTAL ENERGY											
CONSUMED	202.4	252.2	254.7	266.1	265.6	245.2	225.5	234.5	239.1	258.9	259.1

TABLE F-4

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE COMMERCIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL COAL ¹	101	115	72	162	204	55	79	64	93	91	112
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE ¹	101	115	72	162	204	55	79	64	93	91	112
ANTHRACITE ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	91	98	93	99	95	76	68	70	66	67	60
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	3,971	4,332	4,429	4,403	4,378	2,830	2,319	2,740	3,115	3,169	2,942
DISTILLATE FUEL ³	1,187	1,275	1,203	1,361	1,465	1,001	773	1,048	1,622	1,751	1,465
KEROSENE ³	179	269	230	188	283	171	398	584	35	28	50
LPG ^{3,5}	1,681	1,648	1,640	1,572	1,246	881	821	851	1,013	885	1,020
MOTOR GASOLINE ³	159	161	163	162	164	223	298	226	211	288	262
RESIDUAL FUEL ³	764	979	1,193	1,120	1,220	554	29	31	235	217	145
ELECTRICITY SALES ⁴	7,639	11,068	11,739	11,962	12,479	12,986	12,371	12,767	13,247	15,164	15,820
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES ^{4,6}	18,435	26,644	28,335	29,264	30,115	31,575	29,490	30,646	31,676	35,289	37,409

TABLE F-5

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985
(TRILLION BTU)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL COAL	45.7	48.9	48.5	40.3	41.1	36.6	36.4	33.9	29.6	36.1	32.1
BITUMINOUS COAL											
& LIGNITE	45.5	48.7	48.3	40.1	40.9	36.5	36.3	33.9	29.6	36.1	32.1
ANTHRACITE	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	90.7	91.4	89.5	70.0	62.7	79.3	74.4	65.7	60.9	60.5	65.5
TOTAL PETROLEUM	126.7	147.2	159.1	172.2	185.0	148.3	133.6	137.2	93.5	106.0	111.1
ASPHALT AND ROAD OIL	35.8	30.5	33.0	38.4	33.3	26.6	23.2	27.2	22.7	26.3	28.5
DISTILLATE FUEL	33.6	36.4	37.0	42.7	45.3	27.9	30.3	35.0	17.1	18.5	23.3
KEROSENE	0.4	1.3	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
LPG ¹	6.4	8.2	8.7	9.7	19.1	11.7	6.6	11.4	7.6	7.1	6.4
LUBRICANTS	3.0	3.3	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.7
MOTOR GASOLINE	14.2	12.9	12.2	11.2	9.9	9.8	7.8	6.3	4.9	6.0	5.6
RESIDUAL FUEL	7.8	8.4	9.7	8.7	9.7	4.4	3.9	3.5	1.7	1.6	4.2
OTHER PETROLEUM	25.5	46.2	53.3	56.0	62.3	63.4	57.4	49.7	35.6	42.4	39.2
INDUSTRIAL HYDRO-											
POWER	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ELECTRICITY SALES	40.2	32.9	35.1	38.8	39.7	37.6	47.4	42.4	44.0	53.1	53.7
NET ENERGY CONSUMED	303.3	320.5	332.2	321.3	328.3	301.7	291.7	279.2	228.1	255.7	262.5
ELECTRICAL ENERGY											
LOSSES ²	97.0	79.2	84.7	95.0	95.7	91.4	112.8	101.9	105.3	123.5	127.1
TOTAL ENERGY CONSUMED	400.3	399.8	416.8	416.3	424.0	393.1	404.5	381.1	333.4	379.2	389.5

TABLE F-6
CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL COAL ¹	1,906	2,064	2,180	2,158	1,812	1,822
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE ¹	1,897	2,057	2,171	2,150	1,805	1,815
ANTHRACITE ¹	9	8	9	8	7	7
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	110	90	91	89	70	64
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	22,826	21,859	25,762	27,785	30,037	33,394
ASPHALT AND ROAD OIL ³	6,551	5,401	4,600	4,977	5,788	5,016
DISTILLATE FUEL ³	5,562	5,765	6,248	6,345	7,327	7,779
KEROSENE ³	53	75	235	223	201	134
LPG ^{3,5}	1,565	1,720	2,207	2,363	2,634	5,191
LUBRICANTS ³	456	491	546	670	720	753
MOTOR GASOLINE ³	2,728	2,707	2,452	2,316	2,132	1,876
RESIDUAL FUEL ³	1,279	1,242	1,331	1,538	1,390	1,549
OTHER PETROLEUM ³	4,632	4,459	8,144	9,354	9,846	11,096
INDUSTRIAL HYDROPOWER ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICITY SALES ⁴	11,284	11,782	9,646	10,281	11,302	11,622
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES ^{4,6}	27,512	28,420	23,225	24,813	27,841	28,034

TABLE F-6 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL COAL ¹	1,619	1,620	1,518	1,325	1,602	1,413
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE ¹	1,614	1,619	1,518	1,325	1,602	1,413
ANTHRACITE ¹	5	1	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	78	73	65	59	60	66
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	26,667	23,634	24,560	16,734	18,986	19,631
ASPHALT AND ROAD OIL ³	4,002	3,500	4,103	3,419	3,960	4,295
DISTILLATE FUEL ³	4,782	5,209	6,002	2,941	3,177	3,993
KEROSENE ³	87	72	73	32	30	33
LPG ^{3,5}	3,180	1,816	3,164	2,112	1,975	1,767
LUBRICANTS ³	671	643	586	614	655	610
MOTOR GASOLINE ³	1,866	1,491	1,199	924	1,140	1,075
RESIDUAL FUEL ³	703	615	563	277	255	670
OTHER PETROLEUM ³	11,376	10,288	8,869	6,415	7,795	7,186
INDUSTRIAL HYDROPOWER ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICITY SALES ⁴	11,018	13,878	12,441	12,908	15,557	15,748
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES ^{4,6}	26,781	33,066	29,854	30,866	36,203	37,239

TABLE F-7

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985
(TRILLION BTU)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL COAL	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.9	2.3	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.4
BITUMINOUS COAL											
& LIGNITE	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.9	2.3	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.4
ANTHRACITE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	156.5	161.0	154.7	160.0	157.9	145.7	130.6	138.4	130.1	132.9	127.7
TOTAL PETROLEUM	43.9	43.9	42.9	42.4	36.6	25.9	25.6	24.7	25.2	23.0	26.4
DISTILLATE FUEL	8.4	9.0	8.5	9.6	10.3	7.3	8.2	6.6	4.1	4.4	4.8
KEROSENE	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.8
LPG ¹	35.4	34.7	34.2	32.7	26.0	18.3	17.0	17.4	20.7	18.1	20.8
ELECTRICITY SALES	46.6	45.4	49.6	55.0	55.9	63.6	56.1	57.0	64.8	71.6	72.3
NET ENERGY CONSUMED	248.1	251.6	248.0	259.3	252.7	235.9	213.2	220.9	221.2	228.6	227.8
ELECTRICAL ENERGY											
LOSSES ²	112.4	109.3	119.7	134.4	134.7	154.7	133.6	136.8	155.0	166.7	170.9
TOTAL ENERGY CONSUMED	360.5	360.9	367.7	393.7	387.4	390.5	346.8	357.7	376.3	395.3	398.6

TABLE F-8

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL COAL ¹	54	62	39	87	110	30	43	34	50	49	60
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE ¹	54	62	39	87	110	30	43	34	50	49	60
ANTHRACITE ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	155	160	154	159	161	143	129	136	127	131	128
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	10,992	10,923	10,787	10,586	8,876	6,294	6,137	6,072	6,509	5,875	6,741
DISTILLATE FUEL ³	1,435	1,541	1,455	1,646	1,771	1,246	1,407	1,125	702	758	815
KEROSENE ³	28	43	36	30	45	57	76	123	69	101	144
LPG ^{3,5}	9,528	9,339	9,296	8,911	7,061	4,991	4,654	4,824	5,738	5,016	5,781
ELECTRICITY SALES ⁶	13,654	13,302	14,535	16,108	16,369	18,648	16,437	16,708	19,003	20,991	21,178
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES ^{4,6}	32,934	32,026	35,081	39,401	39,485	45,328	39,162	40,093	45,440	48,851	50,080

TABLE F-9

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985
(TRILLION BTU)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BITUMINOUS COAL											
& LIGNITE ¹	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	7.6	5.3	4.7	4.4	6.9	5.7	5.7	4.6	3.8	5.1	4.3
TOTAL PETROLEUM	416.7	439.0	451.9	464.2	439.7	404.9	393.3	400.1	407.2	420.5	425.2
AVIATION GASOLINE	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
DISTILLATE FUEL	50.8	59.0	62.9	66.0	66.9	63.0	61.3	72.2	65.8	74.0	76.4
JET FUEL	46.5	44.5	45.1	45.9	42.4	35.5	26.8	24.7	30.9	31.8	33.3
LPG ²	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.0	1.2
LUBRICANTS	4.8	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.3	5.7	5.4	4.9	5.2	5.5	5.1
MOTOR GASOLINE	312.4	328.3	336.8	344.9	322.1	298.8	298.3	296.4	304.0	307.3	308.3
RESIDUAL FUEL	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.2
ELECTRICITY SALES	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NET ENERGY CONSUMED	424.3	444.3	456.6	468.7	446.7	410.6	399.0	404.7	411.0	425.6	429.5
ELECTRICAL ENERGY											
LOSSES ³	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL ENERGY CONSUMED	424.3	444.3	456.6	468.7	446.7	410.6	399.0	404.7	411.0	425.6	429.5

TABLE F-10

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE ^{1,5}	1	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	9	7	5	5	4	7
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	76,686	77,616	81,725	84,103	86,373	81,711
AVIATION GASOLINE ³	318	210	165	177	211	189
DISTILLATE FUEL ³	9,153	8,721	10,121	10,799	11,323	11,492
JET FUEL ³	7,535	8,210	7,870	7,963	8,110	7,480
LPG ^{3,6}	78	66	61	54	54	50
LUBRICANTS ³	904	793	880	932	1,001	1,047
MOTOR GASOLINE ³	58,616	59,477	62,499	64,117	65,651	61,310
RESIDUAL FUEL ³	83	141	129	61	23	142
ELECTRICITY SALES ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES ^{4,7}	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F-10 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE ^{1,5}	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	6	6	5	4	5	4
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	75,274	73,268	74,367	75,777	78,173	79,043
AVIATION GASOLINE ³	162	209	145	142	133	135
DISTILLATE FUEL ³	10,824	10,527	12,387	11,296	12,712	13,116
JET FUEL ³	6,268	4,741	4,371	5,457	5,615	5,889
LPG ^{3,6}	70	99	106	137	277	330
LUBRICANTS ³	932	894	815	854	910	848
MOTOR GASOLINE ³	56,877	56,792	56,430	57,868	58,502	58,684
RESIDUAL FUEL ³	142	6	113	23	24	39
ELECTRICITY SALES ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES ^{4,7}	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F-11

ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, MISSOURI: 1975 - 1985
(TRILLION BTU)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL COAL	381.1	415.6	452.9	440.0	464.7	493.6	495.2	489.2	527.3	551.7	485.0
BITUMINOUS COAL											
& LIGHTE	381.1	415.6	452.9	440.0	464.7	493.6	495.2	489.2	527.3	551.7	485.0
ANTHRACITE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	25.7	24.8	25.1	26.6	19.9	15.0	7.6	4.5	2.8	2.5	1.5
TOTAL PETROLEUM	6.6	7.8	11.4	17.5	8.8	3.9	1.9	2.2	2.7	1.4	1.3
HEAVY OIL ¹	2.4	3.8	5.4	7.4	3.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
LIGHT OIL ²	4.1	4.0	5.4	8.6	3.8	3.1	1.8	2.1	2.3	1.3	1.2
PETROLEUM COKE	0.1	0.0	0.5	1.4	1.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
HYDROELECTRIC											
POWER ³	13.3	7.7	4.7	10.5	11.4	5.8	7.0	17.3	17.9	16.2	30.9
NUCLEAR ELECTRIC											
POWER	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	86.8
GEOTHERMAL POWER	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WOOD AND WASTE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ENERGY INPUT AT											
ELECTRIC UTILITIES	426.7	455.8	494.2	494.6	504.8	518.3	511.6	513.3	550.8	581.8	605.4

TABLE F-12

ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL COAL ¹	15,523	17,734	19,159	20,806	20,476	21,644
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE ¹	15,523	17,734	19,159	20,806	20,476	21,644
ANTHRACITE ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	48	26	25	26	27	20
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	617	1,100	1,292	1,891	2,906	1,455
HEAVY OIL ^{3,5}	306	375	602	866	1,183	601
LIGHT OIL ^{3,6}	280	710	689	935	1,485	645
PETROLEUM COKE ³	31	15	0	90	237	209
HYDROELECTRIC POWER ^{4,7}	1,713	1,280	740	454	1,017	1,100
NUCLEAR ELECTRIC POWER ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEO THERMAL POWER ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD AND WASTE ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F-12 (CONTINUED)

ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, MISSOURI: 1974 - 1985
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL COAL ¹	23,168	23,376	22,863	24,614	25,763	22,779
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE ¹	23,168	23,376	22,863	24,614	25,763	22,779
ANTHRACITE ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY) ²	15	8	4	3	3	1
TOTAL PETROLEUM ³	668	323	383	464	239	219
HEAVY OIL ^{3,5}	29	18	24	64	20	16
LIGHT OIL ^{3,6}	538	305	360	391	219	202
PETROLEUM COKE ³	101	0	0	9	0	1
HYDROELECTRIC POWER ^{4,7}	558	669	1,656	1,716	1,587	2,993
NUCLEAR ELECTRIC POWER ⁴	0	0	0	0	920	8,030
GEOHERMAL POWER ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD AND WASTE ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	0

Section G

Public Sector

TABLE G-1

MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1985-86
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS.....	603,547	695,823	766,445	775,523	850,634
GENERAL SALES OR GROSS RECEIPTS.....	367,375	402,470	450,617	481,807	532,284
SALES AND GENERAL USE.....	360,473	394,232	441,410	472,405	521,704
MOTOR VEHICLE USE.....	6,902	8,238	9,207	9,402	10,580
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS..	236,172	293,353	315,828	293,716	318,350
MOTOR FUELS.....	130,612	181,654	200,826	178,793	196,648
REFUNDS.....	6,402	7,279	8,805	9,099	8,459
GROSS COLLECTIONS.....	137,039	188,933	209,631	187,892	205,107
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.....	22,027	22,751	22,527	22,169	22,848
LIQUOR.....	16,639	17,281	16,865	16,331	16,953
BEER.....	5,388	5,470	5,662	5,838	5,895
TOBACCO PRODUCTS-CIGARETTES.....	54,502	56,315	58,041	56,602	58,250
INSURANCE.....	28,845	32,413	34,168	35,894	40,429
STOCK COMPANIES.....	231	151	323	254	352
FOREIGN & WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.	28,614	32,261	33,845	35,640	40,077
PUBLIC UTILITIES.....	161	220	266	258	175
PRIVATE CAR.....	159	218	264	257	175
EXPRESS.....	2	2	2		
OTHER-BEVERAGES.....					
LICENSE.....	116,878	128,805	141,254	136,903	146,935
MOTOR VEHICLES.....	79,545	86,968	95,264	88,537	94,486
AUTOMOBILES.....	76,731	83,830	91,900	87,037	92,900
TRUCKS AND BUSES.....	1,202	1,375	1,539	1,500	1,586
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION.....	1,612	1,666	1,825		
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS.....	3,669	4,530	4,830	4,954	4,926
CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL.....	14,036	16,163	16,878	19,188	20,324
FRANCHISE.....	12,543	13,881	14,891	17,057	18,116
INCORPORATION AND REGISTRATION.....	1,493	2,282	1,988	2,131	2,208
PUBLIC UTILITIES-ASSESSMENTS.....	1,389	1,871	1,998	2,102	2,011
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.....	846	1,517	2,087	1,426	2,032
LIQUOR.....	801	1,454	1,988	1,403	1,970
BEER.....	45	62	99	23	112
AMUSEMENT-EXHIBITIONS.....	42	43	47		
OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESS N.E.C.....	6,595	8,286	10,174	9,450	12,049
HUNTING AND FISHING.....	8,453	9,135	9,684	10,395	10,521
OTHER.....	2,303	292	292	851	552
INDIVIDUAL INCOME.....	256,801	315,027	315,431	311,334	333,843
CORPORATION NET INCOME.....	50,012	62,664	54,683	56,405	83,680
PROPERTY-GENERAL.....	3,899	3,568	3,802	3,952	4,364
DEATH AND GIFT.....	19,167	15,832	15,375	18,053	18,419
SEVERANCE-MINING.....					
ALL OTHER.....			3,395	802	175
TOTAL.....	1,050,304	1,221,719	1,300,435	1,302,972	1,438,050

TABLE G-1 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1985-86
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS.....	930,679	1,050,310	1,150,394	1,146,337	1,126,939
GENERAL SALES OR GROSS RECEIPTS.....	596,434	700,929	782,879	792,290	787,185
SALES AND GENERAL USE.....	583,671	686,627	765,776	776,592	757,550
MOTOR VEHICLE USE.....	12,763	14,302	17,103	15,698	29,635
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS..	334,245	349,381	367,515	354,047	339,754
MOTOR FUELS.....	204,591	210,129	222,297	203,177	186,323
REFUNDS.....	8,892	9,065	-8,884	-8,505	-7,648
GROSS COLLECTIONS.....	213,483	219,195	231,181	211,682	193,971
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.....	23,288	24,370	25,014	24,958	25,302
LIQUOR.....	16,953	17,976	18,007	17,780	17,961
BEER.....	6,335	6,394	7,007	7,178	7,341
TOBACCO PRODUCTS-CIGARETTES.....	59,458	60,156	60,196	61,182	60,974
INSURANCE.....	46,561	54,134	59,428	64,064	66,451
STOCK COMPANIES.....	586	1,136	1,134	1,283	1,274
FOREIGN & WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.	44,471	51,268	56,376	60,713	62,978
PUBLIC UTILITIES.....	347	592	580	666	704
PRIVATE CAR.....	347	592	580	666	704
EXPRESS.....					
OTHER-BEVERAGES.....					
LICENSE.....	147,842	160,326	170,216	178,442	186,031
MOTOR VEHICLES.....	96,226	103,454	107,870	108,107	109,594
AUTOMOBILES.....	94,629	99,769	103,942	103,578	104,916
TRUCKS AND BUSES.....	1,597	1,809	2,021	2,606	2,675
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION.....		1,876	1,907	1,923	2,003
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS.....	4,165	5,535	5,340	5,341	5,730
CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL.....	21,042	21,824	25,871	27,326	31,995
FRANCHISE.....	18,838	19,466	23,019	24,438	28,567
INCORPORATION AND REGISTRATION.....	2,204	2,358	2,852	2,888	3,428
PUBLIC UTILITIES-ASSESSMENTS.....	3,123	2,864	3,277	3,923	4,313
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.....	1,691	1,775	1,846	1,881	1,987
LIQUOR.....	1,631	1,718	1,790	1,828	1,935
BEER.....	60	57	56	53	52
AMUSEMENT-EXHIBITIONS.....		999	786	693	559
OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESS N.E.C.....	11,201	13,453	14,403	19,222	19,834
HUNTING AND FISHING.....	9,914	9,767	10,151	11,335	11,324
OTHER.....	480	655	672	614	695
INDIVIDUAL INCOME.....	389,594	438,604	534,996	603,319	669,728
CORPORATION NET INCOME.....	105,772	111,952	129,953	135,103	128,282
PROPERTY-GENERAL.....	4,492	4,627	4,585	5,038	5,136
DEATH AND GIFT.....	19,715	18,451	22,838	26,255	26,777
SEVERANCE-MINING.....					
ALL OTHER.....		36	45	46	53
TOTAL.....	1,598,094	1,784,396	2,013,027	2,094,540	2,142,965

TABLE G-1 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1985-86
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86 ¹
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS.....	1,189,282	1,387,915	1,722,056	1,831,397	1,975,585
GENERAL SALES OR GROSS RECEIPTS.....	839,003	984,874	1,328,464	1,418,212	1,530,176
SALES AND GENERAL USE.....	822,623	966,190 ⁶	1,306,516 ⁶	1,394,172	1,506,877
MOTOR VEHICLE USE.....	16,380	18,684	21,948	24,040	23,299
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS..	350,279	403,041	393,532	413,185	445,409
MOTOR FUELS.....	193,579	194,290	197,044	205,701	214,924
REFUNDS.....	-7,167	-6,120	-6,978	-7,313	-7,691
GROSS COLLECTIONS.....	200,746	200,410	204,022	213,014	222,615
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.....	25,022	24,243	24,512	24,785	24,813
LIQUOR.....	17,792	17,041	17,344	17,523	17,551
BEER.....	7,230	7,202	7,168	7,262	7,262
TOBACCO PRODUCTS-CIGARETTES.....	60,979	77,929 ³	81,905 ²	82,339	81,869
INSURANCE.....	69,868	105,532	88,921	99,088	122,457
STOCK COMPANIES.....	1,318	2,174	1,708	1,844	2,895
FOREIGN & WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.	66,597	101,586 ⁴	85,328 ³	95,004	115,047
PUBLIC UTILITIES.....	831	1,047	1,210	1,272	1,346
PRIVATE CAR.....	831	1,047	1,210	1,272	1,346
EXPRESS.....					
OTHER-BEVERAGES.....					
LICENSE.....	197,627	210,009	230,194	277,578	304,369
MOTOR VEHICLES.....	110,939	117,529	129,155	165,174	179,157
AUTOMOBILES.....	106,020	112,462	123,374	159,105 ⁵	172,970
TRUCKS AND BUSES.....	2,999	2,759	3,094	3,280	3,359
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION.....	1,920	2,308	2,687	2,789	2,828
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS.....	5,468	5,531	6,567	11,030 ⁵	11,839
CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL.....	34,809	37,819	40,626	41,532	44,518
FRANCHISE.....	31,346	33,980	37,772	38,927	41,491
INCORPORATION AND REGISTRATION.....	3,463	3,839	2,854	2,605	3,027
PUBLIC UTILITIES-ASSESSMENTS.....	4,413	5,190	6,384	8,490	9,776
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.....	2,074	2,207	2,242	2,208	2,365
LIQUOR.....	2,021	2,156	2,194	2,165	2,325
BEER.....	53	51	48	43	40
AMUSEMENT-EXHIBITIONS.....	544	502	782	950	926
OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESS N.E.C.....	26,751	28,243	30,798	33,484	40,089
HUNTING AND FISHING.....	11,404	11,773	12,370	12,993	13,360
OTHER.....	1,225	1,215	1,270	1,717	2,339
INDIVIDUAL INCOME.....	760,711	885,272 ⁴	903,604	1,053,598	1,116,470
CORPORATION NET INCOME.....	123,072	118,625	165,652 ⁴	160,564 ⁴	174,199
PROPERTY-GENERAL.....	5,528	6,210	5,753	6,162	9,228
DEATH AND GIFT.....	36,291	31,826	24,314	21,354	26,661
SEVERANCE-MINING.....					
ALL OTHER.....	516	443	1,403	1,788	1,540
TOTAL.....	2,313,057	2,640,325	3,053,002	3,352,482	3,608,083

TABLE G-2

MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS,
FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1985-86
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76
TOTAL GEN. FUND RECEIPTS	777,103	902,791	957,758	1,026,051	1,141,410
GEN. FUND RECEIPTS BY TRANSFER	912		1,774	112	1,383
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	12,543	13,987	14,952	17,065	18,243
COUNTY FOREIGN INS. TAX	27,316	29,599	31,332	32,682	36,691
INHERITANCE AND ESTATE TAXES	19,167	15,855	15,401	18,085	18,530
TOTAL GROSS INCOME TAX RECEIPTS	306,628	392,444	384,121	419,183	478,993
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX	237,962	326,491	322,778	357,182	401,717
WITHHOLDING	176,540	246,974	244,700	274,084	311,888
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	17,317	29,301	35,436	37,034	40,723
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	44,105	50,216	42,642	46,065	49,106
REFUNDS	28,027	41,112	45,459	75,060	62,861
CORPORATE INCOME TAX	68,666	65,953	61,343	62,000	77,275
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	40,103	41,984	38,301	40,468	47,137
ANNUAL REFUNDS, TOTAL	28,563	23,969	23,042	21,532	30,138
REFUNDS	1,718	2,949	6,113	7,230	8,449
BEER, TOTAL	5,433	5,532	5,761	5,860	5,956
HEAVY BEER INSP. FEES (5%)	5,030	5,150	5,346	5,544	5,626
LIGHT BEER INSP. FEES (3.2%)	358	320	315	294	269
BEER PERMITS	45	62	99	22	62
LIQUOR, TOTAL	17,425	18,735	18,857	17,429	18,133
LIQUOR TAXES	16,639	17,281	16,865	15,122	15,443
WINE TAXES ¹				1,209	1,510
LIQUOR PERMITS	787	1,454	1,992	1,097	1,180
SALES AND USE TAX, TOTAL	360,473	393,299	437,117	470,248	519,035
SALES AND USE TAX	324,692	349,831	393,907	431,557	469,977
SALES TAX, MOTOR VEHICLE	35,781	43,468	43,210	38,691	49,058
INTEREST RECEIPTS, TOTAL	3,993	7,140	16,772	12,817	8,588
TIME DEPOSIT INTEREST	562	1,094	10,956	13,471	9,480
U.S. SECURITIES INTEREST	3,431	6,046	5,817	2,141	1,619
LESS: TRANSFERS				-2,795	2,508
OTHER GEN. FUND REV. RECEIPTS	23,212	26,198	31,671	32,569	35,856
TOTAL FEDERAL FUND RECEIPTS	64,316	81,599	132,145	191,127	224,311
TOTAL OTHER FUND RECEIPTS	643,200	727,965	713,833	731,809	792,219
TOTAL STATE HWY. DEPT. RECEIPTS	90,267	99,790	108,701	105,200	110,475

TABLE G-2 (CONTINUED)
MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS,
FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1985-86
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
TOTAL GEN. FUND RECEIPTS	1,288,147	1,455,790	1,688,740	1,839,550	1,897,646
GEN. FUND RECEIPTS BY TRANSFER	392	1,339	5,313	5,619	38
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	18,920	21,068	23,103	24,597	30,045
COUNTY FOREIGN INS. TAX	40,598	46,359	50,446	60,653	55,497
INHERITANCE AND ESTATE TAXES	19,888	18,604	22,908	26,335	26,889
TOTAL GROSS INCOME TAX RECEIPTS	556,123	629,036	734,614	833,362	910,855
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX	462,033	530,234	618,900	707,528	782,550
WITHHOLDING	358,426	419,275	482,691	555,306	612,901
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	46,212	51,318	58,490	62,701	70,051
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	57,395	59,691	77,718	89,521	99,598
REFUNDS	73,134	85,205	93,104	104,192	112,936
CORPORATE INCOME TAX	94,090	98,752	115,714	125,835	128,305
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	59,996	68,308	78,881	80,717	82,957
ANNUAL REFUNDS, TOTAL	34,094	30,443	36,833	45,118	45,348
REFUNDS	6,327	8,329	9,186	12,851	17,720
BEER, TOTAL	6,445	6,450	7,063	7,231	7,393
HEAVY BEER INSP. FEES (5%)	6,077	6,085	6,718	6,910	7,072
LIGHT BEER INSP. FEES (3.2%)	259	310	289	268	268
BEER PERMITS	109	56	57	53	52
LIQUOR, TOTAL	19,679	19,616	19,874	19,610	19,896
LIQUOR TAXES	15,352	16,241	16,253	15,996	16,057
WINE TAXES ¹	1,600	1,730	1,759	1,784	1,904
LIQUOR PERMITS	2,727	1,646	1,862	1,830	1,935
SALES AND USE TAX, TOTAL	580,630	656,121	729,329	730,404	707,411
SALES AND USE TAX	522,609	587,519	656,405	681,300	677,775
SALES TAX, MOTOR VEHICLE	58,021	68,602	72,925	49,104	29,636
INTEREST RECEIPTS, TOTAL	8,574	14,940	28,786	50,534	41,708
TIME DEPOSIT INTEREST	8,518	11,459	17,073	36,327	33,625
U.S. SECURITIES INTEREST	2,409	7,562	16,062	18,732	22,995
LESS: TRANSFERS	2,352	4,082	4,349	-4,525	-14,913
OTHER GEN. FUND REV. RECEIPTS	36,896	42,256	67,303	80,203	97,915
TOTAL FEDERAL FUND RECEIPTS	238,259	279,104	274,552	457,143	406,588
TOTAL OTHER FUND RECEIPTS	849,009	952,650	1,059,782	1,073,885	1,206,101
TOTAL STATE HWY. DEPT. RECEIPTS	115,145	123,595	129,550	129,783	130,808

TABLE G-2 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS,
FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1985-86
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
TOTAL GEN. FUND RECEIPTS	2,054,637	2,217,460	2,501,802	2,753,320	2,897,621
GEN. FUND RECEIPTS BY TRANSFER	2,842	940	7,622	5,557	21,367
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	32,480	35,420	39,237	40,816	44,071
COUNTY FOREIGN INS. TAX	59,229	93,899	80,436	88,197	103,409
INHERITANCE AND ESTATE TAXES	36,462	32,555	24,732	23,339	27,249
TOTAL GROSS INCOME TAX RECEIPTS	1,002,005	1,114,162	1,275,040	1,408,336	1,500,470
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX	871,895	984,670	1,090,775	1,219,409	1,312,327
WITHHOLDING	684,736	767,801	851,965	946,313	1,026,287
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	82,690	100,680	114,671	135,214	145,558
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	104,185	116,189	124,139	137,882	140,482
REFUNDS	113,644	100,336	187,948	166,729	204,036
CORPORATE INCOME TAX	130,110	129,492	184,264	188,928	188,143
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	79,338	82,771	97,781	124,497	123,979
ANNUAL REFUNDS, TOTAL	50,752	46,721	86,483	64,430	64,164
REFUNDS	17,329	27,956	27,453	42,118	26,607
BEER, TOTAL	7,283	7,254	7,216	7,305	7,302
HEAVY BEER INSP. FEES (5%)	6,990	6,988	6,964	7,063	7,082
LIGHT BEER INSP. FEES (3.2%)	239	214	205	199	180
BEER PERMITS	53	51	48	43	40
LIQUOR, TOTAL	19,813	19,161	19,422	19,375	19,539
LIQUOR TAXES	15,787	15,046	15,054	14,868	14,565
WINE TAXES ¹	2,005	1,959	2,175	2,342	2,526
LIQUOR PERMITS	2,021	2,156	2,194	2,164	2,448
SALES AND USE TAX, TOTAL	757,774	783,473	902,229	955,999	1,008,732
SALES AND USE TAX	726,969	746,767	857,270	906,453	954,481
SALES TAX, MOTOR VEHICLE	30,805	36,706	44,958	49,546	54,251
INTEREST RECEIPTS, TOTAL	35,440	25,327	29,410	46,166	36,877
TIME DEPOSIT INTEREST	27,229	18,503	21,918	36,459	41,873
U.S. SECURITIES INTEREST	31,130	25,962	30,181	37,761	30,371
LESS: TRANSFERS	-22,919	-19,137	-22,688	-28,054	-35,366
OTHER GEN. FUND REV. RECEIPTS	101,310	105,270	116,459	158,231	128,604
TOTAL FEDERAL FUND RECEIPTS	376,421	732,075	796,576	867,841	917,819
TOTAL OTHER FUND RECEIPTS	1,109,567	1,033,813	1,343,689	1,540,280	1,742,955
TOTAL STATE HWY. DEPT. RECEIPTS	132,091	133,674	147,706	155,504	145,542

Sources of Revenue for Missouri State Government *General Revenue from Own Source* *Fiscal Years: 1973-74 - 1984-85*

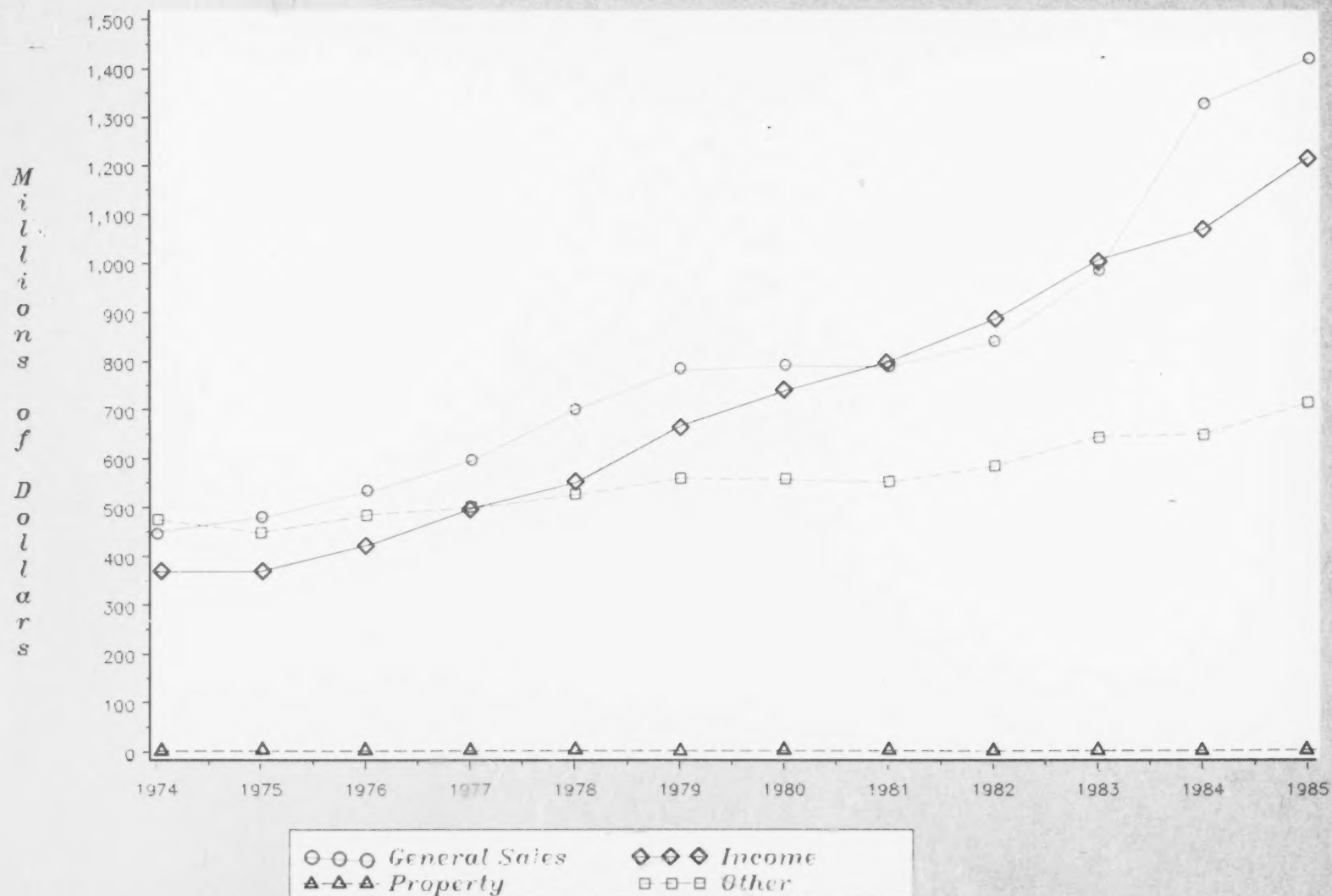


TABLE G-3

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT
FISCAL YEARS: 1973-74 - 1984-85
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	2,025.1	100.0	2,158.6	100.0	2,409.6	100.0	2,632.8	100.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	547.7	27.0	645.0	29.9	751.5	31.2	792.6	30.1
FEDERAL	544.3	26.8	640.3	29.7	746.9	31.0	789.1	30.0
LOCAL	3.4	0.2	4.7	0.2	4.6	0.2	3.6	0.1
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	1,477.4	73.0	1,513.6	70.1	1,658.1	68.8	1,840.2	69.9
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	1,300.4	64.2	1,303.0	60.4	1,443.8	59.9	1,598.1	60.7
TOTAL GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS TAXES	450.6	22.3	481.8	22.3	532.3	22.1	596.4	22.7
INCOME TAXES	370.2	18.3	367.7	17.0	422.5	17.5	495.4	18.8
INDIVIDUAL	315.5	15.6	311.3	14.4	338.8	14.1	389.6	14.8
CORPORATION	54.7	2.7	56.4	2.6	83.7	3.5	105.8	4.0
PROPERTY TAXES	3.8	0.2	3.9	0.2	4.4	0.2	4.5	0.2
OTHER TAXES	475.8	23.5	449.6	20.8	484.6	20.1	501.8	19.1
CHARGES & MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	177.0	8.7	210.6	9.8	214.3	8.9	242.1	9.2

TABLE G-3 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT
FISCAL YEARS: 1973-74 - 1984-85
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

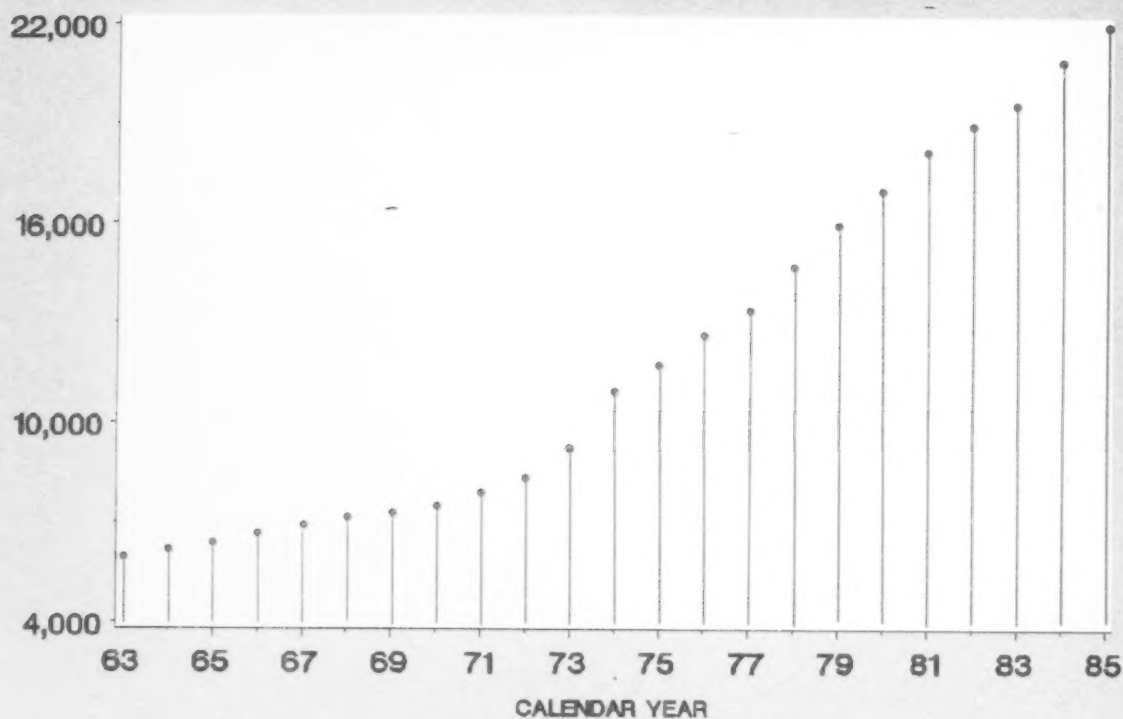
	1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	2,943.4	100.0	3,292.8	100.0	3,670.2	100.0	3,793.9	100.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	893.1	30.3	945.4	28.7	1,156.0	31.5	1,188.1	31.3
FEDERAL	892.8	30.3	944.6	28.6	1,154.6	31.4	1,175.6	31.0
LOCAL	0.3		0.8		1.4		12.4	0.3
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	2,050.3	69.7	2,346.6	71.3	2,512.7	68.5	2,605.8	68.7
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	1,784.4	60.6	2,013.0	61.1	2,094.5	57.1	2,142.9	56.5
TOTAL GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS TAXES	700.9	23.8	782.9	23.8	792.3	21.6	787.1	20.7
INCOME TAXES	550.6	18.7	664.9	20.2	738.4	20.1	798.0	21.0
INDIVIDUAL	438.6	14.9	535.0	16.2	603.3	16.4	669.7	17.6
CORPORATION	112.0	3.8	130.0	3.9	135.1	3.7	128.2	3.4
PROPERTY TAXES	4.6	0.2	4.6	0.1	5.0	0.1	5.1	0.1
OTHER TAXES	528.3	17.9	560.7	17.0	558.8	15.2	552.7	14.6
CHARGES & MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	265.9	9.0	334.4	10.2	419.6	11.4	462.9	12.2

TABLE 6-3 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT
FISCAL YEARS: 1973-74 - 1984-85
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	4,002.9	100.0	4,503.4	100.0	5,065.3	100.0	5,785.8	100.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	1,151.9	28.8	1,200.5	26.7	1,280.6	25.3	1,500.7	25.9
FEDERAL	1,123.4	28.1	1,176.0	26.1	1,258.5	24.8	1,478.7	25.6
LOCAL	28.5	0.7	24.6	0.5	22.0	0.4	22.0	0.4
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	2,851.0	71.2	3,302.9	73.3	3,784.7	74.7	4,285.1	74.1
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	2,313.1	57.8	2,640.3	58.6	3,053.0	60.3	3,352.5	57.9
TOTAL GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS TAXES	839.0	20.9	984.9	21.9	1,328.5	26.2	1,418.2	24.5
INCOME TAXES	883.8	22.1	1,003.9	22.2	1,069.3	21.1	1,214.2	21.0
INDIVIDUAL	760.7	19.0	885.3	19.7	903.6	17.8	1,053.6	18.2
CORPORATION	123.1	3.1	118.6	2.6	165.7	3.3	160.6	2.8
PROPERTY TAXES	5.5	0.1	6.2	0.1	5.8	0.1	6.2	0.1
OTHER TAXES	584.8	14.6	645.3	14.3	649.4	12.8	713.9	12.3
CHARGES & MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	538.0	13.4	662.5	14.7	731.8	14.4	932.6	16.1

MISSOURI STATE INCOME TAX ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN



MISSOURI STATE INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED AND STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (IN THOUSANDS)

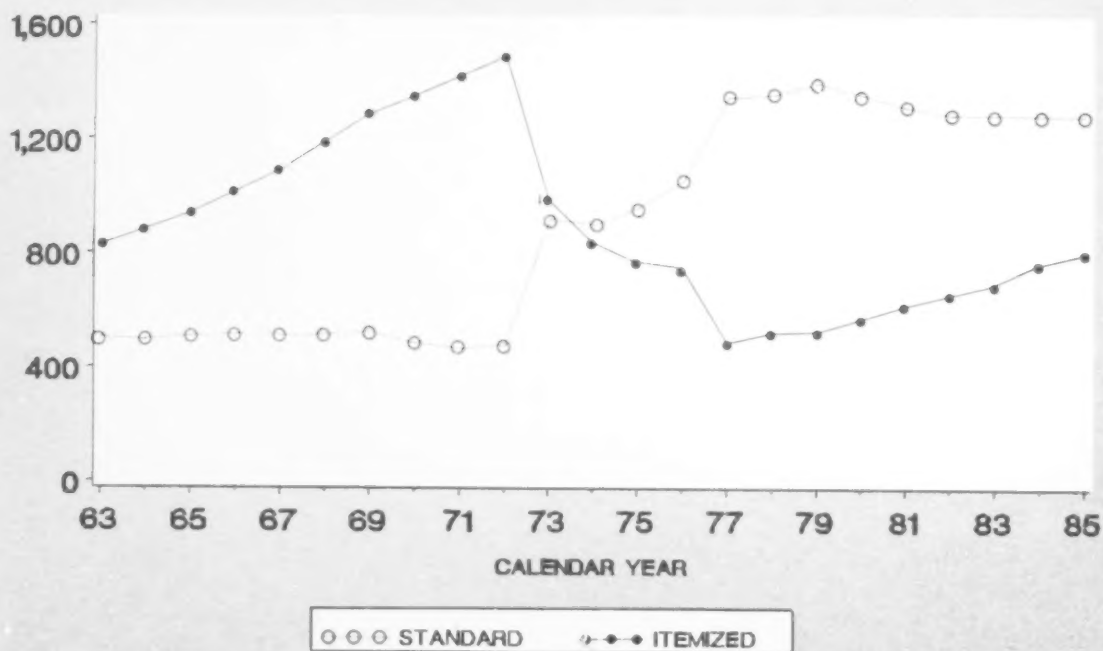


TABLE G-4
MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
ALL RETURNS
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (AMOUNT)	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS (AMOUNT)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	TAX LIABILITY (AMOUNT)	AVERAGE TAX RATE (PERCENT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)							
1950	441,400	112,100	329,300	1,975,000	605,000	167,000	167,000	1,128,100	17,000	1.51
1951	479,400	130,700	348,700	2,153,000	673,000	224,000	240,000	1,180,100	18,200	1.54
1952	505,500	149,800	355,700	2,239,000	749,800	270,100	314,000	1,030,700	18,500	1.79
1953	531,300	173,000	358,300	2,501,100	795,600	304,200	347,400	1,108,200	19,600	1.77
1954	550,400	198,800	351,600	2,726,300	844,100	334,300	317,100	1,315,300	22,700	1.73
1955	605,900	229,400	376,500	3,003,900	936,200	395,400	381,500	1,427,900	26,300	1.84
1956	663,500	270,100	393,400	3,425,600	1,030,300	464,000	440,200	1,540,100	28,800	1.87
1957	730,200	321,200	409,000	3,840,300	1,145,100	551,800	497,100	1,672,700	30,200	1.81
1958	751,000	345,300	405,700	4,086,700	1,193,400	596,200	532,400	1,777,700	32,800	1.85
1959	828,100	403,600	424,500	4,754,400	1,282,300	786,000	640,000	2,044,800	38,000	1.86
1960	840,300	431,100	409,200	4,951,600	1,335,400	839,000	656,100	2,132,300	38,300	1.80
1961	1,260,000	768,100	491,900	7,054,800	2,766,900	1,300,000	1,050,700	2,387,000	44,000	1.84
1962	1,275,600	777,500	498,100	7,407,700	2,962,200	1,311,800	1,013,400	2,559,400	48,500	1.89
1963	1,335,000	831,900	503,100	8,015,000	3,085,000	1,547,500	1,099,000	2,831,100	54,900	1.94
1964	1,382,900	884,800	498,100	8,601,900	3,158,700	1,803,800	1,066,000	3,265,500	64,800	1.98
1965	1,450,300	939,700	510,600	9,366,000	3,264,200	1,978,300	1,131,600	3,720,600	75,800	2.04
1966	1,538,600	1,020,900	517,700	10,297,800	3,360,200	2,012,800	1,290,900	4,212,200	86,600	2.06
1967	1,602,400	1,093,000	509,400	11,069,900	3,455,200	2,208,100	1,433,800	4,619,800	96,500	2.09
1968	1,702,900	1,189,200	513,700	12,294,800	3,590,200	2,502,800	1,754,300	5,171,900	109,600	2.12
1969	1,815,400	1,292,600	522,800	13,307,000	3,737,400	2,844,500	2,002,100	5,545,000	117,300	2.12
1970	1,834,700	1,348,300	486,400	13,934,000	3,761,400	3,251,900	1,984,700	5,933,300	127,700	2.15
1971	1,887,700	1,421,400	466,300	15,027,700	3,847,500	4,235,300	2,006,400	6,651,600	214,600	3.23
1972	1,964,100	1,488,700	475,400	16,444,800	3,914,700	5,221,300	2,201,800	7,535,500	244,400	3.24
1973	1,900,000	983,000	917,000	17,567,000	3,959,000	4,400,000	2,374,700	6,962,000	220,000	3.16
1974	1,737,900	835,800	902,100	19,123,000	4,003,800	4,013,000	2,700,300	9,021,900	281,200	3.12
1975	1,726,400	766,500	959,900	20,433,600	3,956,100	4,735,600	2,737,200	9,388,900	309,700	3.30
1976	1,797,100	743,000	1,054,100	22,758,200	4,073,600	5,015,200	3,100,100	10,487,400	363,400	3.47
1977	1,833,500	487,400	1,346,100	24,669,500	4,081,900	6,120,000	3,473,400	11,888,300	409,900	3.45
1978	1,882,600	523,900	1,358,700	27,752,100	4,136,500	6,557,400	4,106,400	13,704,600	485,700	3.54
1979	1,922,000	526,200	1,395,800	30,690,200	4,183,200	7,193,300	4,546,800	15,469,300	567,100	3.67
1980	1,924,600	573,700	1,350,900	32,840,000	4,187,200	7,634,700	5,234,300	16,711,800	627,600	3.76
1981	1,932,100	618,900	1,313,200	35,206,200	4,188,900	8,237,100	5,798,400	18,100,600	695,200	3.84
1982	1,945,100	658,900	1,286,200	36,871,900	4,215,700	8,709,100	5,668,800	19,496,700	766,200	3.93
1983	1,974,200	690,600	1,283,600	38,829,700	4,256,800	9,099,100	5,612,900	21,144,900	849,100	4.02
1984	2,047,900	765,400	1,282,500	42,895,600	4,362,100	10,035,300	6,204,100	23,734,100	973,600	4.10
1985	2,085,500	804,600	1,280,900	45,733,800	4,409,600	11,012,800	6,610,200	25,205,900	1,044,800	4.15

TABLE G-5

MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
RESIDENT RETURNS
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (AMOUNT)	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS (AMOUNT)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	TAX LIABILITY (AMOUNT)	AVERAGE TAX RATE (PERCENT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)							
1950	427,200	108,500	318,700	1,919,000	585,000	161,000	161,000	1,100,000	16,500	1.50
1951	463,600	126,400	337,200	2,085,000	649,000	216,000	231,000	1,147,000	17,600	1.53
1952	487,300	144,500	342,800	2,158,400	722,800	260,400	302,700	992,900	17,800	1.79
1953	510,300	166,200	344,100	2,402,300	764,200	292,200	333,700	1,064,000	18,800	1.77
1954	525,700	189,900	335,800	2,611,200	806,200	319,300	302,800	1,261,200	21,700	1.72
1955	576,400	218,200	358,200	2,857,600	890,600	376,100	362,900	1,364,200	25,200	1.85
1956	630,100	256,500	373,600	3,253,100	978,500	440,700	418,100	1,465,700	27,500	1.88
1957	692,800	304,700	388,100	3,643,600	1,086,500	523,500	471,600	1,590,600	28,700	1.80
1958	707,500	325,300	382,200	3,850,000	1,124,300	561,700	501,600	1,679,200	31,000	1.85
1959	774,400	377,400	397,000	4,446,100	1,199,100	728,000	598,500	1,918,600	35,800	1.87
1960	782,400	401,400	381,000	4,610,400	1,243,400	774,000	610,900	1,984,900	35,500	1.79
1961	1,163,000	709,000	454,000	6,511,800	2,512,100	1,200,000	969,800	2,230,000	41,000	1.84
1962	1,170,700	713,600	457,100	6,805,900	2,720,600	1,203,900	909,100	2,353,900	44,500	1.89
1963	1,218,900	759,600	459,300	7,336,300	2,820,400	1,412,900	984,700	2,592,800	50,200	1.94
1964	1,262,000	807,400	454,600	7,872,100	2,887,300	1,646,100	955,300	2,939,500	59,300	1.98
1965	1,323,500	857,500	466,000	8,575,800	2,980,100	1,805,400	1,009,300	3,409,600	69,400	2.04
1966	1,399,700	928,700	471,000	9,419,600	3,063,300	1,831,100	1,149,800	3,854,700	79,200	2.05
1967	1,456,900	993,800	463,100	10,108,100	3,144,300	2,007,600	1,274,500	4,217,800	88,100	2.09
1968	1,547,000	1,080,300	466,700	11,221,600	3,262,200	2,273,700	1,551,000	4,719,500	100,000	2.12
1969	1,645,600	1,171,700	473,900	12,115,000	3,386,600	2,578,400	1,773,500	5,043,900	106,500	2.11
1970	1,667,400	1,225,400	442,000	12,675,400	3,414,200	2,955,400	1,762,700	5,410,600	115,300	2.13
1971	1,716,700	1,292,600	424,100	13,670,600	3,493,300	3,851,600	1,771,800	6,068,700	192,300	3.17
1972	1,786,600	1,354,200	432,400	14,972,300	3,560,700	4,749,400	1,939,900	6,876,600	221,800	3.23
1973	1,784,000	923,000	861,000	16,575,000	3,834,600	4,200,000	2,199,700	6,432,000	202,600	3.15
1974	1,651,500	794,200	857,300	18,284,300	3,878,000	3,857,500	2,565,000	8,599,800	266,200	3.10
1975	1,818,900	718,800	900,100	19,313,600	3,799,600	4,542,100	2,562,200	8,893,000	291,600	3.28
1976	1,681,900	695,400	986,500	21,383,200	3,905,900	4,790,200	2,915,100	9,941,500	343,200	3.45
1977	1,704,100	453,000	1,251,100	23,213,800	3,903,300	5,814,600	3,239,500	11,147,200	381,400	3.42
1978	1,742,200	484,800	1,257,400	26,095,300	3,947,600	6,213,200	3,831,300	12,853,500	452,200	3.52
1979	1,783,000	488,100	1,294,900	28,902,700	4,000,100	6,822,400	4,247,800	14,532,600	528,800	3.64
1980	1,788,100	533,000	1,255,100	30,894,900	4,007,000	7,234,900	4,883,500	15,695,700	584,800	3.73
1981	1,797,000	551,800	1,245,200	33,174,500	4,014,400	7,801,100	5,427,300	17,046,000	650,000	3.81
1982	1,814,700	589,800	1,224,900	34,770,800	4,045,500	8,257,000	5,304,600	18,380,900	717,100	3.90
1983	1,840,500	618,300	1,222,200	36,587,600	4,083,000	8,618,100	5,249,000	19,920,700	794,200	3.99
1984	1,902,200	684,700	1,217,500	40,328,300	4,176,100	9,474,300	5,796,700	22,321,400	909,700	4.08
1985	1,932,200	718,500	1,213,700	42,920,700	4,215,700	10,377,700	6,163,900	23,667,300	974,500	4.12

TABLE G-6

MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
NONRESIDENT RETURNS
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (AMOUNT)	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS (AMOUNT)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	TAX LIABILITY (AMOUNT)	AVERAGE TAX RATE (PERCENT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)							
1950	14,200	3,600	10,600	56,000	20,000	6,000	6,000	28,100	500	1.78
1951	15,800	4,300	11,500	68,000	24,000	8,000	9,000	33,100	600	1.81
1952	18,200	5,300	12,900	80,600	27,000	9,700	11,300	37,800	700	1.85
1953	21,000	6,800	14,200	98,800	31,400	12,000	13,700	44,200	800	1.81
1954	24,700	8,900	15,800	115,100	37,900	15,000	14,300	54,100	1,000	1.85
1955	29,500	11,200	18,300	146,300	45,600	19,300	18,600	63,700	1,100	1.73
1956	33,400	13,600	19,800	172,500	51,800	23,300	22,100	74,400	1,300	1.75
1957	37,400	16,500	20,900	196,700	58,600	28,300	25,500	82,100	1,500	1.83
1958	43,500	20,000	23,500	236,700	69,100	34,500	30,800	98,500	1,800	1.83
1959	53,700	26,200	27,500	308,300	83,200	58,000	41,500	126,200	2,200	1.74
1960	57,900	29,700	28,200	341,200	92,000	65,000	45,200	147,400	2,800	1.90
1961	97,000	59,100	37,900	543,000	254,800	100,000	80,900	157,000	3,000	1.91
1962	104,900	63,900	41,000	601,800	241,600	107,900	104,300	205,500	4,000	1.95
1963	116,100	72,300	43,800	678,700	264,600	134,600	114,300	238,300	4,700	1.97
1964	120,900	77,400	43,500	729,800	271,400	157,700	110,700	276,000	5,500	1.99
1965	126,800	82,200	44,600	790,200	284,100	172,900	122,300	311,000	6,400	2.06
1966	138,900	92,200	46,700	878,200	296,900	181,700	141,100	357,500	7,400	2.07
1967	145,500	99,200	46,300	961,800	310,900	200,500	159,300	402,000	8,400	2.09
1968	155,900	108,900	47,000	1,073,200	328,000	229,100	203,300	452,400	9,600	2.12
1969	169,800	120,900	48,900	1,192,000	350,800	266,100	228,600	501,100	10,800	2.16
1970	167,300	122,900	44,400	1,258,600	347,200	296,500	222,000	522,700	12,400	2.37
1971	171,000	128,800	42,200	1,357,100	354,200	383,700	234,600	582,900	22,300	3.83
1972	177,500	134,500	43,000	1,472,500	354,000	471,900	261,900	658,900	22,600	3.43
1973	116,000	60,000	56,000	992,000	124,400	200,000	175,000	530,000	17,400	3.28
1974	86,400	41,600	44,800	838,700	125,800	155,500	135,300	422,100	15,000	3.55
1975	107,500	47,700	59,800	1,120,000	156,500	193,500	175,000	495,900	18,100	3.65
1976	115,200	47,600	67,600	1,375,000	167,700	225,000	185,000	545,900	20,200	3.70
1977	129,400	34,400	95,000	1,455,700	178,600	305,400	233,900	741,100	28,500	3.85
1978	140,400	39,100	101,300	1,656,800	188,900	344,200	275,100	851,100	33,500	3.94
1979	139,000	38,100	100,900	1,787,500	183,100	370,900	299,000	936,700	38,300	4.09
1980	136,500	40,700	95,800	1,945,100	180,200	399,800	350,800	1,016,100	42,800	4.21
1981	135,100	67,100	68,000	2,031,700	174,500	436,000	371,100	1,054,600	45,200	4.29
1982	130,400	69,100	61,300	2,101,100	170,200	452,100	364,200	1,115,800	49,100	4.40
1983	133,700	72,300	61,400	2,242,100	173,800	481,000	363,900	1,224,200	54,900	4.48
1984	145,700	80,700	65,000	2,567,300	186,000	561,000	407,400	1,412,700	63,900	4.52
1985	153,300	86,100	67,200	2,813,100	193,900	635,100	446,300	1,538,600	70,300	4.57

TABLE 6-7

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1973-74 - 1984-85
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77	
TOTAL REVENUE	289,013.0	100.0	303,745.0	100.0	324,858.0	100.0	383,524.0	100.0
GENERAL REVENUE	217,778.0	75.4	222,984.0	73.4	239,044.0	73.6	285,016.0	74.3
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	494.0	0.2	1,244.0	0.4	1,331.0	0.4	1,375.0	0.4
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	217,284.0	75.2	221,740.0	73.0	237,713.0	73.2	283,641.0	74.0
TAXES	184,112.0	63.7	189,970.0	62.5	201,414.0	62.0	243,842.0	63.6
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	118,952.0	41.2	122,386.0	40.3	131,603.0	40.5	156,725.0	40.9
CORPORATION INCOME	38,620.0	13.4	40,621.0	13.4	41,409.0	12.7	54,892.0	14.3
SALES, GROSS RECEIPTS, & CUSTOMS	20,534.0	7.1	21,090.0	6.9	21,718.0	6.7	23,180.0	6.0
OTHER TAXES	6,006.0	2.1	5,873.0	1.9	6,684.0	2.1	9,045.0	2.4
DEATH AND GIFT	5,035.0	1.7	4,611.0	1.5	5,216.0	1.6	7,327.0	1.9
ALL OTHER	971.0	0.3	1,262.0	0.4	1,468.0	0.5	1,718.0	0.4
CHARGES AND MISC. GENERAL REVENUE	33,172.0	11.5	31,770.0	10.5	36,299.0	11.2	39,799.0	10.4
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	70,633.0	24.4	80,546.0	26.5	85,814.0	26.4	98,508.0	25.7

TABLE G-7 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1973-74 - 1984-85
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

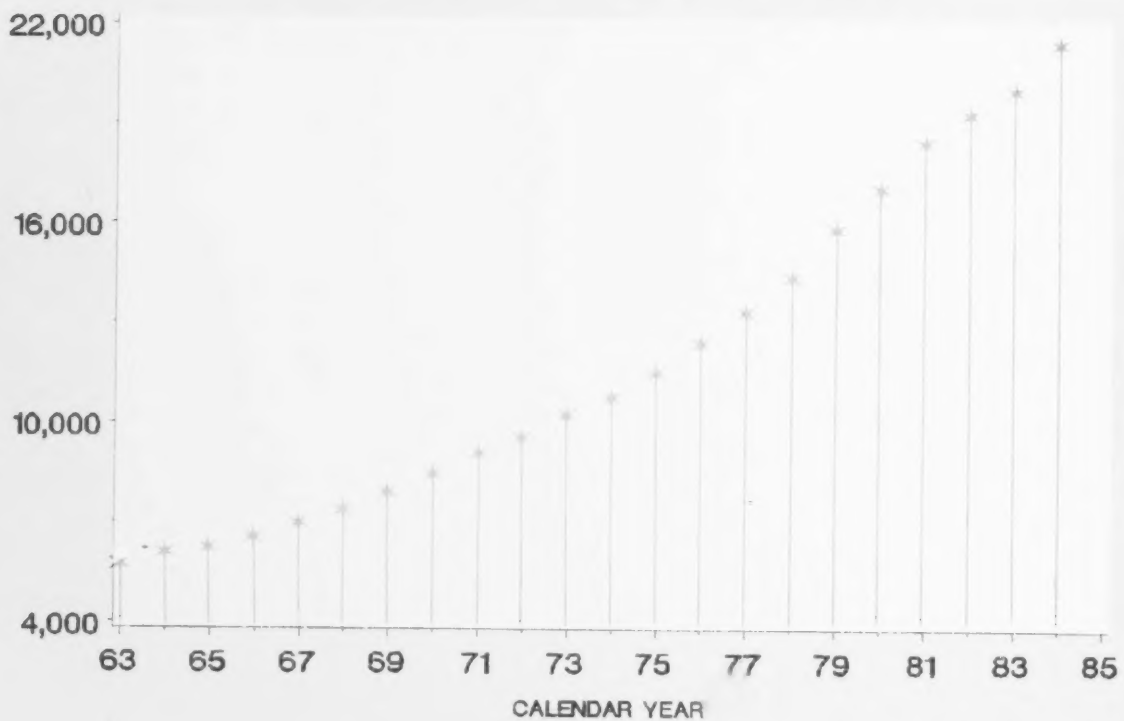
	1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81	
TOTAL REVENUE	431,280.0	100.0	500,927.0	100.0	565,477.0	100.0	660,759.0	100.0
GENERAL REVENUE	320,773.0	74.3	373,754.0	74.6	419,123.0	74.1	489,509.0	74.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	1,558.0	0.4	1,326.0	0.3	1,787.0	0.3	1,804.0	0.3
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	319,215.0	74.0	372,428.0	74.3	417,336.0	73.8	487,705.0	73.8
TAXES	274,519.0	63.7	318,932.0	63.7	350,781.0	62.0	405,714.0	61.4
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	180,988.0	42.1	217,841.0	43.4	244,069.0	43.2	285,551.0	43.2
CORPORATION INCOME	59,952.0	14.0	65,677.0	13.1	64,600.0	11.4	61,137.0	9.3
SALES, GROSS RECEIPTS, & CUSTOMS	25,453.0	6.0	26,714.0	5.3	32,034.0	5.7	48,561.0	7.3
OTHER TAXES	8,126.0	1.9	8,700.0	1.7	10,078.0	2.0	10,465.0	1.6
DEATH AND GIFT	5,285.0	1.2	5,411.0	1.1	6,389.0	1.1	6,787.0	1.0
ALL OTHER	2,841.0	0.7	3,289.0	0.7	3,689.0	0.7	3,678.0	0.6
CHARGES AND MISC. GENERAL REVENUE	44,696.0	10.4	53,496.0	10.7	66,555.0	12.0	81,991.0	12.4
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	110,507.0	25.6	127,173.0	25.4	146,354.0	26.0	171,249.0	25.9

TABLE G-7 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1973-74 - 1984-85
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
TOTAL REVENUE	687,647.0	100.0	679,663.0	100.0	754,016.0	100.0	806,808.0	100.0
GENERAL REVENUE	497,833.0	72.3	483,733.0	71.2	531,109.0	70.4	560,449.0	69.5
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	1,812.0	0.2	1,846.0	0.3	1,595.0	0.2	1,931.0	0.2
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	496,021.0	72.1	481,887.0	70.9	529,514.0	70.2	558,518.0	69.2
TAXES	405,125.0	58.9	381,179.0	56.1	414,829.0	55.0	454,037.0	56.3
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	298,111.0	43.3	288,938.0	42.5	295,955.0	39.3	330,918.0	41.0
CORPORATION INCOME	49,207.0	7.1	37,022.0	5.4	56,893.0	7.5	61,331.0	7.6
SALES, GROSS RECEIPTS, & CUSTOMS	45,675.0	6.6	44,471.0	6.5	49,459.0	6.6	49,159.0	6.1
OTHER TAXES	12,132.0	1.7	10,748.0	1.6	12,522.0	1.7	12,629.0	1.6
DEATH AND GIFT	7,991.0	1.1	6,053.0	0.9	6,010.0	0.8	6,422.0	0.8
ALL OTHER	4,141.0	0.6	4,695.0	0.7	6,512.0	0.9	62,070.0	0.8
CHARGES AND MISC. GENERAL REVENUE	90,896.0	13.2	100,708.0	14.8	114,685.0	15.2	104,481.0	12.9
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	189,814.0	27.6	195,930.0	28.8	222,907.0	29.6	246,359.0	30.5

U.S. INCOME TAX ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN



U.S. INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED AND STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (IN THOUSANDS)

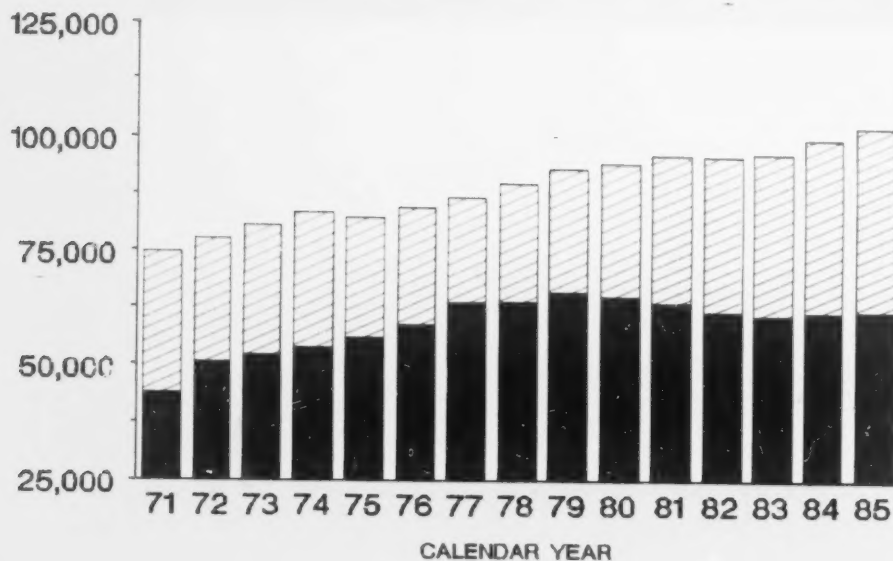


TABLE G-8

U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY PART I
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (AMOUNT)	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	DEDUCTIONS			TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	TAX AFTER CREDITS (AMOUNT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)			TOTAL (AMOUNT)	ITEMIZED (AMOUNT)	STANDARD (AMOUNT)		
1950	53,060	10,320	42,740	179,148	83,193	21,900	9,914	11,986	84,300	18,375
1951	55,447	11,582	43,865	202,337	87,044	25,200	11,856	13,344	99,200	24,228
1952	56,529	12,836	43,693	215,290	89,743	27,300	13,557	13,743	107,200	27,803
1953	57,838	14,426	43,412	228,708	92,928	29,800	15,589	14,211	114,300	29,430
1954	56,747	15,702	41,045	229,221	93,297	30,700	17,422	13,278	115,331	26,666
1955	58,250	16,891	41,359	248,530	96,502	33,600	19,998	13,602	127,889	29,614
1956	59,197	18,460	40,737	267,724	98,681	36,400	22,613	13,787	141,395	32,732
1957	59,825	20,155	39,670	280,321	100,792	39,500	25,692	13,808	149,213	34,394
1958	59,085	20,811	38,274	281,154	100,928	40,700	27,498	13,202	149,174	34,336
1959	60,271	22,510	37,761	305,095	103,208	45,400	32,017	13,383	166,385	38,645
1960	61,028	24,083	36,945	315,466	105,183	48,400	35,313	13,087	171,462	39,464
1961	61,499	25,262	36,237	329,861	106,512	51,300	38,391	12,909	181,635	42,225
1962	62,712	26,451	36,261	348,701	107,907	54,803	41,661	13,142	194,952	44,903
1963	63,943	28,154	35,789	368,778	110,103	59,174	46,053	13,121	202,602	48,204
1964	65,376	26,910	38,466	396,660	112,352	66,990	46,832	20,158	229,268	47,152
1965	67,596	27,872	39,724	429,201	114,445	71,357	50,739	20,618	254,339	49,530
1966	70,161	28,560	41,601	468,451	116,977	76,386	54,566	21,820	285,502	56,087
1967	71,652	29,774	41,878	504,809	118,822	81,726	59,623	22,103	314,273	62,920
1968	73,729	32,030	41,699	554,420	120,773	91,251	69,177	22,074	351,980	76,638
1969	75,834	34,915	40,919	603,546	123,719	101,837	80,210	21,627	388,154	86,568
1970	74,280	35,430	38,850	631,693	127,579	120,550	88,178	32,372	400,859	83,787
1971	74,576	30,686	43,890	673,619	137,517	139,938	91,870	48,068	413,986	85,240
1972	77,573	26,980	50,593	745,975	154,855	166,442	96,665	69,777	445,590	93,360
1973	80,693	28,047	52,646	827,148	157,263	180,650	107,035	73,615	511,929	107,901
1974	83,340	29,564	53,776	905,523	161,264	195,581	119,406	76,175	573,606	123,465
1975	82,229	26,056	56,173	948,094	158,941	222,801	121,878	100,923	595,626	124,382
1976	84,670	25,951	58,719	1,053,896	161,831	247,645	133,891	113,754	674,867	140,801
1977	86,635	22,897	63,738	1,158,492	161,383	276,170	138,519	137,651	732,895	158,474
1978	89,772	25,776	63,996	1,302,477	164,901	304,282	164,432	139,850	845,382	186,718
1979	92,694	26,484	66,210	1,465,395	223,892	332,958	184,169	148,789	926,638	213,319
1980	93,902	28,950	64,952	1,613,731	218,028	364,000	218,028	145,972	1,045,145	249,078
1981	95,396	31,571	63,825	1,772,604	231,222	401,168	256,448	144,720	1,170,129	282,302
1982	95,337	33,433	61,904	1,852,135	232,142	424,728	284,506	140,222	1,231,887	276,077
1983	96,321	35,230	61,091	1,942,590	234,391	448,667	309,634	139,033	1,300,243	271,651
1984	99,439	38,203	61,236	2,139,904	240,886	499,585	358,876	140,709	1,445,826	297,423
1985	101,738	39,857	61,881	2,321,890	254,106	.	401,043	.	.	325,621

TABLE G-9

U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY PART II
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME		TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS (AMOUNT)	SURTAX (AMOUNT)	SURTAX RATE (PERCENT)	TAX REBATE (AMOUNT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	TAXABLE (NUMBER)	TOTAL (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE (AMOUNT)					
1950	53,060	38,187	179,148	158,545	84,300	18,375	0	0.0	0
1951	55,447	42,649	202,337	185,172	99,200	24,228	0	0.0	0
1952	56,529	43,876	215,290	198,532	107,200	27,803	0	0.0	0
1953	57,838	45,223	228,708	212,421	114,300	29,430	0	0.0	0
1954	56,747	42,633	229,221	209,669	115,331	26,666	0	0.0	0
1955	58,250	44,689	248,530	229,595	127,889	29,614	0	0.0	0
1956	59,197	46,260	267,724	249,551	141,395	32,732	0	0.0	0
1957	59,825	46,865	280,321	262,169	149,213	34,394	0	0.0	0
1958	59,085	45,652	281,154	262,188	149,174	34,336	0	0.0	0
1959	60,271	47,497	305,095	287,775	166,385	38,645	0	0.0	0
1960	61,028	48,061	315,466	297,152	171,462	39,464	0	0.0	0
1961	61,499	48,583	329,861	311,283	181,635	42,225	0	0.0	0
1962	62,712	50,092	348,701	330,646	194,952	44,903	0	0.0	0
1963	63,943	51,323	368,778	350,447	202,602	48,204	0	0.0	0
1964	65,376	51,306	396,660	376,005	229,268	47,152	0	0.0	0
1965	67,596	53,701	429,201	409,337	254,339	49,530	0	0.0	0
1966	70,161	56,709	468,451	450,185	285,502	56,087	0	0.0	0
1967	71,652	58,673	504,809	487,445	314,273	62,920	0	0.0	0
1968	73,729	61,289	554,420	538,296	351,980	76,638	5,179	7.5	0
1969	75,834	63,721	603,546	588,220	388,154	86,568	7,694	10.0	0
1970	74,280	59,317	631,693	610,272	400,859	83,787	2,018	2.5	0
1971	74,576	59,916	673,619	651,269	413,986	85,240	0	0.0	0
1972	77,573	60,869	745,975	717,416	445,590	93,360	0	0.0	0
1973	80,693	64,267	827,148	799,709	511,929	107,901	0	0.0	0
1974	83,340	67,335	905,523	880,384	573,606	123,465	0	0.0	8,436
1975	82,229	61,753	948,094	899,723	595,626	124,382	0	0.0	0
1976	84,670	64,421	1,053,896	1,004,446	674,867	140,801	0	0.0	0
1977	86,635	64,381	1,158,492	1,097,704	732,895	158,474	0	0.0	0
1978	89,772	68,688	1,302,477	1,241,203	845,382	186,718	0	0.0	0
1979	92,694	71,695	1,465,395	1,402,264	926,638	213,319	0	0.0	0
1980	93,902	73,906	1,613,731	1,556,082	1,045,145	249,078	0	0.0	0
1981	95,396	76,725	1,772,604	1,721,173	1,170,129	282,302	0	0.0	0
1982	95,337	77,035	1,852,135	1,803,751	1,231,887	276,077	0	0.0	0
1983	96,321	78,016	1,942,590	1,895,161	1,300,243	271,691	0	0.0	0
1984	99,439	81,640	2,139,904	2,097,046	1,445,826	297,423	0	0.0	0
1985	101,738	83,086	2,321,890	2,270,817	.	325,621	0	0.0	0

TABLE G-10

U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

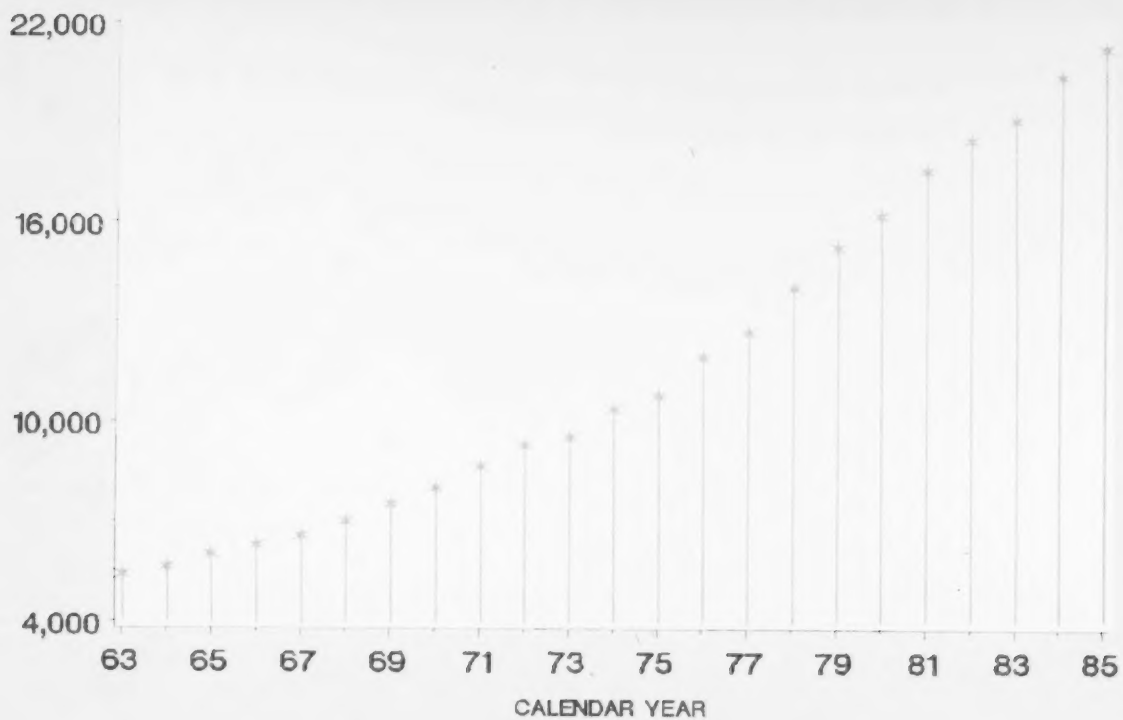
CALENDAR YEAR	ALL RETURNS (NUMBER)	TOTAL AGI (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE RETURNS (NUMBER)	TAXABLE AGI (AMOUNT)	WAGES & SALARIES (AMOUNT)	INTEREST (AMOUNT)	TOTAL DIVIDENDS (AMOUNT)	DIVIDENDS IN AGI (AMOUNT)	EXCLUDED DIVIDENDS (AMOUNT)
1950	53,060	179,148	38,187	158,545	138,956	1,583	6,343	6,158	185
1951	55,447	202,337	42,649	185,172	160,337	1,684	6,238	6,056	182
1952	56,529	215,290	43,876	198,532	174,193	1,822	6,036	5,860	176
1953	57,838	228,708	45,223	212,421	187,608	2,022	6,003	5,828	175
1954	56,747	229,221	42,633	209,669	185,795	2,350	7,269	7,048	221
1955	58,250	248,530	44,689	229,595	200,580	2,556	8,100	7,851	249
1956	59,197	267,724	46,260	249,551	215,482	2,847	8,892	8,606	286
1957	59,825	280,321	46,865	262,169	227,949	3,290	9,932	9,124	808
1958	59,085	281,154	45,652	262,188	227,354	3,618	9,058	8,741	317
1959	60,271	305,095	47,497	287,775	247,370	4,395	9,696	9,356	340
1960	61,028	315,466	48,061	297,152	257,918	5,057	9,914	9,530	384
1961	61,499	329,861	48,583	311,283	266,902	5,683	10,282	9,890	392
1962	62,712	348,701	50,092	330,646	283,373	7,155	11,138	10,640	498
1963	63,943	368,778	51,323	350,447	299,443	9,212	11,969	11,452	517
1964	65,376	396,660	51,306	376,005	323,266	10,125	12,828	11,917	911
1965	67,596	429,201	53,701	409,337	347,150	11,296	13,930	12,961	969
1966	70,161	468,451	56,709	450,185	381,067	13,255	15,052	13,998	1,054
1967	71,652	504,809	58,673	487,445	411,646	14,899	15,295	14,202	1,093
1968	73,729	554,420	61,289	538,296	451,505	16,782	16,355	15,222	1,133
1969	75,834	603,546	63,721	588,220	498,865	19,626	16,926	15,740	1,186
1970	74,280	631,693	59,317	610,272	531,884	22,021	17,018	15,807	1,211
1971	74,576	673,619	59,916	651,269	564,967	24,731	16,878	15,671	1,207
1972	77,573	745,975	60,869	717,416	622,599	27,400	18,022	16,794	1,228
1973	80,693	827,148	64,267	799,709	687,179	32,174	20,015	18,734	1,281
1974	83,340	905,523	67,335	880,384	758,629	39,543	22,226	20,888	1,338
1975	82,229	948,094	61,753	899,723	795,399	43,434	23,270	21,892	1,378
1976	84,670	1,053,896	64,421	1,004,446	880,999	48,588	25,900	24,462	1,438
1977	86,635	1,158,492	64,381	1,097,704	969,404	54,603	28,483	27,020	1,463
1978	89,772	1,302,477	68,688	1,241,203	1,090,292	61,222	31,672	30,206	1,466
1979	92,694	1,465,395	71,695	1,402,264	1,229,251	73,875	37,480	33,483	3,997
1980	93,902	1,613,731	73,906	1,556,082	1,349,843	102,009	40,376	38,761	1,615
1981	95,396	1,772,604	76,725	1,721,173	1,486,100	140,559	48,161	46,433	1,728
1982	95,337	1,852,135	77,035	1,803,751	1,564,995	157,021	54,045	52,142	1,903
1983	96,321	1,942,590	78,016	1,895,161	1,644,573	153,805	50,412	48,557	1,855
1984	99,439	2,139,904	81,640	2,097,046	1,807,138	176,369	50,555	48,641	1,914
1985	101,738	2,321,890	83,066	2,270,817	1,937,945	180,752	57,400	55,440	1,960

TABLE G-10 (CONTINUED)

U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	RENTS & ROYALTIES (AMOUNT)	TOTAL PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	NONFARM PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	FARM PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	CAPITAL GAINS (AMOUNT)	ESTATE AND TRUST (AMOUNT)	PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES (AMOUNT)	SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION (AMOUNT)	OTHER AGI (AMOUNT)
1950	2,897	23,429	.	.	3,259	1,700	432	0	799
1951	2,972	24,877	.	.	3,282	1,761	500	0	948
1952	3,082	24,755	.	.	2,836	1,711	584	0	473
1953	3,128	24,950	.	.	2,539	1,691	695	0	305
1954	3,106	25,451	.	.	3,732	679	806	0	326
1955	3,087	27,455	.	.	5,126	545	876	0	502
1956	3,344	30,137	.	.	4,991	579	941	0	904
1957	3,259	29,698	.	.	4,128	603	1,140	0	1,201
1958	3,227	29,906	.	.	4,879	593	1,321	0	1,598
1959	3,235	30,994	.	.	6,275	611	1,461	0	1,515
1960	3,313	30,038	.	.	5,300	636	1,617	0	2,137
1961	3,264	31,579	.	.	7,621	629	1,860	0	2,524
1962	3,379	33,269	.	.	5,771	662	2,223	0	2,445
1963	3,296	33,184	30,428	2,756	6,449	679	2,702	0	2,599
1964	3,231	35,360	32,724	2,636	7,939	800	3,118	0	1,076
1965	3,075	38,559	35,194	3,365	10,180	900	3,568	0	1,745
1966	3,320	40,984	36,914	4,070	9,841	1,006	4,426	1,195	-384
1967	3,215	42,280	38,926	3,354	13,682	1,032	5,046	1,466	-2,349
1968	3,475	45,503	42,375	3,128	17,990	1,138	5,989	1,650	-4,456
1969	3,335	45,842	42,265	3,577	14,583	1,421	6,918	1,839	-4,316
1970	3,233	44,242	41,454	2,788	9,007	1,449	7,879	1,738	-5,114
1971	3,446	45,029	42,841	2,188	13,155	1,579	9,294	2,028	-7,276
1972	3,906	49,617	45,511	4,106	17,075	1,823	11,011	2,112	-7,185
1973	4,923	56,490	49,262	7,228	16,671	2,019	13,244	2,136	-8,369
1974	5,431	55,056	50,060	4,996	13,470	2,332	16,699	2,577	-11,416
1975	5,202	53,736	50,173	3,563	14,072	2,554	20,887	2,060	-13,453
1976	5,878	59,638	56,182	3,456	18,562	2,871	24,556	1,876	-16,342
1977	5,228	63,270	62,766	504	20,777	2,764	29,212	1,973	-19,385
1978	5,753	72,156	68,591	3,565	23,231	3,080	32,744	2,285	-23,309
1979	4,841	71,138	69,014	2,124	28,488	3,780	37,347	2,232	-25,674
1980	4,105	53,337	55,129	-1,792	29,660	4,560	43,340	10,100	-29,194
1981	3,062	45,260	53,072	-7,812	30,819	3,966	51,886	-955	-34,350
1982	18	40,739	50,573	-9,834	34,404	5,747	60,123	-1,758	-75,942
1983	-5,387	51,065	60,359	-9,294	49,408	6,529	69,814	-528	-91,577
1984	-9,483	57,671	70,767	-13,096	53,635	7,138	80,448	-2,268	-96,906
1985	-12,207	65,637	77,201	-11,564	66,694	8,181	95,684	4,959	.

MISSOURI FEDERAL INCOME TAX ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN



MISSOURI FEDERAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED AND STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (IN THOUSANDS)

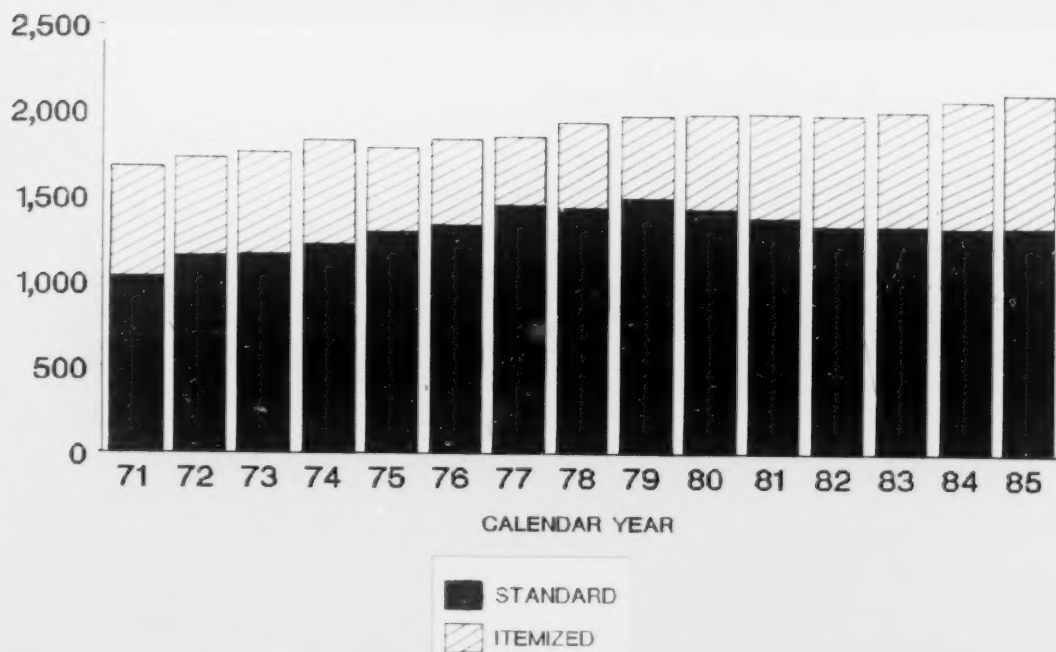


TABLE G-11

MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY PART I
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (AMOUNT)	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	DEDUCTIONS			TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	TAX LIABILITY (AMOUNT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)			TOTAL (AMOUNT)	ITEMIZED (AMOUNT)	STANDARD (AMOUNT)		
1950	1,346,000	261,800	1,084,200	4,346,400	2,110,400	555,500	251,500	304,000	2,037,000	438,200
1951	1,398,100	292,000	1,106,100	4,889,200	2,194,800	635,400	298,900	336,500	2,388,100	582,000
1952	1,432,500	325,300	1,107,200	5,181,400	2,274,200	691,800	343,500	348,300	2,570,500	681,600
1953	1,467,100	365,900	1,101,200	5,640,000	2,357,200	755,900	395,400	360,500	2,804,500	734,800
1954	1,443,100	399,300	1,043,800	5,494,900	2,372,600	780,700	442,600	338,100	2,752,500	636,800
1955	1,466,400	425,200	1,041,200	5,936,900	2,429,400	845,900	503,400	342,500	3,047,100	707,200
1956	1,467,800	457,700	1,010,100	6,188,500	2,446,800	902,500	560,700	341,800	3,222,100	746,000
1957	1,455,000	490,200	964,800	6,249,100	2,451,400	960,700	624,800	335,900	3,276,600	758,700
1958	1,440,000	507,200	932,800	6,399,100	2,459,700	991,900	670,200	321,700	3,405,500	782,000
1959	1,459,000	544,900	914,100	6,842,000	2,430,900	1,102,800	775,000	327,800	3,725,300	864,000
1960	1,472,000	580,900	891,100	7,115,000	2,505,500	1,171,200	851,800	319,400	3,838,200	884,000
1961	1,468,000	603,000	865,000	7,374,000	2,505,200	1,228,300	916,400	311,900	4,021,500	939,000
1962	1,483,000	611,200	871,800	7,745,000	2,540,400	1,207,300	887,600	319,700	4,273,700	980,000
1963	1,505,000	662,600	842,400	8,229,000	2,519,400	1,396,600	1,083,900	312,700	4,703,900	1,087,000
1964	1,527,000	629,100	897,900	8,660,000	2,602,800	1,570,800	1,094,900	475,900	4,957,800	1,014,000
1965	1,587,000	654,300	932,700	9,615,000	2,676,000	1,680,100	1,191,200	488,900	5,661,400	1,095,000
1966	1,623,000	701,500	921,500	10,357,000	2,751,200	1,671,800	1,197,800	474,000	6,199,400	1,193,300
1967	1,643,000	699,000	944,000	10,897,000	2,722,800	1,726,900	1,242,700	484,200	6,738,000	1,338,500
1968	1,669,000	745,500	923,500	11,814,000	2,724,600	1,871,000	1,404,100	466,900	7,470,900	1,618,000
1969	1,710,000	798,300	911,700	12,909,000	2,834,400	2,051,100	1,590,900	460,200	8,281,900	1,840,000
1970	1,681,000	809,400	871,600	13,643,000	2,927,500	2,432,100	1,703,100	729,000	8,644,600	1,797,200
1971	1,671,000	641,000	1,030,000	14,565,200	3,143,200	2,792,300	1,679,100	1,113,200	9,057,400	1,849,100
1972	1,724,000	565,700	1,158,300	16,008,000	3,468,000	3,343,400	1,731,300	1,612,100	9,667,900	2,007,900
1973	1,754,800	587,400	1,167,400	16,950,300	3,473,800	3,556,900	1,925,800	1,631,100	10,516,300	2,193,000
1974	1,824,500	607,000	1,217,500	18,765,700	3,598,400	3,858,400	2,159,700	1,698,700	11,965,600	2,558,700
1975	1,783,700	495,500	1,288,200	19,260,900	3,499,100	4,400,500	2,106,800	2,293,700	12,142,800	2,534,700
1976	1,831,700	497,400	1,334,300	21,974,900	3,585,700	4,914,800	2,320,700	2,594,100	14,187,400	2,923,000
1977	1,854,100	409,400	1,444,700	23,683,800	3,488,500	5,378,300	2,197,500	3,180,800	15,025,000	3,235,500
1978	1,926,800	494,900	1,431,900	27,088,400	3,585,000	5,932,600	2,798,200	3,134,400	17,803,200	3,870,400
1979	1,970,500	479,500	1,491,000	30,167,400	4,770,400	6,419,400	2,998,700	3,420,700	19,169,800	4,319,900
1980	1,976,200	541,500	1,434,700	32,188,500	4,809,000	6,905,200	3,609,200	3,296,000	25,933,700	4,896,500
1981	1,982,400	605,700	1,376,700	34,914,000	4,802,400	7,359,400	4,195,400	3,164,000	28,290,100	5,542,900
1982	1,973,500	644,100	1,329,400	36,542,200	4,844,000	7,826,000	4,659,000	3,167,000	29,459,000	5,461,000
1983	1,997,600	669,700	1,327,900	38,060,600	4,906,900	.	4,983,500	.	.	.
1984	2,053,800	730,300	1,323,500	41,834,100	4,938,800	.	5,754,800	.	.	.
1985	2,092,900	764,800	1,328,100	44,583,100	.	.	6,573,400	.	.	.

TABLE G-12
MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY PART II
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME		TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	INCOME TAX LIABILITY (AMOUNT)	SURTAX (AMOUNT)	SURTAX RATE (PERCENT)	TAX RATE (AMOUNT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	TAXABLE (NUMBER)	TOTAL (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE (AMOUNT)					
1950	1,346,000	1,031,000	4,346,400	4,076,900	2,037,000	438,200	0	0.0	0
1951	1,398,100	1,070,900	4,839,200	4,586,100	2,388,100	582,000	0	0.0	0
1952	1,432,500	1,097,300	5,181,400	4,860,200	2,570,500	681,600	0	0.0	0
1953	1,467,100	1,123,800	5,640,000	5,290,300	2,804,500	734,800	0	0.0	0
1954	1,443,100	1,105,400	5,494,900	5,154,200	2,752,500	636,800	0	0.0	0
1955	1,466,400	1,123,300	5,936,900	5,568,800	3,047,100	707,200	0	0.0	0
1956	1,467,800	1,124,300	6,188,500	5,804,800	3,222,100	746,000	0	0.0	0
1957	1,455,000	1,114,500	6,249,100	5,861,700	3,276,600	758,700	0	0.0	0
1958	1,440,000	1,103,000	6,399,100	6,002,400	3,405,500	782,000	0	0.0	0
1959	1,459,000	1,118,000	6,842,000	6,418,800	3,725,300	864,000	0	0.0	0
1960	1,472,000	1,132,200	7,115,000	6,671,700	3,838,200	884,000	0	0.0	0
1961	1,468,000	1,126,100	7,374,000	6,923,400	4,021,500	939,000	0	0.0	0
1962	1,483,000	1,165,800	7,745,000	7,321,200	4,273,700	980,000	0	0.0	0
1963	1,505,000	1,173,900	8,229,000	7,817,500	4,703,900	1,087,000	0	0.0	0
1964	1,527,000	1,191,100	8,660,000	8,227,000	4,957,800	1,014,000	0	0.0	0
1965	1,587,000	1,237,900	9,615,000	9,134,200	5,661,400	1,095,000	0	0.0	0
1966	1,623,000	1,265,900	10,357,000	9,839,100	6,199,400	1,193,300	0	0.0	0
1967	1,643,000	1,281,500	10,897,000	10,352,100	6,738,000	1,338,500	0	0.0	0
1968	1,669,000	1,301,800	11,814,000	11,223,300	7,470,900	1,618,000	109,500	7.5	0
1969	1,710,000	1,333,800	12,909,000	12,263,500	8,281,900	1,840,000	163,000	10.0	0
1970	1,681,000	1,311,200	13,643,000	12,960,800	8,644,600	1,797,200	42,700	2.5	0
1971	1,671,000	1,303,400	14,565,200	13,836,900	9,057,400	1,849,100	0	0.0	0
1972	1,724,000	1,344,700	16,008,000	15,207,600	9,667,900	2,007,900	0	0.0	0
1973	1,754,800	1,368,700	16,950,300	16,102,800	10,516,300	2,193,000	0	0.0	0
1974	1,824,500	1,423,100	18,765,700	17,827,400	11,965,600	2,558,700	0	0.0	182,300
1975	1,783,700	1,391,300	19,260,900	18,297,900	12,142,800	2,534,700	0	0.0	0
1976	1,831,700	1,428,700	21,974,900	20,876,200	14,187,400	2,923,000	0	0.0	0
1977	1,854,100	1,433,200	23,683,800	22,641,700	15,025,000	3,235,500	0	0.0	0
1978	1,926,800	1,475,900	27,088,400	25,842,300	17,803,200	3,870,400	0	0.0	0
1979	1,970,500	1,537,000	30,167,400	28,719,400	19,169,800	4,319,900	0	0.0	0
1980	1,976,200	1,541,400	32,188,500	30,643,500	25,933,700	4,896,500	0	0.0	0
1981	1,982,400	1,546,300	34,914,000	33,238,100	28,290,100	5,542,900	0	0.0	0
1982	1,973,500	1,581,700	36,542,200	.	29,459,000	5,461,000	0	0.0	0
1983	1,997,600	1,679,100	38,060,600	.	.	.	0	0.0	0
1984	2,053,800	1,740,000	41,834,100	.	.	.	0	0.0	0
1985	2,092,900	1,763,500	44,583,100	.	.	.	0	0.0	0

TABLE G-13

MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	ALL RETURNS (NUMBER)	TOTAL AGI (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE RETURNS (NUMBER)	TAXABLE AGI (AMOUNT)	WAGES & SALARIES (AMOUNT)	INTEREST (AMOUNT)	TOTAL DIVIDENDS (AMOUNT)	DIVIDENDS IN AGI (AMOUNT)	EXCLUDED DIVIDENDS (AMOUNT)
1950	1,346,000	4,346,400	1,031,000	4,076,900	3,266,300	33,600	163,700	157,400	6,300
1951	1,398,100	4,889,200	1,070,900	4,586,100	3,721,600	36,100	161,900	155,700	6,200
1952	1,432,500	5,181,400	1,097,300	4,860,200	4,106,200	38,300	163,700	157,400	6,300
1953	1,467,100	5,640,000	1,123,800	5,290,300	4,412,200	46,800	178,200	171,300	6,900
1954	1,443,100	5,494,900	1,105,400	5,154,200	4,351,300	51,500	183,600	176,500	7,100
1955	1,466,400	5,936,900	1,123,300	5,568,800	4,772,600	50,300	204,300	196,400	7,900
1956	1,467,800	6,188,500	1,124,300	5,804,800	4,810,100	73,000	214,400	206,200	8,200
1957	1,455,000	6,249,100	1,114,500	5,861,700	4,999,100	69,200	200,600	192,900	7,700
1958	1,440,000	6,399,100	1,103,000	6,002,400	5,112,600	80,500	223,300	214,700	8,600
1959	1,459,000	6,842,000	1,118,000	6,418,800	5,433,500	98,800	234,500	225,500	9,000
1960	1,472,000	7,115,000	1,132,200	6,671,700	5,693,300	109,600	252,900	243,200	9,700
1961	1,468,000	7,374,000	1,126,100	6,923,400	5,881,500	126,600	244,000	234,700	9,300
1962	1,483,000	7,745,000	1,165,800	7,321,200	6,192,500	142,000	268,900	256,700	12,200
1963	1,505,000	8,229,000	1,173,900	7,817,500	6,571,700	188,400	276,900	265,100	11,800
1964	1,527,000	8,660,000	1,191,100	8,227,000	6,997,000	207,900	308,700	287,600	21,100
1965	1,587,000	9,615,000	1,237,900	9,134,200	7,664,400	233,300	317,800	296,000	21,800
1966	1,623,000	10,357,000	1,265,900	9,839,100	8,289,000	262,500	331,400	307,000	24,400
1967	1,643,000	10,897,000	1,281,500	10,352,100	8,728,500	337,200	361,200	336,700	24,500
1968	1,669,000	11,814,000	1,301,800	11,223,300	9,492,000	351,700	358,300	334,000	24,300
1969	1,710,000	12,909,000	1,333,800	12,263,500	10,674,000	387,200	362,600	337,600	25,000
1970	1,681,000	13,643,000	1,311,200	12,960,800	11,420,000	447,800	393,100	366,700	26,400
1971	1,671,000	14,565,200	1,303,400	13,836,900	12,266,000	499,000	382,400	358,000	24,400
1972	1,724,000	16,008,000	1,344,700	15,207,600	13,207,500	524,000	399,100	371,500	27,600
1973	1,754,800	16,950,300	1,368,700	16,102,800	13,748,200	594,200	430,000	402,700	27,300
1974	1,824,500	18,765,700	1,423,100	17,827,400	15,450,700	949,900	498,100	468,300	29,800
1975	1,783,700	19,260,900	1,391,300	18,297,900	15,977,500	947,300	531,600	502,800	28,800
1976	1,831,700	21,974,900	1,428,700	20,876,200	18,196,600	1,093,200	625,100	594,800	30,300
1977	1,854,100	23,683,800	1,433,200	22,641,700	19,516,000	1,106,900	532,700	502,100	30,600
1978	1,926,800	27,088,400	1,475,900	25,842,300	22,218,600	1,485,800	792,200	762,100	30,100
1979	1,970,500	30,167,400	1,537,000	28,719,400	24,477,600	1,883,100	769,600	738,300	31,300
1980	1,976,200	32,188,500	1,541,400	30,643,500	26,369,400	2,459,600	815,100	781,400	33,700
1981	1,982,400	34,914,000	1,546,300	33,238,100	28,757,900	3,418,100	898,500	865,100	33,400
1982	1,973,500	36,542,200	1,581,700	.	30,288,000	3,822,000	1,013,000	977,000	36,000
1983	1,997,600	38,060,600	1,679,100	.	31,723,000	3,496,100	.	970,100	.
1984	2,053,600	41,834,100	1,740,000	.	34,660,500	3,867,000	.	1,003,400	.
1985	2,092,900	44,583,100	1,763,500	.	36,910,200	3,933,500	.	1,050,100	.

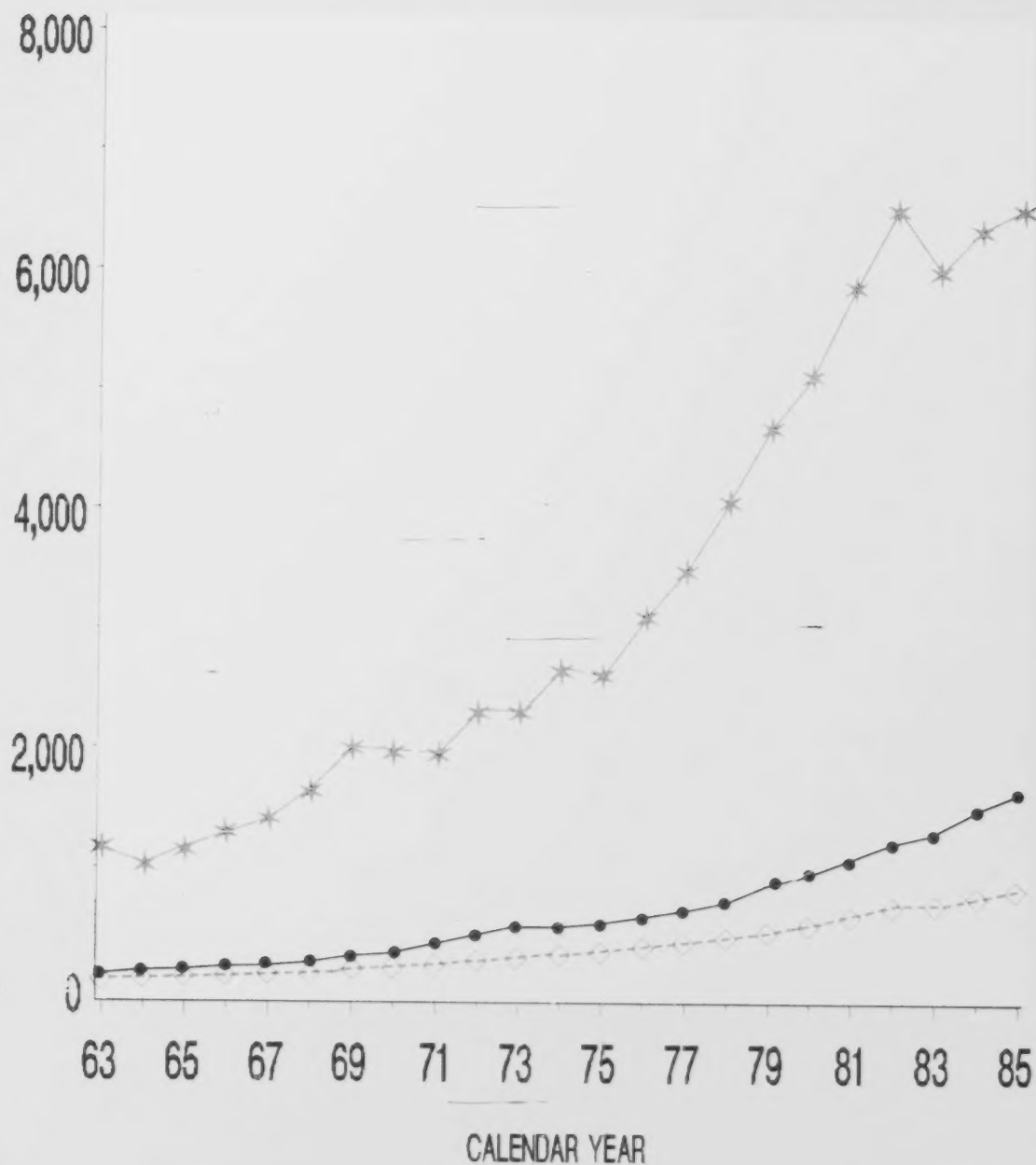
TABLE G-13 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME
1950 - 1985
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	RENTS & ROYALTIES (AMOUNT)	TOTAL PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	NONFARM PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	FARM PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	CAPITAL GAINS (AMOUNT)	ESTATE AND TRUST (AMOUNT)	PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES (AMOUNT)	SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION (AMOUNT)	OTHER AGI (AMOUNT)
1950	77,600	627,900	.	.	87,300	45,600	11,600	0	39,100
1951	82,800	693,200	.	.	91,400	49,100	13,900	0	45,400
1952	79,200	636,400	.	.	72,900	44,000	15,000	0	32,000
1953	91,800	732,200	.	.	74,500	49,600	20,400	0	41,200
1954	89,000	710,400	.	.	64,000	17,700	21,100	0	13,400
1955	73,700	655,300	.	.	122,400	13,000	20,900	0	32,300
1956	88,300	795,400	.	.	131,700	15,300	24,800	0	43,700
1957	94,500	766,600	.	.	61,300	14,500	27,500	0	23,500
1958	94,700	754,600	.	.	95,000	13,800	30,800	0	2,400
1959	96,100	797,400	.	.	121,400	15,100	36,000	0	18,200
1960	82,100	776,300	.	.	96,800	15,800	40,200	0	57,700
1961	83,800	818,600	.	.	138,400	15,000	44,400	0	31,000
1962	88,400	844,300	.	.	117,900	16,100	54,000	0	33,100
1963	90,100	832,400	738,800	93,600	152,600	16,600	66,800	0	45,300
1964	95,700	848,200	748,500	99,700	115,000	18,200	70,800	0	19,600
1965	86,400	954,100	827,900	126,200	220,500	22,100	87,700	0	50,500
1966	110,000	1,026,800	855,300	171,500	194,100	25,100	110,500	41,800	-9,800
1967	109,600	994,500	863,500	131,000	310,000	24,100	117,900	51,300	-112,800
1968	109,800	1,121,900	975,700	146,200	358,300	18,100	138,400	57,800	-168,000
1969	76,700	1,074,000	926,600	147,400	293,400	14,900	87,300	64,400	-100,500
1970	82,000	1,073,100	969,100	104,000	160,500	26,800	129,600	60,800	-124,300
1971	84,000	1,033,900	978,500	55,400	248,200	26,900	107,500	74,500	-132,800
1972	94,800	1,331,100	1,148,000	183,100	337,800	46,700	146,300	73,900	-125,600
1973	105,500	1,483,900	1,218,000	265,900	351,100	66,900	299,700	75,000	-176,900
1974	183,700	1,254,300	1,209,200	45,100	280,500	36,100	273,700	90,500	-222,000
1975	162,400	1,235,300	1,164,100	71,200	304,400	35,700	284,400	49,400	-238,800
1976	238,200	1,403,400	1,374,900	28,500	412,700	27,400	344,900	-19,600	-316,700
1977	75,700	1,621,200	1,545,200	76,000	516,700	77,300	506,000	29,700	-267,800
1978	84,500	1,698,600	1,428,400	270,200	504,200	40,300	545,100	97,100	-347,900
1979	163,900	1,659,600	1,446,200	213,400	617,800	49,200	645,400	81,900	-167,000
1980	227,500	1,186,600	1,361,500	-174,900	616,200	98,400	730,100	28,700	-352,300
1981	182,100	835,900	1,207,500	-371,600	592,900	120,500	875,100	30,100	-594,200
1982	-400,000	680,000	1,150,000	-470,000	662,000	175,000	1,014,000	30,000	.
1983	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1984	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1985	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX PAYMENTS BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT

(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)



*** FEDERAL ---o--- LOCAL •---• STATE

TABLE G-14

MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950 - 1986
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL FEDERAL	NET FEDERAL	GROSS FEDERAL INCOME TAXES	REFUNDS	NET FEDERAL INCOME TAXES	OTHER FEDERAL TAXES	FEDERAL FIDUCIARY	FEDERAL GIFT & ESTATE	FEDERAL NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950	483,320	464,904	424,242	445,610	40,662	404,948	19,294	4,293	14,157	844
1951	678,180	660,172	617,866	638,935	42,306	596,629	21,237	4,642	15,383	1,212
1952	809,375	797,879	747,159	772,108	50,720	721,388	25,771	4,997	19,411	1,363
1953	864,506	858,454	795,230	828,305	63,224	765,081	30,149	5,677	22,839	1,633
1954	756,609	746,326	676,810	722,552	71,516	651,036	25,774	5,734	18,445	1,595
1955	826,122	810,262	737,161	784,632	73,101	711,531	25,630	6,327	18,040	1,263
1956	888,780	864,656	787,943	831,496	76,713	754,783	33,160	7,234	24,552	1,374
1957	928,875	894,672	815,338	857,031	79,334	777,697	37,641	6,822	29,710	1,109
1958	956,242	919,469	833,719	881,672	85,750	795,922	37,797	7,075	29,584	1,138
1959	1,020,856	978,861	883,957	940,956	94,904	846,052	37,905	7,851	28,989	1,065
1960	1,124,322	1,059,920	961,999	1,016,837	97,921	918,916	43,083	7,903	34,120	1,060
1961	1,167,675	1,090,195	981,497	1,039,376	108,698	930,678	50,819	8,770	40,977	1,072
1962	1,276,723	1,169,089	1,053,634	1,110,600	115,455	995,145	58,489	9,565	47,701	1,223
1963	1,354,682	1,278,994	1,154,828	1,216,791	124,166	1,092,625	62,203	11,473	49,392	1,338
1964	1,275,645	1,166,116	1,028,897	1,098,362	137,219	961,143	67,754	13,992	52,402	1,360
1965	1,469,485	1,294,326	1,185,171	1,214,583	109,155	1,105,428	79,743	15,040	63,517	1,186
1966	1,613,357	1,444,567	1,308,695	1,354,403	135,872	1,218,531	90,164	15,414	73,637	1,113
1967	1,737,961	1,593,826	1,420,245	1,511,695	173,581	1,338,114	82,131	12,865	67,906	1,360
1968	2,014,293	1,864,132	1,659,533	1,784,035	204,599	1,579,436	80,097	12,809	66,323	965
1969	2,471,996	2,226,121	2,010,572	2,138,016	215,549	1,922,467	88,105	11,805	74,892	1,408
1970	2,481,160	2,258,062	1,982,628	2,169,178	275,434	1,893,744	88,884	9,590	77,267	2,027
1971	2,557,292	2,271,757	1,967,058	2,148,876	304,699	1,844,177	122,881	14,528	106,864	1,489
1972	3,046,225	2,632,561	2,330,064	2,480,969	302,497	2,178,472	151,592	21,269	127,240	3,083
1973	3,124,766	2,772,559	2,313,106	2,635,025	459,453	2,175,572	137,534	21,361	113,259	2,914
1974	3,513,406	3,150,303	2,681,792	3,027,937	468,511	2,559,426	122,366	17,011	102,754	2,601
1975	3,508,792	3,275,660	2,608,662	3,152,780	666,998	2,485,782	122,880	12,555	107,514	2,811
1976	4,096,510	3,658,730	3,117,694	3,499,036	541,036	2,958,000	159,694	17,837	138,584	3,273
1977	4,566,053	4,087,558	3,497,953	3,898,060	589,605	3,308,455	189,498	19,193	166,592	3,713
1978	5,270,990	4,725,746	4,088,626	4,586,715	637,120	3,949,595	139,031	23,003	112,001	4,027
1979	6,094,843	5,373,855	4,712,943	5,221,410	660,912	4,560,498	152,445	24,777	123,628	4,040
1980	6,618,522	5,944,533	5,115,119	5,762,069	829,414	4,932,655	182,464	40,595	136,829	5,040
1981	7,606,334	6,804,549	5,880,794	6,627,010	923,755	5,703,255	177,539	63,190	108,765	5,584
1982	8,457,184	7,567,068	6,508,870	7,342,547	1,058,198	6,284,349	224,521	68,068	149,811	6,642
1983	8,065,496	7,214,160	6,009,733	7,015,860	1,204,427	5,811,433	198,300	59,627	128,428	10,245
1984	8,692,116	7,630,808	6,365,544	7,436,539	1,265,264	6,171,275	194,269	51,203	132,655	10,411
1985	9,051,749	7,849,480	6,529,952	7,644,824	1,319,528	6,325,296	204,656	57,095	133,546	14,015
1986	9,401,726	8,144,981	6,705,778	7,911,376	1,439,203	6,472,173	233,605	60,065	158,666	14,874

TABLE G-14 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950 - 1986
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL STATE	NET STATE	GROSS STATE INCOME TAXES	REFUNDS	NET STATE INCOME TAXES	TOTAL OTHER STATE TAXES	STATE GIFT & ESTATE	STATE MOTOR VEHICLE	MISC. STATE TAXES	STATE NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950	32,570	32,570	14,899	0	14,899	17,671	2,548	7,693	1,385	6,045
1951	34,069	34,069	15,071	0	15,071	18,998	3,021	8,724	1,665	5,388
1952	34,284	34,284	14,777	0	14,777	19,507	3,201	9,605	2,096	4,525
1953	36,349	36,349	15,116	0	15,116	21,233	3,926	10,438	2,236	4,633
1954	39,113	39,113	16,624	0	16,624	22,489	4,276	11,230	2,272	4,711
1955	43,048	43,048	20,182	0	20,182	22,866	3,660	12,198	2,376	4,632
1956	51,795	51,795	25,344	0	25,344	26,451	3,978	14,684	2,479	5,310
1957	60,085	60,085	29,719	0	29,719	30,366	4,359	17,110	2,606	6,291
1958	65,295	65,295	31,841	0	31,841	33,454	5,025	18,519	2,801	7,109
1959	71,582	71,582	34,225	0	34,225	37,357	5,055	20,756	3,071	8,475
1960	85,866	85,866	44,979	0	44,979	40,897	5,420	22,680	3,312	9,475
1961	100,767	100,767	55,304	0	55,304	45,463	6,187	23,826	3,609	11,841
1962	128,885	127,431	79,457	1,454	78,003	49,428	6,671	24,746	3,830	14,181
1963	125,874	112,907	69,442	12,967	56,475	56,432	8,085	25,998	3,991	18,358
1964	154,634	143,746	91,178	10,888	80,290	63,456	8,847	26,881	4,133	23,595
1965	183,693	171,215	112,018	12,478	99,540	71,675	8,865	30,799	4,584	27,427
1966	199,735	187,780	121,915	11,955	109,960	77,820	10,236	28,570	4,628	34,386
1967	198,363	184,066	106,789	14,297	92,492	91,574	12,288	31,702	5,205	42,379
1968	229,504	213,599	128,635	15,905	112,730	100,869	10,663	34,659	5,641	49,906
1969	283,450	264,114	158,476	19,336	139,140	124,974	12,593	49,440	5,735	57,206
1970	315,376	291,747	180,647	23,629	157,018	134,729	12,562	50,765	6,414	64,988
1971	389,290	364,119	230,597	25,171	205,426	158,693	17,206	53,275	7,075	81,137
1972	472,802	442,292	303,622	30,510	273,112	169,180	17,201	59,351	6,855	85,773
1973	566,215	529,060	382,540	37,155	345,385	183,675	15,596	67,671	10,613	89,795
1974	566,061	509,488	377,263	56,573	320,690	188,798	15,898	68,052	10,632	94,216
1975	615,039	551,635	404,219	63,404	340,815	210,820	20,200	66,049	9,934	114,637
1976	660,701	600,480	442,721	60,221	382,500	217,980	19,261	69,439	9,841	119,439
1977	732,688	658,326	496,139	74,362	421,777	236,549	17,877	74,217	9,123	135,332
1978	816,923	727,286	551,831	89,637	462,194	265,092	21,750	79,019	8,842	155,481
1979	961,671	869,628	662,748	92,043	570,442	299,186	25,640	78,836	10,091	184,619
1980	1,051,902	952,677	731,867	99,225	632,642	320,035	25,028	78,197	10,639	206,171
1981	1,178,885	1,065,259	823,444	113,626	709,818	355,441	29,462	82,974	11,222	231,783
1982	1,335,444	1,212,969	929,442	122,475	806,967	406,002	38,331	89,383	11,719	266,569
1983	1,451,739	1,313,241	1,011,799	138,498	873,301	439,940	26,104	98,028	11,733	304,075
1984	1,653,758	1,502,972	1,160,817	150,786	1,010,031	492,941	24,798	117,734	13,190	337,219
1985	1,825,487	1,650,862	1,280,112	174,625	1,105,487	545,375	21,758	139,649	13,610	370,358
1986	1,944,467	1,752,502	1,344,488	191,965	1,152,523	599,979	31,546	147,352	14,406	406,675

TABLE G-14 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950 - 1986
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL	NET FEDERAL	STATE & LOCAL	NET STATE	NET LOCAL	NET LOCAL INCOME TAXES	OTHER LOCAL TAXES	LOCAL NONTAX PAYMENTS	STATE & LOCAL NONASSIGNED
1950	483,320	424,242	48,571	32,570	16,001	3,950	648	11,403	10,507
1951	678,180	617,866	48,974	34,069	14,905	1,694	935	12,276	11,340
1952	809,375	747,159	49,904	34,284	15,620	1,407	938	13,275	12,312
1953	864,506	795,230	55,992	36,349	19,643	3,444	785	15,414	13,284
1954	756,609	676,810	65,636	39,113	26,523	6,814	654	19,055	14,163
1955	826,122	737,161	74,335	43,048	31,287	9,231	1,146	20,910	14,626
1956	888,780	787,943	86,859	51,795	35,064	8,866	1,351	24,847	13,978
1957	928,875	815,338	100,531	60,085	40,446	9,237	1,810	29,399	13,006
1958	956,242	833,719	108,716	65,295	43,421	9,601	1,586	32,234	13,807
1959	1,020,856	883,957	119,670	71,582	48,088	11,445	2,660	33,983	17,229
1960	1,124,322	961,999	140,876	85,866	55,010	16,545	2,654	35,811	21,447
1961	1,167,675	981,497	159,984	100,767	59,217	17,619	2,744	38,854	26,194
1962	1,276,723	1,053,634	198,097	127,431	70,666	19,031	2,700	48,935	24,992
1963	1,354,682	1,154,828	173,568	112,907	60,661	22,467	2,653	35,541	26,286
1964	1,275,645	1,028,897	219,035	143,746	75,289	33,194	3,428	38,667	27,713
1965	1,469,485	1,185,171	255,200	171,215	83,985	38,487	2,655	42,843	29,114
1966	1,613,357	1,308,695	274,453	187,780	86,673	31,994	4,172	50,507	30,209
1967	1,737,961	1,420,245	291,587	184,066	107,521	38,781	5,407	63,333	26,129
1968	2,014,293	1,659,533	325,953	213,599	112,354	39,546	5,887	66,921	28,807
1969	2,471,996	2,010,572	423,592	264,114	159,478	50,111	5,346	101,381	37,832
1970	2,481,160	1,982,628	457,868	291,747	166,121	45,893	5,658	112,180	40,664
1971	2,557,292	1,967,058	551,573	364,119	187,454	49,452	5,676	129,907	38,661
1972	3,046,225	2,330,064	680,260	442,292	237,968	69,838	6,371	158,117	35,901
1973	3,124,766	2,313,106	776,189	529,060	247,129	67,124	6,025	170,392	35,471
1974	3,513,406	2,681,792	799,092	509,488	289,604	78,974	8,001	199,261	32,522
1975	3,508,792	2,608,662	867,907	551,635	316,272	83,288	8,831	220,173	32,223
1976	4,096,510	3,117,694	938,209	600,480	347,729	85,418	9,723	248,756	30,607
1977	4,566,053	3,497,953	1,039,678	658,326	381,352	87,771	8,989	280,957	28,422
1978	5,270,990	4,088,626	1,150,582	727,286	423,296	96,026	10,378	312,892	31,782
1979	6,094,843	4,712,943	1,347,590	869,628	477,962	99,426	10,433	364,955	34,310
1980	6,618,522	5,115,119	1,467,708	952,677	515,031	91,259	11,715	408,811	35,695
1981	7,606,334	5,880,794	1,684,625	1,065,259	619,366	114,307	13,378	483,858	40,915
1982	8,457,184	6,508,870	1,910,035	1,212,969	697,066	120,354	14,213	559,622	38,279
1983	8,065,496	6,009,733	2,010,319	1,313,241	697,078	122,660	15,543	556,263	45,444
1984	8,692,116	6,365,544	2,278,945	1,502,972	775,973	129,681	15,426	628,278	47,627
1985	9,051,749	6,529,952	2,479,526	1,650,862	828,664	138,989	14,043	673,157	42,271
1986	9,401,726	6,705,778	2,650,786	1,752,502	898,284	156,712	15,362	723,547	45,162

TABLE G-15

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
IN MISSOURI, FISCAL YEARS: 1974-75 - 1984-85
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	2,452.9	2,713.3	2,954.5	3,166.7	3,464.2	3,899.1	4,279.5	4,376.1	4,531.1	4,828.2	5,119.8
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	805.6	937.7	1,091.1	1,212.7	1,282.8	1,480.7	1,662.4	1,543.3	1,515.9	1,614.1	1,668.4
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	195.1	278.9	377.7	432.4	432.6	500.9	505.0	423.0	367.7	372.2	377.8
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENT	610.5	658.8	713.4	780.3	850.2	979.8					
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES	1,647.2	1,775.6	1,863.4	1,954.1	2,181.4	2,418.4	2,617.1	2,833.3	3,015.2	3,214.1	3,451.4
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	1,187.5	1,280.6	1,325.4	1,389.5	1,519.8	1,639.7	1,740.5	1,831.0	1,986.5	2,017.3	2,132.1
PROPERTY TAX	871.8	926.7	922.6	943.5	994.2	1,053.0	1,087.9	1,121.3	1,205.3	1,165.3	1,194.3
OTHER TAXES	315.7	353.9	402.8	446.0	525.6	586.7	652.6	709.7	781.2	852.0	937.8
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	459.7	495.0	538.0	564.6	661.6	778.7	876.6	1,002.3	1,028.7	1,196.8	1,319.3

TABLE G-16

RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO
PERSONAL INCOME, U.S.: 1974-75 - 1984-85
(DOLLARS)

	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
GENERAL REVENUE PER \$1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	198.15	203.74	208.08	208.09	200.92	198.02	195.75	189.63	189.33	198.55	197.90
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	40.86	44.21	45.56	45.83	43.99	43.00	41.75	36.14	34.99	35.50	35.16
STATE AND LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE	157.29	159.53	162.52	162.26	156.93	155.01	154.01	153.49	154.34	163.05	162.74
TAXES, TOTAL	122.84	124.72	128.05	127.53	120.29	115.74	113.05	110.70	110.67	117.11	115.82
PROPERTY	44.71	45.33	45.53	43.74	38.01	35.48	34.66	34.05	34.71	35.28	34.35
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS	34.45	34.81	34.47	34.72	36.64	39.28	40.96	42.79	43.67	45.94	46.93
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE PER \$1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	199.26	203.25	198.76	194.62	190.82	190.26	187.51	180.22	180.69	184.08	182.83
EDUCATION, TOTAL	76.29	77.32	74.85	72.94	69.91	68.99	67.40	64.26	63.73	64.41	63.80
LOCAL SCHOOLS	53.39	53.82	51.94	50.52	48.80	48.13	46.48	44.11	43.92	44.22	43.70
HIGHWAYS	19.56	19.01	16.82	16.21	16.65	17.25	16.00	14.36	14.25	14.45	14.91
PUBLIC WELFARE	23.61	25.00	25.16	24.82	23.65	23.59	24.16	23.39	22.84	23.67	23.04
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	16.36	16.45	16.41	16.43	16.52	16.66	16.69	16.74	17.16	16.98	16.46

TABLE G-17

RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF MISSOURI STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT
FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME: 1974-75 - 1984-85
(DOLLARS)

	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
GENERAL REVENUE PER \$1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	166.12	169.92	170.92	166.84	166.19	164.07	155.93	151.64	156.16	158.28	157.66
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	34.73	39.09	40.95	41.48	38.75	41.23	37.96	32.43	30.66	29.91	30.51
STATE AND LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE	131.39	130.83	129.98	125.36	127.44	122.84	117.97	119.21	125.49	128.37	127.15
TAXES, TOTAL	103.53	103.81	102.60	99.36	99.41	93.00	87.72	86.91	91.90	93.00	90.14
PROPERTY	36.41	35.48	32.54	29.68	28.11	26.35	24.69	23.63	24.07	21.48	19.73
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS	27.86	27.02	27.38	26.00	28.03	29.84	30.26	32.30	33.59	35.37	37.01
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE PER \$1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	164.09	164.73	158.75	151.22	154.61	156.76	156.98	145.85	146.04	148.98	146.72
EDUCATION, TOTAL	66.79	67.10	64.38	59.30	58.00	57.90	58.23	54.75	53.82	55.32	53.72
LOCAL SCHOOLS	49.25	48.20	46.62	43.39	42.80	42.07	42.11	39.16	38.10	39.96	38.67
HIGHWAYS	22.62	20.31	17.83	16.48	18.44	17.47	15.27	12.94	13.59	12.92	15.16
PUBLIC WELFARE	15.23	15.99	15.77	15.63	15.74	16.42	18.31	16.66	16.14	15.73	15.58
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	15.35	15.14	14.65	16.04	16.47	16.68	16.46	16.17	15.82	16.63	16.51

TABLE G-18

ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1959 - 1985
(AS OF DECEMBER 31, MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	5,024.2	5,281.1	5,463.7	5,619.2	5,799.2	5,988.1	6,198.6	6,464.8	6,678.9
LAND	1,222.3	1,265.9	1,255.1	1,276.5	1,354.3	1,358.4	1,413.7	1,430.5	1,480.1
TOWN LOTS	3,801.9	4,015.2	4,208.6	4,342.7	4,444.9	4,629.7	4,784.9	5,034.3	5,198.8
TOTAL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	1,157.3	1,169.0	1,185.2	1,172.2	1,242.7	1,284.5	1,350.4	1,594.7	1,612.5
LIVESTOCK	113.6	110.1	111.3	115.8	116.0	116.5	123.2	123.3	126.7
FARM AND OTHER MACHINERY	56.1	57.1	56.0	56.2	55.1	54.1	54.5	56.9	60.1
HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY ¹	274.2	162.4	159.5	164.3	164.2	171.4	177.8	183.7	185.3
ALL OTHER	694.0	816.0	837.1	815.8	884.5	922.6	971.6	1,191.4	1,179.1
LOCAL ASSESSED PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	19.4	23.4	21.3	20.1	22.9	19.9	23.3	39.4	61.3
TOTAL PUBLIC UTILITIES	784.4	820.6	853.0	891.6	924.3	957.8	1,008.7	1,035.4	1,069.2
RAILROADS	240.6	237.7	231.8	229.0	226.4	219.4	221.9	187.2	213.5
ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANIES	259.4	275.3	288.2	311.4	321.2	340.0	353.6	391.9	392.5
PIPELINE COMPANIES	87.0	87.7	91.0	91.0	95.5	95.8	967.0	97.5	95.3
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES	189.1	206.1	226.9	244.8	265.8	287.2	321.1	342.6	439.9
ALL OTHER	8.3	13.8	15.1	15.4	15.4	15.4	15.4	16.2	18.0
ASSESSED VALUE OF MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS	450.1	471.6	483.3	476.1	484.3	502.6	493.7	452.9	529.9
TOTAL	7,416.0	7,742.3	7,985.2	8,159.1	8,450.5	8,733.0	9,051.4	9,547.8	9,890.5

TABLE G-18 (CONTINUED)

ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1959 - 1985
(AS OF DECEMBER 31, MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	6,884.4	7,208.7	7,463.8	7,726.6	8,021.1	8,339.1	8,673.0	9,468.8	9,671.1
LAND	1,553.2	1,693.1	1,651.4	1,694.3	1,776.6	1,836.1	1,921.8	2,170.3	2,241.7
TOWN LOTS	5,331.2	5,515.6	5,812.4	6,032.3	6,244.5	6,503.0	6,751.2	7,298.5	7,429.4
TOTAL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	1,703.5	1,777.8	1,852.1	1,904.4	1,990.9	2,045.1	2,193.0	2,221.3	2,322.9
LIVESTOCK	127.6	128.1	132.0	129.7	133.0	141.9	152.6	147.2	143.6
FARM AND OTHER MACHINERY	61.0	64.3	65.9	65.3	66.7	70.1	86.6	99.6	115.2
HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY ¹	187.5	196.6	203.5	203.7	216.1	228.6	234.2		
ALL OTHER	1,262.8	1,312.3	1,367.1	1,423.5	1,492.0	1,527.4	1,638.5	1,868.6	1,946.3
LOCAL ASSESSED PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	64.6	76.5	83.6	82.2	83.1	77.1	81.0	105.9	117.8
TOTAL PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,147.0	1,193.2	1,277.2	1,402.6	1,443.0	1,540.0	1,622.6	1,845.8	1,859.2
RAILROADS	232.6	244.3	267.6	287.7	233.2	230.6	233.3	243.2	227.1
ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANIES	421.0	440.5	483.4	546.3	594.9	655.2	705.3	811.7	820.0
PIPELINE COMPANIES	96.4	98.7	97.6	96.6	96.4	103.7	102.9	112.7	112.5
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES	377.5	389.0	407.7	449.8	498.2	530.8	562.3	657.9	678.6
ALL OTHER	19.6	20.6	20.8	22.2	20.2	19.7	18.8	20.3	21.0
ASSESSED VALUE OF MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS	567.7	623.1	746.1	736.4	756.8	784.9	809.1	977.4	1,064.7
TOTAL	10,302.6	10,802.8	11,339.1	11,770.0	12,211.8	12,709.1	13,297.7	14,513.3	14,917.9

TABLE G-18 (CONTINUED)

ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1959 - 1985
(AS OF DECEMBER 31, MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	9,985.4	10,413.7	10,880.3	11,355.0	11,615.3	11,932.8	12,171.8	12,547.0	22,530.8
LAND	2,345.1	2,436.2	4,039.0	4,276.9	4,404.6	4,616.7	4,765.2	4,756.1	8,606.9
TOWN LOTS	7,640.3	7,977.4	6,841.3	7,078.1	7,210.7	7,316.1	7,406.7	7,790.8	13,924.0
TOTAL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	2,391.3	2,515.3	2,804.5	3,053.6	3,244.1	3,383.2	3,897.1	4,281.3	5,587.0
LIVESTOCK	140.4	133.3	154.1	155.8	156.0	157.6	160.2	157.0	174.5
FARM AND OTHER MACHINERY	118.1	133.8	156.4	175.4	179.1	201.8	208.6	207.6	223.1
HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY ¹									
ALL OTHER	2,022.6	2,116.8	2,319.4	2,402.8	2,659.8	2,736.6	3,185.5	3,916.8	2,366.0
LOCAL ASSESSED PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	110.2	131.4	174.7	239.6	249.3	287.3	342.9	511.3	542.3
TOTAL PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,934.0	2,023.7	2,072.9	2,110.8	2,165.5	2,074.1	2,008.9	1,944.0	2,633.7
RAILROADS	215.1	207.9	168.8	139.0	132.4	94.7	82.6	115.2	200.5
ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANIES	895.8	956.0	983.9	995.1	1,046.2	986.9	945.5	922.1	1,547.3
PIPELINE COMPANIES	107.4	107.5	107.0	104.9	100.8	105.4	110.3	102.5	114.9
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES	696.9	733.0	792.5	852.3	866.6	864.9	843.1	772.4	721.6
ALL OTHER	18.9	19.4	20.8	19.5	19.6	22.2	27.4	31.8	49.4
ASSESSED VALUE OF MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS	1,199.6	1,332.3	1,505.6	1,644.5	1,776.4	1,920.7	1,795.3	2,171.8	²
TOTAL	15,510.4	16,284.9	17,236.3	18,163.9	18,801.4	19,310.8	19,873.2	20,944.2	30,751.5

TABLE G-19

TOTAL LOCAL TAX RECEIPTS¹ OF MISSOURI PUBLIC
SCHOOL DISTRICTS: 1956-57 - 1986-87
(DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL LOCAL TAX RECEIPTS
1956-57	114,734,843
1957-58	124,386,595
1958-59	142,062,912
1959-60	154,447,489
1960-61	170,927,427
1961-62	186,198,268
1962-63	196,525,016
1963-64	214,734,917
1964-65	225,288,217
1965-66	247,922,383
1966-67	272,379,166
1967-68	297,644,531
1968-69	326,943,399
1969-70	368,163,728
1970-71	401,882,628
1971-72	423,104,794
1972-73	443,714,353
1973-74	472,245,297
1974-75	497,053,331
1975-76	509,154,135
1976-77	569,144,544
1977-78	583,284,267
1978-79	631,605,531
1979-80	687,632,713
1980-81	749,480,788
1981-82	795,831,877
1982-83	900,916,722
1983-84	934,616,650
1984-85	961,697,989
1985-86	1,012,776,887
1986-87	1,138,984,622

TABLE G-20

TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF MISSOURI PUBLIC ELEMENTARY
AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: 1956-1957 - 1986-1987
(DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1956-57	277,031,086
1957-58	309,717,444
1958-59	331,110,135
1959-60	339,676,816
1960-61	366,612,758
1961-62	409,109,310
1962-63	441,852,292
1963-64	473,260,268
1964-65	494,172,232
1965-66	551,747,254
1966-67	632,381,136
1967-68	697,636,307
1968-69	761,983,564
1969-70	830,702,720
1970-71	890,999,815
1971-72	988,113,046
1972-73	1,049,771,610
1973-74	1,134,676,476
1974-75	1,248,778,555
1975-76	1,325,264,700
1976-77	1,383,800,055
1977-78	1,496,951,651
1978-79	1,621,791,109
1979-80	1,787,701,582
1980-81	1,972,481,657
1981-82	2,021,007,482
1982-83	2,065,181,470
1983-84	2,301,576,734
1984-85	2,491,792,868
1985-86	2,711,806,279
1986-87	2,937,534,948

TABLE G-21

AVERAGE ANNUAL TEACHERS' SALARIES IN MISSOURI
PUBLIC SCHOOLS: 1956-1957 - 1986-1987
(DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE SALARY ¹
1956-57	3,932
1957-58	4,178
1958-59	4,418
1959-60	4,593
1960-61	4,823
1961-62	5,204
1962-63	5,476
1963-64	5,653
1964-65	5,835
1965-66	6,093
1966-67	6,383
1967-68	6,929
1968-69	7,494
1969-70	8,150
1970-71	8,610
1971-72	9,023
1972-73	9,412
1973-74	9,894
1974-75	10,482
1975-76	11,217
1976-77	11,883
1977-78	12,614
1978-79	13,356
1979-80	14,408
1980-81	16,221
1981-82	17,301
1982-83	18,423
1983-84	19,269
1984-85	20,452
1985-86	21,945
1986-87	23,435

TABLE G-22

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1986

	NOV 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981	APRIL 6, 1982	JUNE 8, 1982	AUG. 3, 1982	NOV. 2, 1982	APRIL 5, 1983	AUG. 7, 1984	NOV. 6, 1984	AUG. 5, 1986	NOV. 4, 1986
ADAIR	13,152	13,435	13,539	13,441	13,441	13,750	13,915	14,969	15,750	14,674	14,537
ANDREW	8,557	8,516	7,836	7,836	7,954	8,220	8,305	8,761	9,290	8,234	8,399
ATCHISON	5,237	5,204	5,205	5,246	5,277	5,289	5,281	5,095	5,025	4,989	4,736
AUDRAIN	16,206	15,478	14,002	14,115	14,254	14,396	14,562	15,503	16,300	14,900	14,926
BARRY	15,300	15,553	13,780	13,778	13,780	14,000	14,824	15,679	16,647	16,777	17,127
BARTON	7,000	6,875	6,764	6,142	6,272	6,405	6,485	6,625	7,100	7,054	7,152
BATES	10,120	10,076	10,200	10,400	10,790	11,371	11,429	10,712	10,945	10,120	10,346
BENTON	7,600	7,544	7,351	7,532	7,500	7,680	7,780	7,684	8,250	7,631	7,751
BOLLINGER	6,590	6,544	6,200	6,061	6,170	6,411	6,438	6,639	6,915	6,828	7,081
BOONE	51,000	52,438	47,981	49,151	48,039	51,638	52,171	50,236	59,747	59,984	52,000
BUCHANAN	53,000	51,276	48,930	48,930	48,930	48,930	48,930	52,700	54,000	46,000	47,500
BUTLER	19,183	19,312	19,325	19,501	19,550	19,920	19,920	20,800	22,400	22,250	22,749
CALDWELL	5,800	6,196	6,083	6,000	5,863	6,300	5,852	5,500	5,929	5,411	5,469
CALLAWAY	17,000	17,158	15,100	15,000	15,350	15,315	16,132	16,912	18,000	16,025	16,370
CAMDEN	13,383	14,040	13,988	13,920	14,123	13,867	14,341	14,000	15,397	14,476	14,903
CAPE GIRARDEAU	35,395	35,447	29,620	28,088	28,309	30,080	31,550	32,409	35,947	29,163	30,000
CARROLL	7,800	7,816	8,000	7,792	7,761	7,800	8,000	7,165	7,396	7,313	7,364
CARTER	3,528	3,549	3,467	3,491	3,604	3,673	3,721	3,700	3,885	3,509	3,660
CASS	24,173	24,175	25,541	25,662	26,132	26,811	26,293	28,800	30,900	32,009	32,387
CEDAR	7,608	7,512	7,686	6,637	6,553	6,759	6,730	7,017	7,409	6,468	6,548
CHARITON	7,229	7,225	7,100	7,331	7,456	7,490	7,499	7,591	7,603	7,530	7,527
CHRISTIAN	13,097	13,361	13,146	13,300	12,634	12,827	12,220	13,962	15,386	13,568	13,934
CLARK	4,793	4,665	4,675	4,653	4,360	4,471	4,593	4,915	4,700	5,251	5,350
CLAY	70,924	71,611	66,236	67,318	68,221	70,287	70,956	71,462	80,219	74,098	75,499
CLINTON	9,902	10,200	10,273	10,273	10,049	10,200	10,162	10,278	11,943	8,500	8,622
COLE	35,169	36,405	32,000	30,841	31,358	32,643	33,084	35,499	37,818	33,338	33,979
COOPER	8,805	8,500	8,311	8,311	8,224	8,797	8,775	8,740	9,193	8,543	8,751
CRAWFORD	10,281	10,204	10,204	10,306	10,402	10,600	10,576	11,203	11,203	12,116	12,261
DADE	5,200	5,252	4,842	5,000	4,961	5,016	5,078	5,002	5,187	5,105	5,034
DALLAS	7,668	7,660	7,524	7,524	7,895	8,054	7,835	8,221	8,574	8,578	8,747

TABLE G-22 (CONTINUED)
REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1986

	NOV 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981	APRIL 6, 1982	JUNE 8, 1982	AUG. 3, 1982	NOV. 2, 1982	APRIL 5, 1983	AUG. 7, 1984	NOV. 6, 1984	AUG. 5, 1986	NOV. 4, 1986
DAVIESS	5,915	5,924	5,578	5,578	5,566	5,596	5,551	5,488	5,747	5,278	5,373
DE KALB	5,444	5,437	5,224	5,224	5,179	5,287	5,179	5,179	5,300	5,147	5,255
DENT	9,106	9,176	9,329	9,300	9,277	9,369	9,397	10,072	9,500	9,402	9,600
DOUGLAS	7,590	7,510	7,552	7,221	7,418	7,459	7,443	7,913	8,292	8,086	7,654
DUNKLIN	19,500	20,044	20,227	20,229	20,421	20,493	20,821	20,738	19,764	18,976	19,125
FRANKLIN	37,000	37,743	35,198	35,270	35,374	35,723	36,126	37,000	39,908	36,679	37,067
GASCONADE	8,178	8,378	7,881	7,920	8,036	8,072	8,154	8,352	8,736	8,232	8,468
GENTRY	5,366	5,473	5,000	5,000	4,951	4,951	5,243	5,000	5,250	5,234	4,552
GREENE	108,880	106,497	105,000	87,414	90,000	95,000	97,670	110,000	117,000	108,163	111,233
GRUNDY	7,936	7,935	8,100	7,857	7,781	7,897	7,727	7,756	7,956	7,846	6,976
HARRISON	6,655	6,633	6,625	6,738	6,796	6,381	6,457	6,724	6,865	6,001	6,001
HENRY	13,022	12,939	12,636	12,539	12,630	12,862	12,748	13,200	13,500	12,611	12,515
HICKORY	4,342	4,300	4,200	4,200	4,421	4,500	4,171	4,363	4,760	4,826	4,928
HOLT	4,468	4,442	4,112	4,136	4,155	4,216	4,212	4,388	4,477	4,026	4,025
HOWARD	6,032	6,193	6,148	6,169	5,938	5,895	5,903	5,927	6,027	5,816	5,876
HOWELL	15,500	15,571	15,706	15,603	16,000	16,500	16,254	17,185	18,269	18,166	15,611
IRON	6,522	6,544	6,186	6,186	6,399	6,390	6,397	6,634	6,892	6,890	6,234
JACKSON	351,757	342,087	327,653	336,836	332,841	326,225	332,918	323,335	353,764	320,644 ¹	330,693 ¹
JASPER	45,801	45,784	40,240	40,544	40,641	41,563	41,673	43,906	47,145	40,709	41,262
JEFFERSON	73,000	74,450	67,450	67,655	68,670	69,493	70,081	73,600	79,000	74,341	75,308
JOHNSON	16,500	17,636	17,500	17,500	17,000	17,200	16,500	17,650	19,200	17,500	17,500
KNOX	3,625	3,493	3,434	3,434	3,493	3,498	3,538	3,626	3,730	3,376	3,382
LACLEDE	13,127	12,971	12,790	12,859	13,000	13,125	13,221	13,700	14,669	12,669	12,397
LAFAYETTE	18,901	1,903	18,244	18,244	18,685	19,158	19,182	17,935	18,665	18,121	18,462
LAWRENCE	17,749	17,575	17,000	17,000	16,412	16,150	16,400	16,000	16,900	16,300	15,200
LEWIS	6,990	7,012	6,987	6,990	7,020	7,022	7,050	6,017	6,370	6,250	5,800
LINCOLN	12,273	12,436	11,143	11,158	11,654	11,788	11,856	12,389	13,411	11,786	11,935
LINN	10,657	12,419	10,472	15,000	10,583	10,762	10,729	10,460	10,804	10,617	10,025
LIVINGSTON	10,498	10,443	9,130	9,130	9,231	9,328	9,450	9,584	9,810	8,495	8,500
MCDONALD	9,258	9,459	9,587	9,250	9,640	10,300	10,282	11,000	10,661	10,216	10,400

TABLE G-22 (CONTINUED)

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1986

	NOV 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981	APRIL 6, 1982	JUNE 8, 1982	AUG. 3, 1982	NOV. 2, 1982	APRIL 5, 1983	AUG. 7, 1984	NOV. 6, 1984	AUG. 5, 1986	NOV. 4, 1986
MACON	10,318	10,272	9,649	9,714	9,689	9,642	9,638	10,000	10,159	9,316	9,432
MADISON	7,213	7,277	7,241	7,261	7,470	7,940	7,720	7,968	8,424	7,802	6,887
MARIES	4,974	4,931	4,631	4,656	4,688	4,751	4,749	5,038	5,292	4,953	5,053
MARION	16,688	15,831	16,308	15,143	15,161	15,122	15,100	15,262	16,976	16,750	17,859
MERCER	3,000	3,031	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,095	3,122	3,023	3,005	2,795	2,817
MILLER	11,221	11,214	10,349	10,538	10,944	11,077	11,134	11,657	10,800	10,758	10,800
MISSISSIPPI	7,613	7,601	6,672	6,672	7,226	7,331	7,346	7,631	8,177	7,999	7,894
MONITEAU	7,336	7,301	7,019	7,000	7,118	7,223	7,400	7,612	7,550	7,323	7,112
MONROE	6,497	6,377	6,427	6,403	6,352	6,320	6,295	6,300	6,541	6,620	6,600
MONTGOMERY	6,893	6,899	6,722	6,740	6,867	7,006	7,051	6,835	7,135	6,341	6,443
MORGAN	8,527	8,548	8,263	8,315	8,394	8,588	8,678	9,152	9,879	10,166	10,273
NEW MADRID	13,930	14,048	13,570	13,170	13,583	13,475	13,450	14,704	14,916	12,050	12,182
NEWTON	23,391	23,289	20,814	20,948	21,003	21,716	21,786	23,067	24,752	21,023	21,498
NODAWAY	12,800	12,463	13,200	12,000	12,500	13,148	13,248	13,280	13,921	12,146	12,126
OREGON	6,400	6,300	6,000	6,200	6,238	6,151	6,325	6,671	6,880	6,486	6,540
OSAGE	7,229	7,349	7,067	6,923	6,962	7,074	7,070	7,210	7,492	7,135	7,220
OZARK	5,517	5,466	4,831	5,485	5,485	5,657	5,913	6,514	6,685	6,013	6,057
PEMISCOT	14,852	14,552	12,500	13,500	12,877	12,877	13,269	12,877	13,105	14,090	14,171
PERRY	9,870	9,944	8,946	9,025	9,203	9,259	9,329	9,485	9,983	8,055	8,160
PETTIS	19,266	21,062	18,567	19,002	19,150	19,540	19,764	20,104	21,596	25,693	21,426
PHELPS	19,828	19,372	18,351	18,089	18,824	18,678	18,726	17,592	22,562	16,560	17,283
PIKE	11,067	11,015	11,267	11,349	11,397	11,461	11,627	11,519	11,800	11,476	11,547
PLATTE	24,467	26,220	23,778	23,636	23,699	23,897	24,540	26,180	30,000	25,693	26,100
POLK	12,698	12,536	12,536	12,536	12,000	12,015	12,069	11,200	11,967	12,200	12,230
PULASKI	13,221	13,222	13,255	13,166	13,386	13,681	13,537	14,855	15,523	14,738	14,751
PUTNAM	3,600	3,640	3,618	3,600	3,540	3,530	3,530	3,503	3,554	3,069	3,069
RALLS	5,100	5,100	5,120	5,120	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,350	5,895	5,700
RANDOLPH	14,124	14,137	14,489	14,137	15,037	14,407	14,500	14,570	14,301	13,336	13,661
RAY	12,514	12,582	11,143	11,208	11,396	11,563	11,675	11,606	12,203	12,528	12,557
REYNOLDS	4,550	4,716	4,800	4,500	4,975	4,975	4,975	5,024	5,199	5,153	5,159

TABLE G-22 (CONTINUED)

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1986

	NOV 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981	APRIL 6, 1982	JUNE 8, 1982	AUG. 3, 1982	NOV. 2, 1982	APRIL 5, 1983	AUG. 7, 1984	NOV. 6, 1984	AUG. 5, 1986	NOV. 4, 1986
RIPLEY	7,286	7,290	7,300	7,258	7,399	7,800	7,907	8,480	8,204	8,213	8,332
ST. CHARLES	77,793	78,081	68,353	68,105	69,850	70,296	71,373	78,558	87,000	84,646	86,747
ST. CLAIR	5,633	5,621	5,328	5,359	5,575	5,710	5,692	5,656	5,889	5,524	5,620
ST. FRANCOIS	26,126	26,140	26,105	25,973	26,110	26,280	26,150	26,636	28,314	25,700	26,929
ST. LOUIS	618,000	615,962	604,441	606,277	611,157	615,958	609,709	557,124	604,464	557,548	557,678
STE. GENEVIEVE	8,071	8,055	8,087	8,108	8,149	8,239	8,340	8,341	8,700	8,305	8,379
SALINE	16,701	16,515	16,162	16,168	16,250	16,506	16,484	14,294	15,199	15,325	15,703
SCHUYLER	3,255	3,243	3,253	3,253	3,286	3,321	3,336	2,979	3,070	3,021	3,090
SCOTLAND	3,880	3,903	3,575	3,536	3,600	3,633	3,713	3,850	3,884	3,900	4,000
SCOTT	23,000	22,794	22,548	21,378	21,397	21,649	21,989	23,151	23,951	24,234	23,742
SHANNON	5,500	5,385	5,249	5,149	5,236	5,313	5,356	5,213	5,385	5,229	5,285
SHELBY	5,240	5,219	5,286	5,300	5,309	5,327	5,343	5,261	5,377	5,233	5,172
STODDARD	16,925	16,828	18,066	18,060	18,145	18,060	18,082	18,737	18,748	15,000	14,164
STONE	10,958	10,954	9,956	10,000	10,500	10,000	10,222	11,200	12,290	10,931	11,700
SULLIVAN	5,297	5,123	5,000	5,199	5,199	5,199	5,185	5,199	5,299	4,886	5,023
TANEY	14,800	15,130	14,243	14,243	14,341	14,758	14,861	15,745	16,911	16,896	17,178
TEXAS	13,723	13,728	11,734	11,758	11,886	11,780	12,278	11,883	12,420	11,570	11,270
VERNON	12,046	12,577	11,969	11,929	12,044	12,116	12,139	12,756	13,602	11,059	11,216
WARREN	8,480	8,486	8,236	8,264	8,268	8,344	8,104	8,806	9,613	8,624	8,736
WASHINGTON	10,324	10,317	10,172	10,172	10,566	10,566	11,150	11,679	12,000	12,191	12,341
WAYNE	8,210	8,269	7,417	7,417	8,410	8,410	8,912	8,861	9,266	9,321	9,474
WEBSTER	12,245	11,932	11,410	11,410	12,010	12,270	12,103	12,200	13,430	13,318	13,422
WORTH	2,150	2,152	2,150	2,153	2,150	2,150	2,202	2,093	2,155	2,150	2,096
WRIGHT	11,699	11,299	11,186	11,186	10,877	10,068	11,176	10,861	11,024	4,560	9,671
ST. LOUIS CITY	230,685	227,167	226,887	229,034	228,744	217,471	219,134	226,110	245,958	232,814	227,543
STATE TOTAL	2,845,023	2,820,099	2,725,587	2,721,589	2,734,246	2,748,726	2,765,376	2,764,112	2,969,300	2,757,205	2,769,184

Appendix I

Explanatory Notes
To The Statistical Series

TABLE A-1 thru A-12

A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

TABLE A-1

¹Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE A-2

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population 1950, 1960, 1970 and 1980.

TABLE A-3

¹Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis; the Missouri Office of Administration; and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE A-4

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population 1980; Projections - the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE A-5

¹Square miles.

²Per square mile.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE A-6

¹Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25; and Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Missouri Center for

Health Statistics, Missouri Vital Statistics; and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE A-7

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 and 1980.

TABLE A-8

Source: Missouri State Board of Education, Report of the Public Schools.

TABLE A-9

Source: Missouri State Board of Education, Report of the Public Schools.

TABLE A-10

Source: Missouri Office of Administration and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE A-11

¹Decrease resulted from change in reporting of off-campus enrollments.

²Due to unavailability of Fall 1983 enrollment data and in order not to obscure enrollment trends, the Fall 1982 data has been repeated for Fall 1983 for four of the Technical and Professional Institutions.

Source: Missouri Department of Higher Education, Annual Report to the Governor and the General Assembly.

TABLE A-12

Source: Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE A-13 thru A-15

TABLE A-13

Source: Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE A-14

Source: Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health,

Center for Health Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE A-15

Source: Missouri Department of Social Services, Division of Health, Center for Health Statistics and the B&PA Research Center.

B. INCOME, EMPLOYMENT AND PRICES

TABLE B-1

¹Personal income estimates for the U.S. are the sum of state personal incomes.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business.

TABLE B-2

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business.

TABLE B-3

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business.

TABLE B-4

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-5

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-6

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-7

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-8

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-9

¹Data prior to 1970 are based on work force definitions.

Source: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security, Missouri Area Labor Trends.

TABLE B-10

Source: Data prepared by the B&PA Research Center from unpublished series provided by the Missouri Department of Employment Security.

TABLE B-11

¹Beginning in 1975, fabricated metal products includes ordnance; prior to 1975, ordnance was included in miscellaneous manufacturing.

²Estimates are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1975, estimates are based on 1967 SIC.

Source: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

TABLE B-12

¹Estimates are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1975, estimates are based on 1967 SIC.

²After 1979, "Textile Mill Products" is included in "Apparel and Other Textiles".

³After 1984, "Other Durable Goods" is included in "Nondurable Goods Manufacturing".

Source: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

TABLE B-13 thru B-23

TABLE B-13

Source: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

TABLE B-14

Source: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

TABLE B-15

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-16

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-17

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-18

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-19

¹Preliminary.

Source: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security, Report on Hours and Earnings; U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings.

TABLE B-20

¹Estimates are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1975, estimates are based on 1967 SIC.

²After 1979, "Textile Mill Products" is included in "Apparel and Other Textiles".

³After 1984, "Other Durable Goods" is included in "Nondurable Goods Manufacturing".

Source: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

TABLE B-21

¹Estimates are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1975, estimates are based on 1967 SIC.

²After 1979, "Textile Mill Products" is included in "Apparel and Other Textiles".

³After 1984, "Other Durable Goods" is included in "Nondurable Goods Manufacturing".

Source: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

TABLE B-22

¹Estimates are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Code (SIC); prior to 1975, estimates are based on 1967 SIC.

²After 1979, "Textile Mill Products" is included in "Apparel and Other Textiles".

³After 1984, "Other Durable Goods" is included in "Nondurable Goods Manufacturing".

Source: Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Employment Security.

TABLE B-23

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-24 thru B-33

TABLE B-24

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-25

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-26

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE B-27

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Monthly Labor Review AND CPI Detailed Report. The State figures represent the Consumer Price Index for the major Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) in each state: California--Los Angeles and San Francisco; Illinois--Chicago; Massachusetts--Boston; Michigan--Detroit; Missouri--St. Louis and Kansas City; New York--Buffalo and New York City; Ohio--Cleveland and Cincinnati; Pennsylvania--Philadelphia and Pittsburgh; Texas--Dallas and Houston; Wisconsin--Milwaukee. For those states having two major SMSA's, the simple unweighted average of the two indexes was used. The Indiana index is the unweighted average of the Chicago and Cincinnati indexes. The New York City index was used for the State of New Jersey.

TABLE B-28

¹Indexes on a December 1984 = 100 base.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report.

TABLE B-29

¹Indexes on a December 1984=100 base.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report.

TABLE B-30

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report.

TABLE B-31

¹Indexes on a November 1985 = 100 base.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report.

TABLE B-32

¹Formerly Wholesale prices and Price indexes.

²December 1968 = 100.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Handbook of Labor Statistics 1977 and Monthly Labor Review.

TABLE B-33

¹Formerly Wholesale prices and Price indexes.

²December 1968 = 100.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Producer Price Indexes.

TABLE C-1 thru C-9

C. TRANSPORTATION

TABLE C-1

¹Port of Metropolitan St. Louis.

Source: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Waterborne Commerce of the United States.

TABLE C-2

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the U.S., Inc., Automobile Facts and Figures; Motor Truck Facts; and MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures.

TABLE C-3

¹Public and Private, excluding military.

²Preliminary.

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the U.S., Inc., Automobile Facts and Figures; and MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures.

TABLE C-4

Source: Motor Vehicle Manufacturers Association of the U.S., Inc., Automobile Facts and Figures and MVMA Motor Vehicle Facts and Figures; Ward's Communications, Inc., Ward's Automotive Yearbook.

TABLE C-5

Source: Missouri Department of Transportation Aviation Division, Missouri Airport Directory, 1979.

TABLE C-6

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Aviation Administration, Information and Statistics Division, FAA Air Traffic Activity.

TABLE C-7

Source: Missouri Department of Revenue.

TABLE C-8

Source: Department of Public Safety, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Missouri Traffic Crashes.

TABLE C-9

¹Accidents occurring within cities of 5,000 or more are now classified as urban.

²Due to a change in population, these cities are classified as rural.

Source: Department of Public Safety, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Missouri Traffic Crashes.

D. BUSINESS, FINANCE AND CONSTRUCTION

TABLE D-1

¹Includes investment figures for the GM, Wentzville plant and the GM, Kansas City plant.

Source: Missouri Division of Commerce and Industrial Development, Department of Consumer Affairs, Regulation and Licensing, Missouri's New and Expanding Manufacturers.

TABLE D-2

¹Of FDIC insured commercial banks only.

²As of September 30 each year.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Assets and Liabilities -- Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks; Federal Home Loan Bank of Des Moines, Annual Statistical Reports; Credit Union National Association, Inc., Research and Development Department, Madison, Wisconsin; and the Missouri Division of Finance.

TABLE D-3

¹Rate on new issues.

²On selected note and bond issues.

³U.S. long term bonds.

⁴Standard and Poor's.

⁵Moody's AAA.

⁶Discontinued after 1979.

⁷Revised.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve, Federal Reserve Bulletin, and U.S. Department of Commerce,

Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business.

TABLE D-4

¹Of FDIC insured banks only.

Note: From 1978 through 1983, account balances of foreign offices are not included.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Report of Income and Report of Condition subscription service and the B&PA Research Center; and the Missouri Division of Finance.

TABLE D-5

¹FDIC insured banks only.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Report of Income and Report of Condition subscription service and the B&PA Research Center; and the Missouri Division of Finance.

TABLE D-6

Source: Missouri Department of Economic Development, Division of Savings and Loan Supervision.

TABLE D-7

¹Includes Savings and Loan shares.

²Not available.

³Includes shares in other credit unions.

⁴Includes real estate loans.

TABLE D-7 thru D-8

Source: Missouri Department of Business and Administration, Division of Finance, Biennial Report; and Department of Consumer Affairs, Regulation, and Licensing, Division of Credit Unions.

TABLE D-8

¹Valuation in thousands.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts.

E. AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

TABLE E-1

¹Thousands.²Acres.³Millions of acres.⁴Preliminary.

Source: Missouri Department of Agriculture, Missouri Farm Facts compiled by State Statistician.

TABLE E-2

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE E-3

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE E-4

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE E-5

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

TABLE E-6

¹Revised data for 1981-84; preliminary data for 1985.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service, State Farm Income Statistics; and Missouri Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, Missouri Farm Facts.

TABLE E-7

¹All milk sold to plants.²Cotton lint.³Sorghum grain.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Crop Reporting Board, Statistical Reporting Service, Agricultural Prices; and Missouri Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, Missouri Farm Facts.

TABLE E-8

¹After 1978 changed to nonfuel mineral; quantities were measured in metric tons.

Source: Bureau of Mines, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic, 1975, and The Mineral Industry of Missouri (preprint from the 1976 Bureau of Mines Minerals Yearbook).

TABLE E-9

¹Incomplete total.

Source: Bureau of Mines, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic, 1982.

TABLE E-10

¹Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

²Recoverable content of ores, etc.

³Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company confidential data; included in "combined value" figure.

TABLE E-10 thru E-12

⁴No commercial production.

⁵Estimated.

⁶Preliminary.

DO-Ditto.

Source: Bureau of the Mines, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Yearbook, Vol. II, Area Reports: Domestic, 1975; The Economy of Missouri (State Mineral Profiles), 1978, 1979 and 1980 issues; Missouri Department of Natural Resources, Division of Geology and Land Survey, in cooperation with U.S. Bureau of Mines. Coal Production from State Mine Inspector, Missouri Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Standards.

TABLE E-11

¹Price increase occurred.

²Limited distribution permits.

NOTE: In 1985 hunting privileges under the fall archer's hunting permit were extended to include small game during prescribed seasons after September 1. Prior to 1985 the fall archer's permit was valid for deer and turkey only.

Source: Missouri Department of Conservation.

TABLE E-12

Source: Missouri Department of Conservation.

F. ENERGY

TABLE F-1

¹Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

²Includes industrial and utility production, and net imports of electricity.

³Consumed at utilities to produce electricity.

⁴Net interstate sales of electricity is the difference between the amounts of energy in the electricity sold within a state (including associated losses) and the energy input at the electric utilities within the state. The net interstate sales, therefore, include associated electrical energy losses. A positive number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) came into the state than went out of the state during the year; conversely, a negative number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) went out of the state than came into the state.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Does not include wood consumed by the non-utility sectors. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy other

than that consumed at the electric utilities.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-2

¹Thousand short tons.

²Billion cubic feet.

³Thousand barrels.

⁴Million kilowatt hours.

⁵Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

⁶Includes industrial and utility production, and net imports of electricity.

⁷Consumed at utilities to produce electricity.

⁸Net interstate sales of electricity is the difference between the amounts of energy in the electricity sold within a state (including associated losses) and the energy input at the electric utilities within the state. The net interstate sales, therefore, include associated electrical energy losses. A positive number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) came into the state than went out of the state during the year; conversely, a negative number indicates that more electricity (including associ-

ated losses) went out of the state than came into the state.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Does not include wood consumed by the non-utility sectors. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy other than that consumed at the electric utilities.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-3

¹Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

²Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-4

¹Thousand short tons.

²Billion cubic feet.

³Thousand barrels.

⁴Million kilowatt hours.

⁵Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

⁶Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-5

¹Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

TABLE F-5 thru F-8

²Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Does not include wood-derived fuel consumed by the industrial sector. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-6

¹Thousand short tons.

²Billion cubic feet.

³Thousand barrels.

⁴Million kilowatt hours.

⁵Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

⁶Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Does not include wood-derived fuel consumed by the industrial

sector. Also, excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-7

¹Liquefied Petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

²Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Wood consumed as fuel in the residential sector; (2) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (3) Wind energy; (4) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-8

¹Thousand short tons.

²Billion cubic feet.

TABLE F-8 thru F-10

³Thousand barrels.

⁴Million kilowatt hours.

⁵Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

⁶Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Wood consumed as fuel in the residential sector; (2) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (3) Wind energy; (4) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-9

¹No anthracite is consumed by the transportation sector.

²Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

³Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant

use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-10

¹Thousand short tons.

²Billion cubic feet.

³Thousand barrels.

⁴Million kilowatt hours.

⁵No anthracite is consumed by the transportation sector.

⁶Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

⁷Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available

TABLE F-10 thru F-12

such as: (1) Solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) Wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-11

¹Prior to 1980, based on oil used in steam plants. Since 1980, heavy oil includes Grade Nos. 4, 5, and 6 and residual fuel oils.

²Prior to 1980, based on oil used in internal combustion and gas turbine engine plants. Since 1980, light oil includes Grade No. 2 heating oil, kerosene and jet fuel.

³Includes net imports of electricity.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE F-12

¹Thousand short tons.

²Billion cubic feet.

³Thousand barrels.

⁴Million kilowatt hours.

⁵Prior to 1980, based on oil used in steam plants. Since 1980, heavy oil includes Grade Nos. 4, 5, and 6 and residual fuel oils.

⁶Prior to 1980, based on oil used in internal combustion and gas turbine engine plants. Since 1980, light oil includes Grade No. 2 heating oil, kerosene and jet fuel.

⁷Includes net imports of electricity.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Source: Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, State Energy Data Report.

TABLE G-1 thru G-12

G. PUBLIC SECTOR

TABLE G-1

¹Preliminary.²Sales tax rate increased from 3 to 4 percent effective Jan. 1, 1983.³Tax rate increased effective Aug. 13, 1982.⁴Reflects change in collective cycle.⁵Motor vehicle registration and operators license fees increased.⁶Tax rate increased effective Jan. 1, 1983.Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Tax Collections and State Government Tax Collections.

TABLE G-2

¹Prior to September, 1974, wine taxes are included in liquor taxes.

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Source: Missouri Department of Revenue.

TABLE G-3

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances.

TABLE G-4

Source: Missouri Department of Revenue and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-5

Source: Missouri Department of Revenue and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-6

Source: Missouri Department of Revenue and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-7

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances.

TABLE G-8

Source: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-9

Source: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-10

Source: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-11

Source: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-12

Source: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-13 thru G-22

TABLE G-13

Source: U.S. Treasury, Internal Revenue Service and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-14

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis and the B&PA Research Center.

TABLE G-15

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances.

TABLE G-16

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances.

TABLE G-17

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Governmental Finances.

TABLE G-18

¹After 1974, "household property" is included in "all other tangible personal property".

²Merchants & Manufacturers not assessed by the State Tax Commission.

Source: Missouri State Tax Commission, Annual Report.

TABLE G-19

¹These are primarily property taxes.

Source: Missouri State Board of Education, Report of the Public Schools.

TABLE G-20

Source: Missouri State Board of Education, Report of the Public Schools.

TABLE G-21

¹Includes Librarians, Counselors, Supervisors, Principals and Administrators, with teaching certificates.

Source: Missouri State Board of Education, Report of the Public Schools.

TABLE G-22

¹Jackson includes Jackson County and Kansas City.

Source: Missouri Office of the Secretary of State.

